

TREATIES: EGYPT: SAUD APABIA

---

1955

Q 26, 43-1

AIRO-FACT TO BE SIGNED TODAY

TREATIES: EGYPT-SAUDI ARABIA-YEMEN

1956

CAIRO-ABOVE SIGN PACT

AP 22, 1-11-1

CAIRO-NEW ARAB PACT THREATENS BRITIAN'S LAST STRONGHOLD-WYNN

AP 23, 12-4

TREATIES: EGYPT-SYRIA-JORDAN

1957

CAIRO-TALKS FOR ABOVE TO START SOON

JA 2, 25-1

TREATIES: EGYPT: SYRIA

1957

N 19, 18-7

DAMASCUS-SYRIA, EGYPT ENV YS OK FEDERATION



TREATY : EGYPT : UNITED STATES

1953

JL 27, 13-7

AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY SAYS U.S. & EGYPT WILL SIGN TREATY OF COMMERCE & FRIENDSHIP SHORTLY

**TREATY - ENVIRONMENTAL WARFARE**

**1975**

**Ag 20, E-3-6**

**GENEVA-US & SOVIETS COMPLETE DRAFT OF INTERNATL. TREATY BAN-  
NING ENVIRONMENTAL WARFARE**

TREATIES: EUROPE: AERO

1935

Form 1656

PARIS, ROME & LONDON STUDY EUROPEAN AVIATION PACT  
REICH SUBMITS AIR PACT DRAFT  
SIR JOHN SIMON SAYS TIME IS RIPE TO HAVE PARLEY

MY 3,43-3  
MY 30,23-5  
MY 31,4-3

Form 1656

MY 6,27-2

VENICE PARLEY REACHES AGREEMENT; TEXT OF NON-INTERFERENCE PACTS TO BE  
SUBMITTED TO LITTLE ENTENTE POWERS  
ITALY, HUNGARY & AUSTRIA PASS THEIR AGREEMENT ON TO LITTLE ENTENTE

MY 7,4-7

AG 30,2-4

LITTLE ENTENTE STUDIES ABOVE ~~1936~~

F 4,9-4

FRANCE SEEKS SUPPORT OF AUSTRIA & JUGOSLAVIA IN PACT F 10,4-1

FRANCE CONTINUES CONFERENCES FOR PACT

TREATIES - EUROPE - MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

---

1936

Form 1656

JA 23,20-5

IL DUCE ATTACKS PACTS

1934

TREATIES - EUROPE - SECURITY PACT

Form 1656

D 28, 2-6-WSC

GR.BT., FRANCE & ITALY TO DRAFT ABOVE AFTER SAAR VOTE - D 29, 9-1  
 TREATY TO SECURE EUROPEAN PEACE ---1935--- AP 12, 1-3  
 FRANCE YIELDS TO ALLIES ON GERMANY REARNING PROTEST AP 12, 55-3  
 GERMANY READY TO SIGN PACT WITHALL EXCEPT LITHUANIA AP 12, 36-3  
 GREAT BRITAIN FAVORS SECURITY PACTS IF GERMANY REMAINS OUT OF THEM AP 13, 2-3  
 G.B. CABINET SPLITS OVER GREAT BRITAIN'S POLICY IN PACT, REPORT AP 15, 1-2  
 FRENCH NOTE ASSAILS GERMANY WITH HAVING COMPROMISED NEGOTIATIONS FOR  
 LINITATION OF ARMEDMENTS & THREATENED IDEA OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AP 18, 2-4  
 EUROPEAN STATESMEN CONCENTRATE ON PACT AP 21, 1-10-1  
 RUSSIA DEMANDS GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN ABOVE AP 28, 1-9-1  
 11 NATIONS TO MEET AT GENEVA AP 29 IN EFFORT TO DRAW LEAGUE ACC RD MY 9, 23-7  
 FRANCE SENDS ENVOYS TO ROME & MOSCOW, SEEKS PACTS MY 12, 1-12-1  
 BALKAN ALLIES SEEK ACCORD MY 14, 1-5  
 SOVIET & FRANCE TO TAKE LEAD IN NEW PEACE TREATY MY 22, 38-8  
 BRITIAN EAGER TO JOIN HITLER IN PEACE MOVE

-----1969-----0 8, A-2-2RACE  
'BRUSSELS-EUROPE SECURITY PACT IS PUSHED D RUSSIA.- THALER.

- Form 1656 S 30,1-5  
 4-POWER NON-AGGRESSION PACT VISIONED BY BRITISH  
 ---1948--- MR 17, 1-8  
 5 COUNTRIES PLEDGE MIL AID IF ANY ONE OF THEM IS ATTACKED  
 ---1952--- MY 27, 1-2  
 6 W. POWERS SIGN PACT FOR ARMED FORCES MERGER INTO EUROPEAN ARMY  
 ---1954--- F 10, 1-5 5\*  
 US LEFT OUT OF MOLOTOV PEACE PLAN F 11, 1-1  
 WEST LAUGHS AT MOLOTOV'S PEACE PLAN-M. HAYDEN MR 19, 37-5  
 EUROPE PACT S URGED BY ADLAI STEVENSON  
 ---1955--- MY 8, 1-1-6  
 BERLIN-REDS BARE PLANS FOR RIVAL TO NATO N 1, 14-5  
 GENEVA-WESTERN OFFICIALS COLD TO RUSSIA'S MOLOTOV'S TREATY PLAN AT FIB  
 FOUR FOREIGN MINISTER'S CONF. ---1957--- D 9, 31-6  
 ROME-6 NATIONS IN EUROPEAN COAL STEEL POOL SIGN TREATY GUARANTEEING  
 ROAD SOCIAL SECURITY PROTECTION FOR EMIGRANT WORKERS  
 ---1963--- JL 31, C-5-1  
 OLD FEARS OF SELLOUT STIRRING AS W. EUROPE VIEWS A-PACT-BARNES  
 -1995- Ap 17 A 5-5  
 Russia will ignore parts of 1990 Conventional Forces in Europe  
 treaty until Chechen conflict is over



TREATIES : FAR EASTERN

1951

JA 19, 41-8  
GEN HO KING-CHIN ADVISES A FAR EASTERN ALLIANCE UNDER LEADERSHIP OF  
GEN. MACARTHUR

TREATY : FINAL SETTLEMENT WITH RESPECT TO GERMANY 1990

---

MOSCOW

9/12

S 13 A 3-2

Signed Wednesday, /ends control by WWII Allies and restores  
sovereignty to united Germany-

TREATIES : FINLAND-POLAND

1948

SIGN NEW ONE YEAR COMMERCIAL TREATY F 5

F 6, 32-6

## TREATIES:

## FINLAND-RUSSIA

1940

- Form 1656
- 105-DAY WAR ENDS WITH TREATY, RUSSIA GETS FINNISH LAND- MR 13,1-3  
 OFFICIAL TEXT OF WAR TREATY ---1948--- MR 13,1-4  
 ANNOUNCE AGREEMENT ON TERMS OF FRIENDSHIP & MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY  
 AP 6, 1-1  
 AP 7, 44-5
- FINN FEAR OF RUSSIA EASED BY PACT  
 RATIFICATION TREATY MAY NOT BE COMPLETED UNTIL NEXT WEEK  
 AP 20, 28-6  
 AP 28, 38-4
- FINN PARLIAMENT RATIFIES RUSSO-FINNISH TREATY TODAY MY 12, 24-4  
 RUSSIA RATIFIES FINN TREATY ---1960--- AG 28, A-17-5
- HELSINKI-SOVIET-FINNISH PACT SIGNED TODAY  
 ---1961--- O 31, A-3-8
- HELSINKI, FINAL D-FINNISH CABINET GOES INTO EMERGENCY SESSION TO DISCUSS  
 A RUSSIAN NOTE PROPOSING SOVIET-FINNISH DEFENSE PACT AGST W.GERMANY &  
 ITS NATO ALLIES

1936

TREATIES: FINLAND & UNITED STATES

Form 1656

MY 9,3-8

US COMPLETES RECIPROCAL TRADE PACT WITH FINLAND, WILL CUT DUTY ON CARS  
TRADE PACT SIGNED LOWERING TARIFFS ON MANY PRODUCTS

MY 18,1-1

PURPOSE IS TO KEEP PEACE FOR 25 YEARS AT LEAST  
RUSSIA DISSENTS AGAIN ON 25-YEAR RUSSIAN ALLIANCE

MY 1, 22-1  
MY 6, 14-1

JAMES F BYRNES PROPOSES ALLIANCE OF 4 GREAT POWERS AP 30, 23-4  
SEC BYRNES NEEDS SEN VANDENBERG TO WIN ALLIANCE BACKING MY 1, 29-2  
SEC BYRNES 4-POWER PLAN MASTERPIECE IN MEETING RUSSIAN CONTENTIONS- MY 1, 37-2  
LAWRENCE MY 3, 28-7  
MOSCOW RADIO HITS PROPOSAL SEC BYRNES FOR 25-YR PEACE MY 6, 23-3  
MOSCOW GIVES HOSTILE RECEPTION TO PROPOSED 4-POWER TREATY-LAWRENCE

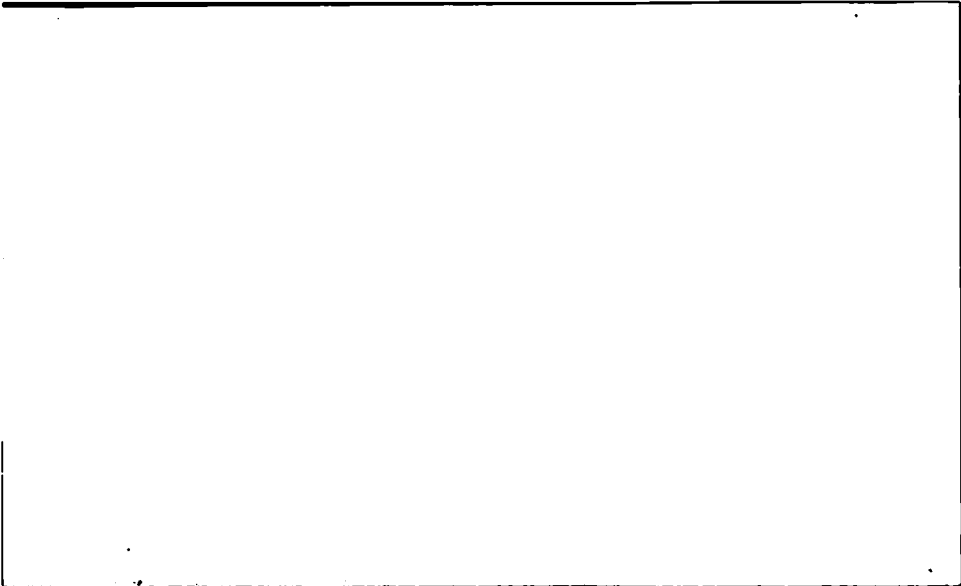
TREATY : FRANCO-AMERICAN : EDIT

1928

Ja 261 4-2

Above all flapdoodle - ~~neith party wants itm~~  
shown by lengthy correspondence





D 16, 22-4

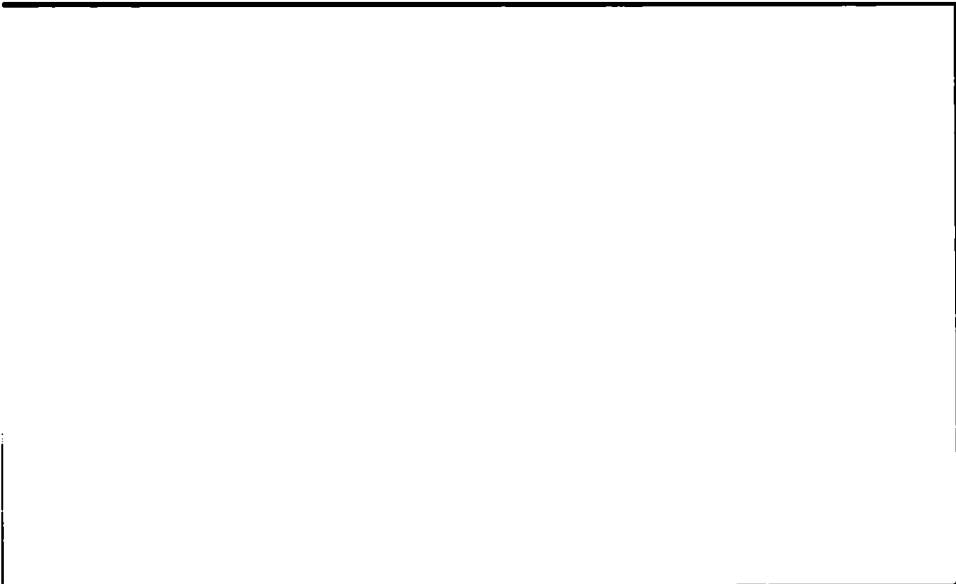
Agreement to replace ~~France-American Arbitra-~~  
tion pact, expiring in Feb. 1928, will be in-  
fluenced by French desire for treaty outlawing  
war

TREATY - FRANCO-AM.

1928

Ja 22, 1-20-3

Treaty renouncing war may be signed F 6



TREATY : FRANCO-AMERICAN

1928

F 2, 14-4

New treaty negotiations ~~success; to be signed~~

F 6

TREATY : FRANCO-AMER

1928

F 6, 28-4

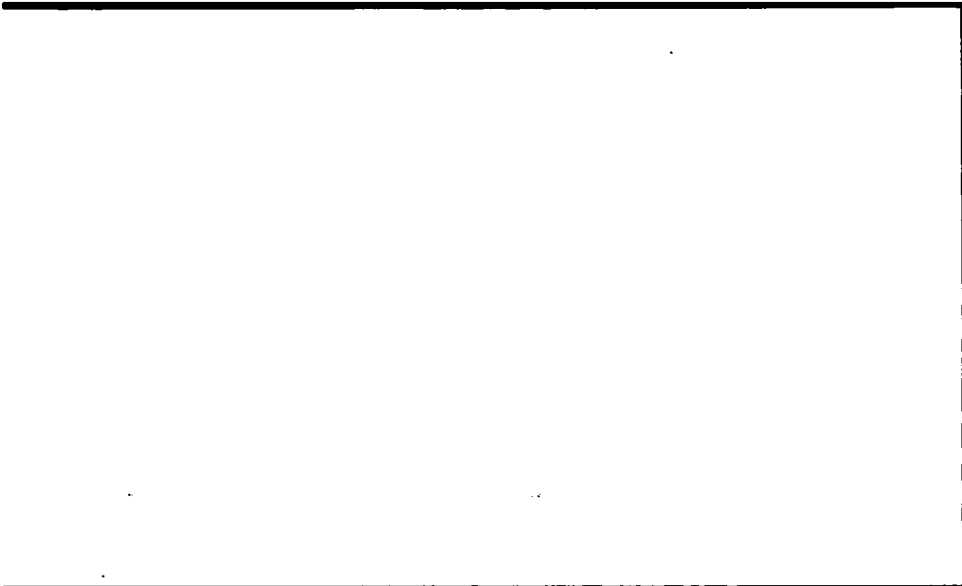
New treaty signed F 6; recalls that of 150  
yrs ago signed by Franklin

TREATIES : FRANCO-AMERICAN

1928

Text of above given

F 9, 14-4





Mr 7, 34-6

Treaty ratified, by Senate Mr 7; Sen. Watso  
inquires wether France will receive special be-  
nefits on debt settlement ad result

**TREATY : FRANCO-AMERICAN**

**1928**

**Ap 1, 1-3-1**

**France agrees to submit abive correspondence  
to other nations, with draft of treaty; program  
outlines**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

TREATIES:

FRANCE & GERMANY

1937

Form 1656

M JA 13,4-1

ECONOMIC ACCORD UNDER WAY, DR. HJALMAR SCHACHT CALLS OFF TRIP TO PARIS

---1938---

D 6,1-8

2 NATIONS SIGN PACT, PLEDGING THEM TO SEEK SETTLEMENT OF FUTURE DISPUTES BY NEGOTIATION INSTEAD OF WAR

---1965---

N 14, D-19-1

BONN-FRENCH-W. GERMAN FRIENDSHIP PACT DISCUSSED BY BRITISH, VIRTUALLY ALL FORMS OF COOPERATION PROVIDED IN IT EXIST IN BRITAIN & W. GERMAN RELATIONS

TREATIES - FRANCE -GRT.BRITAIN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 4-1

Edit-Lack of frankness on part of both countries  
as to full terms of agreement.

---1938---

N 25, 2-5

FRANCE, BRITAIN MAY CALL BIG 4 PARLEY

---1934---

F 8, 11-5

BRITISH & FRENCH GOVT. IN EXILE SIGN 2 NEW FINANCIAL & MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS

D 19, 25-8

BR-FRENCH MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT FORECAST

---1947---

MR 2, 1-16-6

50-YEAR TREATY TO BE SIGNED IN DUNKIRK MR 4

TREATIES : FRANCE-HUNGARY

1947

ANNOUNCE CONCLUSION NEW TRADE AGREEMENT

N 16, 1-16-3

TREATIES: FRANCE-INDIA

1956

MY 27, 1-17-1

NEW DELHI, INDIA-REACHES PACT ON A FINAL TREATY CEDING TO INDIA PONDICH  
ERY & FOUR OTHER FRENCH INDIAN DEPENDENCIES

TREATIES -

FRANCE & ITALY

1935

Form 1656

MY 14, 1-6

MUTUAL AIR DEFENSE TREATY BEING NEGOTIATED

--1947--

---1949---

MR 21, 34-6

MR 27, 1-20-8

SIGN LABOR AGREEMENT TODAY

SIGN PACT TO UNIFY TRADE MR 26

RENEW PROVISIONS OF TREATY OF COMMERCE, NAVIGATION OF 1911

JE 22, 1-4-8



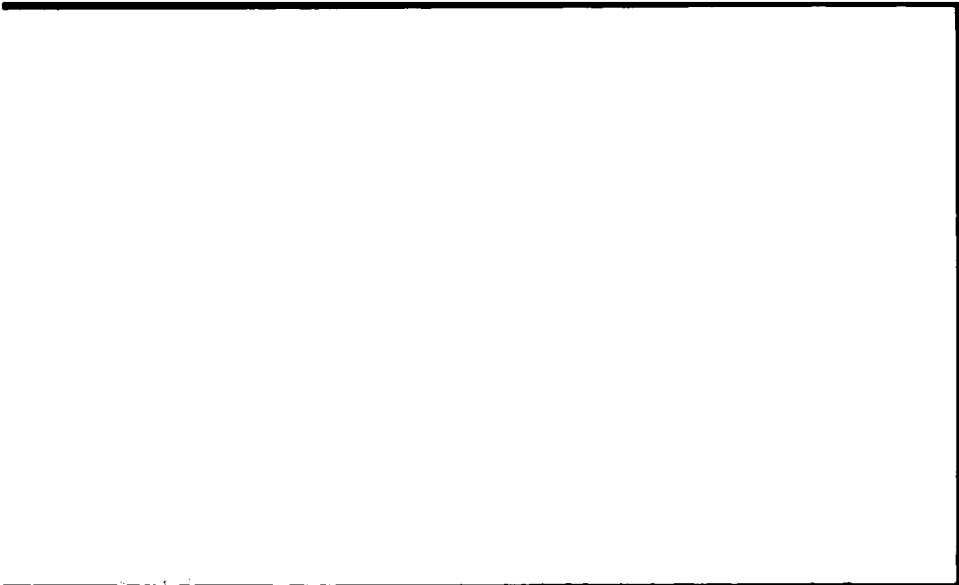
TREATY - FRANCE AND JUGOSLAVIA

1927

---

Outline of provisions of above	13, 1-10-3 Kelsey
--------------------------------	----------------------

---



TREATIES: . FRANCE-LIBYA.

1956

PARIS-FRENCH ASSEMBLY RATIFIES FRIENDSHIP TREATY WITH LIBYA

N 23, 10-7

## TREATIES

## FRANCE &amp; RUSSIA

1935

Form 1656

MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT IS BEING FORMULATED  
 FRANCE'S 2ND THOUGHT ON TREATY-EDIT  
 2 NATIONS AGREE ON PACT IN CASE OF AGGRESSION  
 MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT TO BE CONCLUDED MAY 1  
 PARIS & RUSSIA SIGN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT  
 FRANCE TO AID SOVIET ON REBUILDING RAILROADS  
 PACT ANALYZED; FRANCE MAY AVOID RUSSIA-GERMAN WAR  
 HITLER PROTESTS TO MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT

AP 19, 1-1  
 AP 24, 18 -1  
 AP 26, 45-2-0LST  
 MY 1, 2-2-0LST  
 MY 2, 47-2-MAIL  
 MY 3, 43-4  
 MY 4, 3-1  
 JE 1, 1-8

---1936---

EDOUARD HERRIOT SUPPORTS RATIFICATION OF TREATY; JACQUES DORIOT OPPOSES  
 IT

F 21, 4-1

CHAMBER VOTE NEAR ON FRANCO-SOVIET PACT

F 27, 9-1

FRENCH CHAMBER RATIFIES PACT

F 28, 4-7

RATIFICATION A WARNING TO GERMANY, SOVIET HOLDS

MR 13, 2-8

---1938---

RUSSIA MAY CANCEL FRENCH-SOVIET PACT OF MAY, 1935

O 5, 30-5

---1944---

DEGAULE NEGOTIATES NEW ALLIANCE TREATY BETW FR-RUSSIA  
 NEW FRANCO-RUSSIAN ENTENTE RAISES FR. POSITION-EDTT.  
 DETAILS OF FRANCO-RUSSIAN PACT  
 FRENCH SUPPORT PACT; WILL PROBABLY RECEIVE UNANIMOUS APPROVAL-KIRKPATRICK

D 11, 17-3

D 10 .D 12, 18-1

D 18, 17-4

D 21, 15-1 NITE

	1--1944--	D 22, 1-1 BS
FR CABINET RATIFIES FRANCO-RUSSO PACT		D 26, 12-3
<del>FRANCO-RUSSO PACT COMPARED WITH ANGLO-SOVIET PACT</del>		
	--1945--	JA 17, 17-8
ANTHONY EDEN DENIES FRANCO-RUSSO PACT TO DIVIDE UP GER		
	-----1955-----	AP 9, 1-5
RUSSIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS CALLS ON PARLIAMENT TO ANNUL THE TREATIES		
OF FRIENDSHIP & ALLIANCE WHICH RUSSIA SIGNED WITH ABOVE DURING W.W.II		
	-----1960-----	AP 2, A-1-8
PARIS-FRANCE & RUSSIA SIGNED ACCORDS FOR CO-OPERATION IN PEACEFUL USE		
OF ATOMIC ENERGY	--1967--	O 15, A-5-2
PARIS-JOINT SPACE SHOT SUCCESS		

TREATIES:

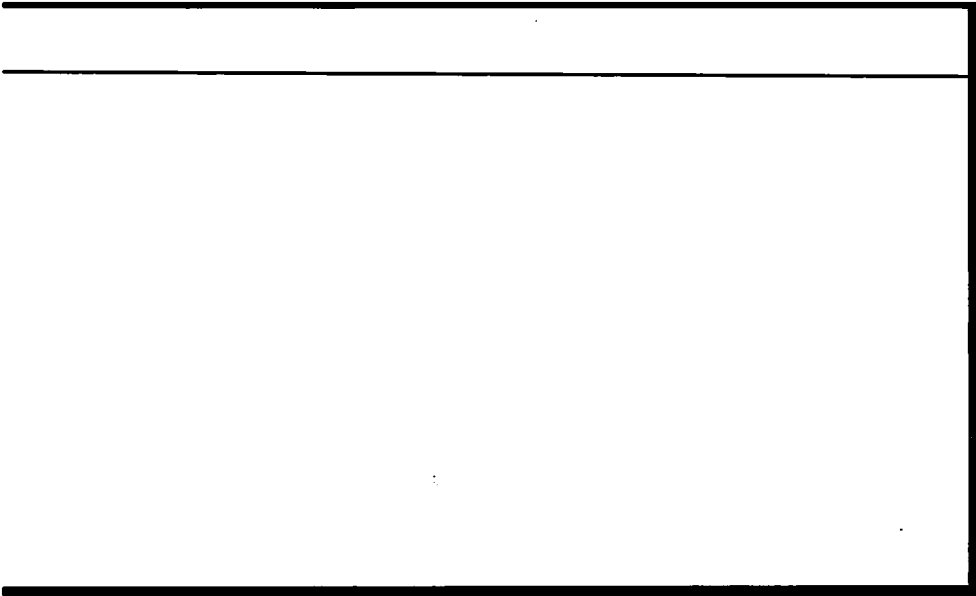
FRANCE & TURKEY

1936

Form 1656

AG 16,1-10-2-3\*

FRANCE SEEKS MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY WITH TURKEY



TREATIES : FRANCE : UNITED STATES

1874

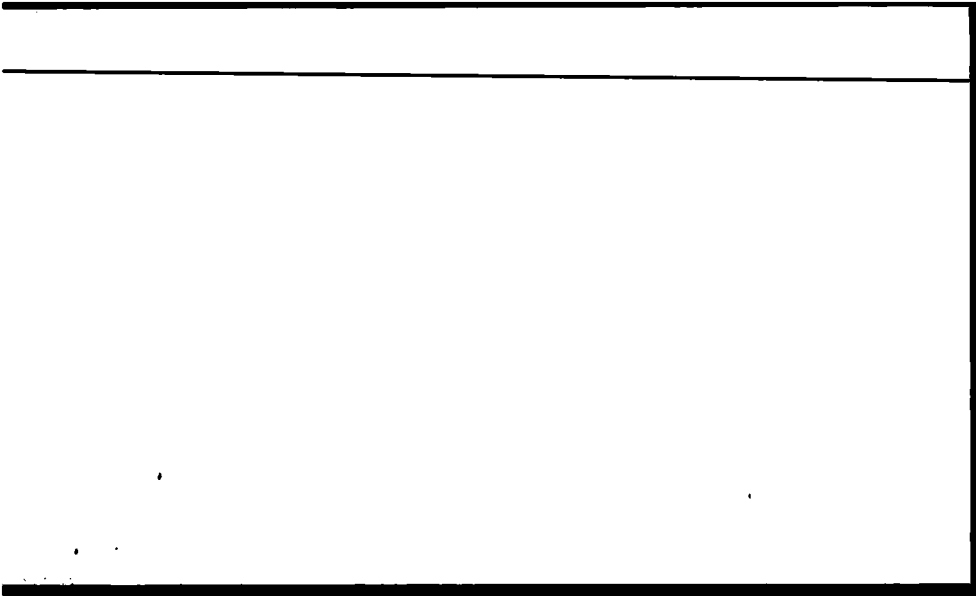
FRANCE MAIL, INTO EFFECT AG 1

Form 1656

AG 1, 1-3

#





# TREATIES - FRANCE & UNITED STATES

1935

Form 1656

Mr 23,4-8

FRANCE ABOUT TO RATIFY TAX TREATY WITH US

--1936--

Mr 27, 1-2

FRENCH GET TO MY 15 IN WHICH TO NEGOTIATE TRADE TREATY AP 30L1-1  
US PUSHES TRADE TREATY, GREATEST TRADE AGREEMENT ON AMERICAN HISTORY,  
REDUCE TARIFF-MOODY

MY 6,4-2

MY 7, 28-2

F 23, 1-8-2

REACH AGREEMENT ON RECIPROCAL TRADE PACT  
PACT WITH FRANCE IS FURTHER STEP IN "GOOD NEIGHBOR" POLICY

--1947--

BUSINESSMEN OPPOSE FRENCH-US TREATY

--1950--

D 24, 4-6-8

"LOTS BREAK OUT AFTER ARMS PACT SIGNED BETW FR&US FOR AID TO INDOCHINA

-----1957-----

Mr 13, 13-6 1H

PARIS-FRANCE & U S.SIGN DEFENSE PACT

-----1959--

N 25, A-4-2

SIGN TREATY COMMERCE & FRIENDSHIP

-----1960--

MY 3, A -12-6

U.S. & FRANCE SIGN EXTENSION OF '48 CULTURAL AGREEMENT

--1961--

S 15, A-12-1

SEN.-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMOK'S PACT FOR US AID TO TRAIN FRENCH MILI  
TARY PERSONNEL IN ATOMIC WEAPONS

**Form 1656**

**AP 17, 1-2-2**

**SEEKS PEACE PACT WITH ENGLAND-ITALY**

**--1967--**

**AG 10, A-6-7 FIN**

**PARIS-FRENCH GOVT. ANNOUNCES IT WILL SIGN UNITED NATIONS  
SPONSORED TREATY FOR PEACEFUL EXPLORATION OF OUTER SPACE**

**O 5, A-4-4**

**ANN ARBOR-SEC. OF STATE DEAN ACHESON SEE FRENCH PULLOUT  
FROM NATO**

**-1984--- S30,K-1-2**

**FRANCE'S RIVERA DISCUSSED. CAPOS.**

| | |

o

-

..

-

.

..

•

•

NATIONALIST GOVT CHINA WITHDRAWS FR ABOVE

MR 10, 4-6

TREATIES - GENEVA CONVENTION

1977

JE 9, D-11-3

GENEVA-NEGOTIATIONS COMPLETED ON REVISED GENEVA CONV. THAT OFFERS BETTER PROTECTION FOR CIVILIANS IN TIME OF WAR

TREATIES - GERMANY - GT.BRITAIN

1965

~~N 14, D 19-1~~

BOON-W.GERMANS UPSET BY LEAK IN PACT WITH BRITISH

TREATIES - GERMANY, HUNGARY & POLAND

1935

Form 1656

0 2,2-1

REPORTED DISCUSSING AIR PACT TO COMBAT MENACE OF BOLSHEVIST FOOTHOLD  
IN CENTRAL EUROPE



TREATIES : GERMANY-ITALY-JAPAN

---

1941

Form 1656

MR 25, 1-8

YUGO JOINS ROME-BERLIN-TOKYO AXIS MAR. 25

## TREATIES : GERMANY-ITALY-JAPAN

1940

Form 1656

PLEDGE AID VS. ANY NEW ENEMY ENTERING WAR: AINED AT  
 TEXT OF MILITARY ALLIANCE

S 27, 1-7  
 US-S 27, 2-4  
 N 24, 1-1-8

RUMANIA ENTERS GERMAN-ITALIAN-JAP-HUNGARIAN AXIS

---1941---

BULGARIA SIGNS ABOVE ALLIANCE

MR 1, 1-8  
 MY 29, 2-3  
 S 28, 1-12-6

OSUKE MATSUOKA REAFFIRMED JAPAN'S LOYALTY TO ABOVE  
 1ST ANNIV.OF JAPAN'S SIGNING OBSERVED QUETLY S 27

---1942---

MASAYUKI TANI LAUDS AXIS VICTORIES ON 2ND ANNIV.OF SIGNING

S 27, 5-27-1  
 JA 21, 29-1  
 S 27, 28-3

SIGNING OF NEW ECONOMIC TREATY ANNOUNCED

GERMANY & JAPAN OBSERVE 3RD ANNIV.OF SIGNING OF PACT

S 29, 10-3

3RD ANNIV OBSERVED BY HITLER

---1944---

TOJO REJECTS IDEA OF CONFERENCE TO DRAFT POLICY.

JA 24, 12-4  
 S 26, 17-7  
 D 11, 24-2

4TH ANNIV OBSERVED IN JAPAN

HIROHITO HAILS HITLER & MUSSOLINI ON 3RD.ANNIV.OF PACT

**TREATIES: GERMANY & ITALY**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**JE 22,1-1**

**NATIONS AGREE ON TERMS OF A COMMERCIAL TREATY CONCERNING CLEARING  
HOUSE PAYMENTS**

**JE 26,1-5**

**SIGN 10-YR CIVIL AVIATION PACT ---1941---**

**MY 22, 1-6 NITE**

**2ND ANNIV.MILITARY ALLIANCE MARKED ---1943---**

**MY22,4-3**

**ITALY OBSERVES ANNIVERS. OF COSTLY BARGAIN-PACT WITH GERMANY**

**---1944---**

**MY 23, 4-8**

**HITLER AND MUSSOLINI COMMEMORATE 5TH ANNIV OF ALLIANCE**

**---1953---**

**F 27, 4-8**

**PRELIMINARY CULTURAL ACCORD SIGNED BY ITALY AND WEST GERMANY**

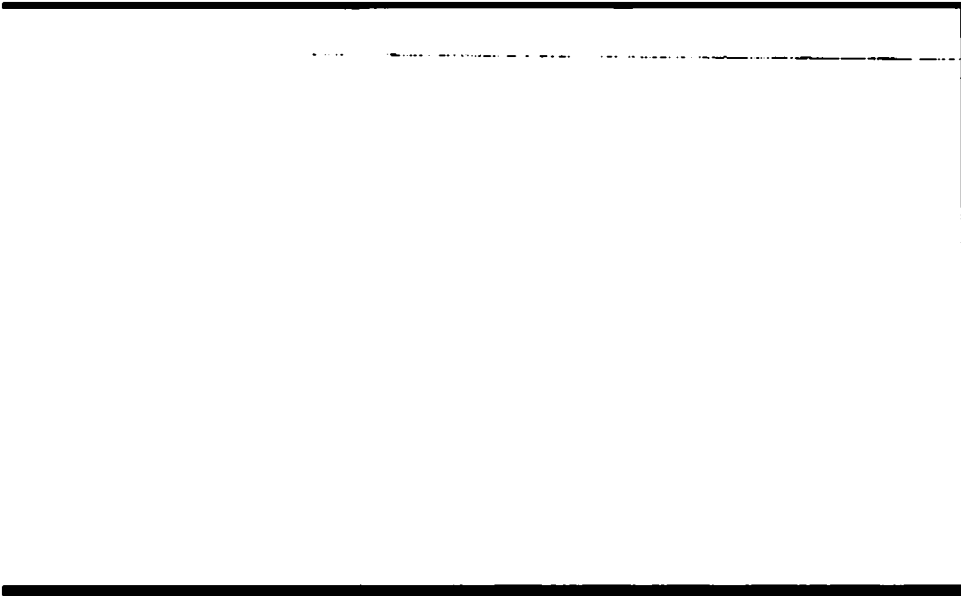
**TREATIES : GERMANY & LITHUANIA**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**MR 23, 18-3**

**SIGN UNCONDITIONAL NEUTRALITY TREATY**



TREATIES:

GERMANY & POLAND

1936

Form 1656

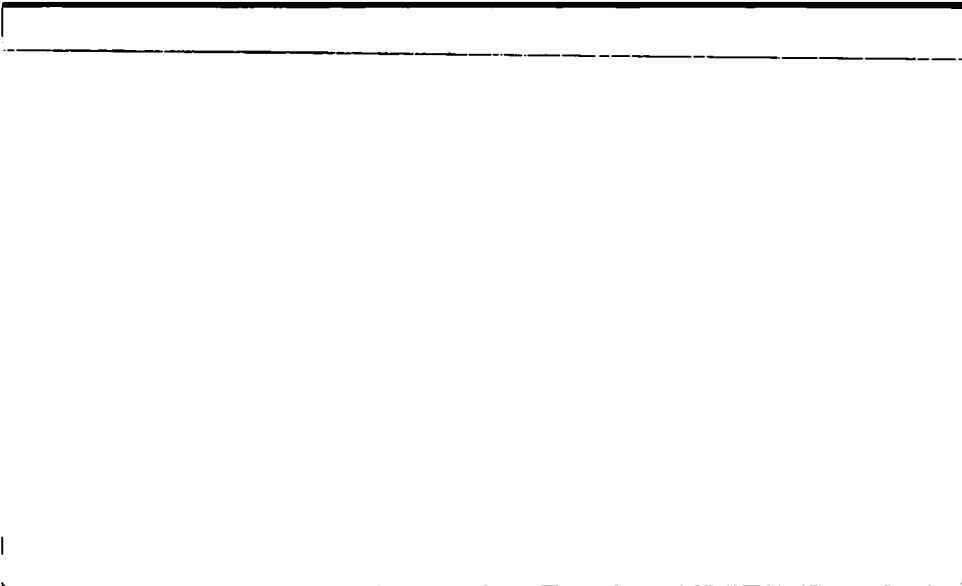
O 21,1-2-BLST

TRADE TREATY EXTENDED TILL D 31

-----1955---

J 11, 6-

BERLIN-REMS VOW TO UPHOLD ODER- NEISSE LINE



TREATIES: GERMANY & RUMANIA

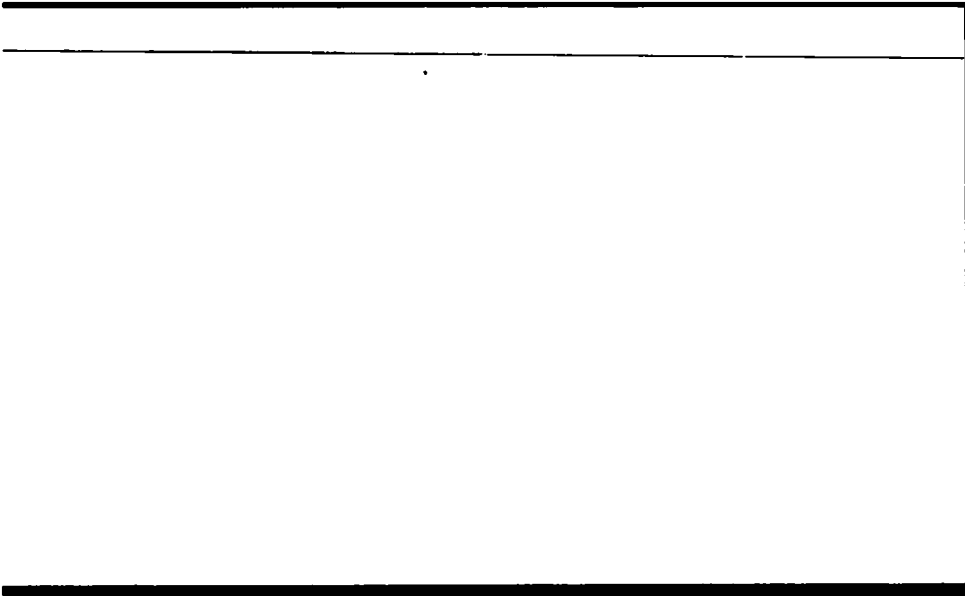
1940

Form 1656

AP 20,2-4

RUMANIA SIGNS TO SEND ARMS TO REICH IN EXCHANGE FOR MINOR CONCESSIONS





**TREATIES:****GERMANY & RUSSIA****1939**

	<b>Form 1656</b>	
<b>2 NATIONS SIGN TRADE AGREEMENT</b>		<b>AG 21,2-8</b>
<b>TEXT OF GERMAN-SOVIET NON-AGGRESSION PACT</b>		<b>AG 24, 42-8</b>
<b>---1940---</b>		
<b>NEW TRADE TREATY TO BE SIGNED</b>	<b>F 12 OR 13</b>	<b>F 12,1-6</b>
<b>NEW \$400,000,000 TRADE PACT SIGNED</b>	<b>R 12</b>	<b>F 12,1-8-BLST</b>
<b>GERMANY HAILS SIGNING OF NEW TREATY</b>		<b>F 13,8-3</b>
<b>RUSSIA TO GET NAZI ARMS &amp; GERMANY TO GET SOVIET FOOD UNDER TREATY</b>		<b>F 16,2-1</b>
<b>---1941---</b>		
<b>ABOVE SIGN PACT FIXING LITHUANIAN-GERMAN FRONTIER</b>		<b>JA 10, 30-8 BS</b>
<b>RUSSIA VOWS NEUTRAL STAND: TO DEAL ALIKE WITH ALL POWERS</b>		<b>JA 11, 2-5</b>
<b>---1948---</b>		
<b>US REVEALS RUSSIAN OFFER TO JOIN AXIS &amp; NAZI REFUSAL OF TERMS</b>		<b>JA 22, 1-1</b>
<b>-----1955-----</b>		<b>S 21, 61-3</b>
<b>BERLIN-E.GERMAN PACT BRINGS NEW THREAT</b>		<b>S 22, 29-4</b>
<b>ADENAUER RAPS NEW ACCORD WITH RUSSIANS</b>		<b>S 23, 4-5</b>
<b>GERMANS OK PACT WITH RUSSIANS</b>	<b>-----1956-----</b>	<b>F 26, B-10-1</b>
<b>U.S. FILES SHOW U.S.KNEW OF RED-NAZI PACT TALKS</b>		
<b>---1970---</b>		<b>JL 27, A-4-4</b>
<b>BONN, RUSSIA OPEN TALKS IN MOSCOW.</b>		

~~1970~~

~~JL 27, D-6-1RACE~~

MOSCOW IS SCENE OF BOON SOVIET AMITY PACT TALKS.

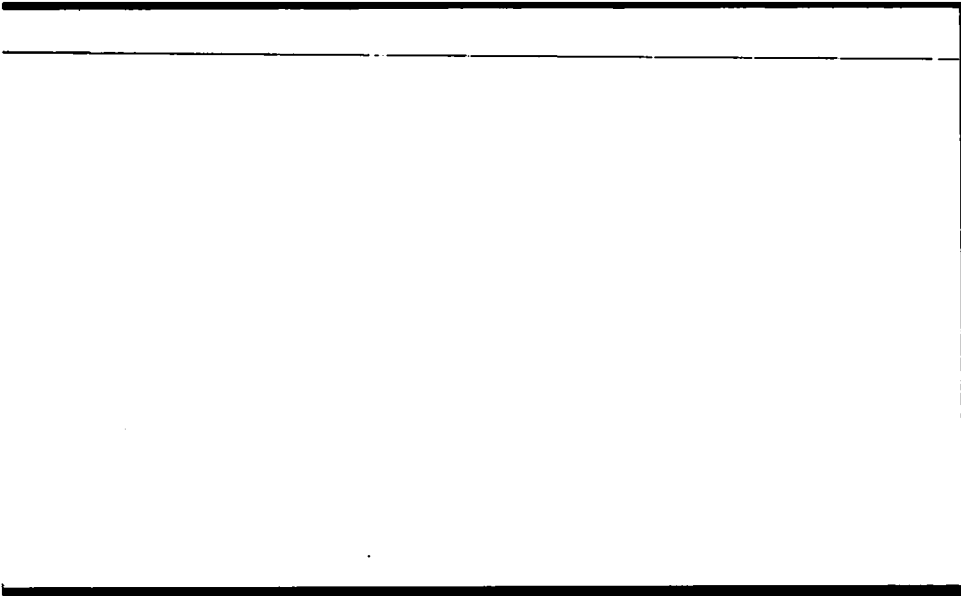
TREATIES : GERMAN-SWISS

1941

TRADE PACT SIGNED TO EXTEND TIME UNTIL END OF 1942

Form 1656

JL 19, 18-1



TREATIES : GERMAN-TURKISH

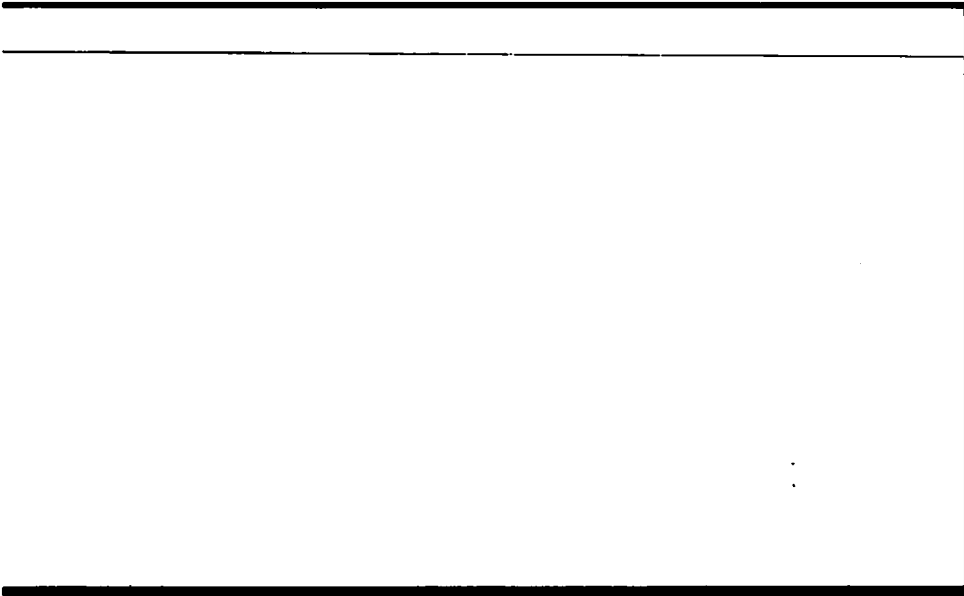
1941

GERMANY SIGNS NON-AGRESSION PACT WITH TURKS  
RATIFICATIONS EXCHANGED  
TURKS HAIL NAZI FRIENDSHIP  
2 COMMERCIAL TREATIES REPORTED CONCLUDED

Form 1656

---1944---

JE 22, 1-1-4  
JL 5, 1-2  
JL 5, 3-1  
JL 11, 2-3



# TREATIES - GERMANY - U.S.

1928

My 6, 10-15-3

European countries seem to favor American  
plan to outlaw war

---1933---

JE 4, 7-2

US SIGNS TREATY WITH 'MOST-FAVORED NATION' CLAUSE OMITTED

O 8, 33-5

US-GERMAN PACT STANDS; TRADE TREATY OF 1925 RE-RATIFIED

---1953---

JE 4, 58-1

U.S. & GERMANY STEP FURTHER TREATY; AGREE TO RESTORE PREWAR TREATY OF  
FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE, & CONSULAR RIGHTS

O 1, 5-1

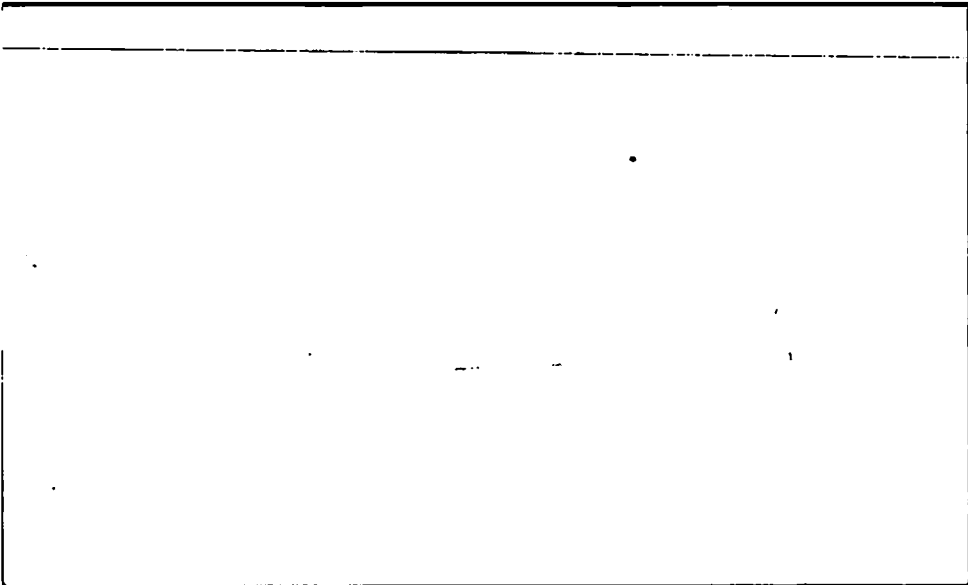
W. GERMANY & U.S. START NEGOTIATING TREATY TO REPLACE '23 ONE

---1954---

AG 21, 19-3

SENATE RATIFIES TREATIES WITH Gt. BRITAIN & WEST GERMANY TO PREVENT DOUBLE  
TAXATION FOR U.S. CITIZENS





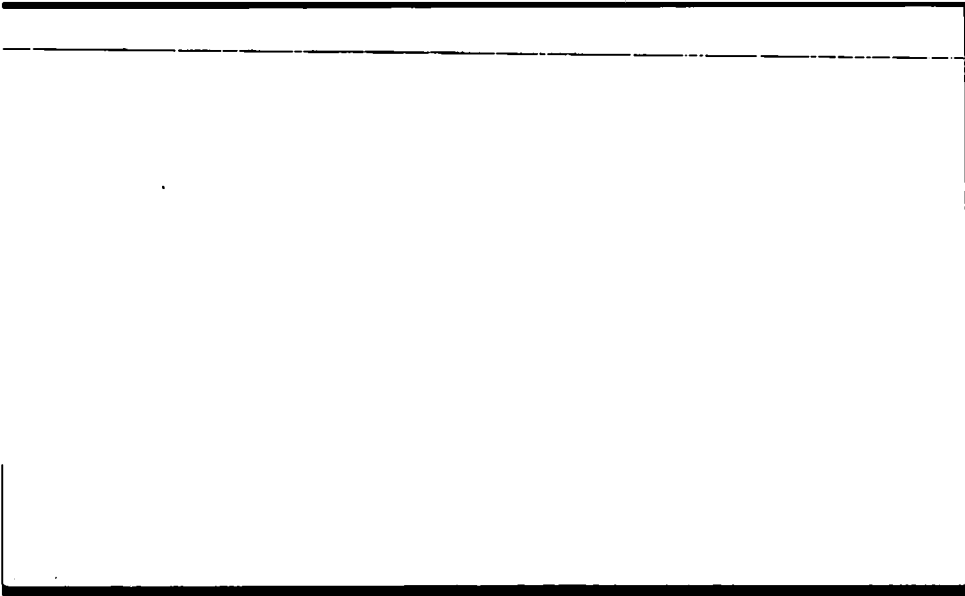
TREATIES - GERMANY - ~~YUGOSLAVIA~~

1934

AGREEMENT SIGNED, MY 2; GIVING PRODUCTS PREFERRED TREATMENT

Form 1656

MY 2, 15-2

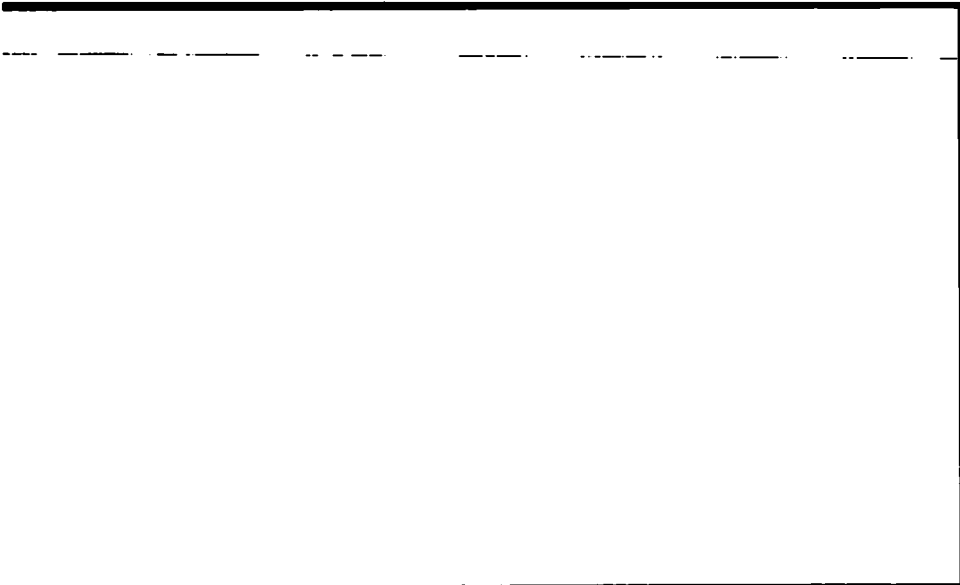


TREATY : GERMANY

1973

MY 12, A-8-5

BONN--SOVIET-USSR TREATY WITH EGERMANY OKD BY BONN.



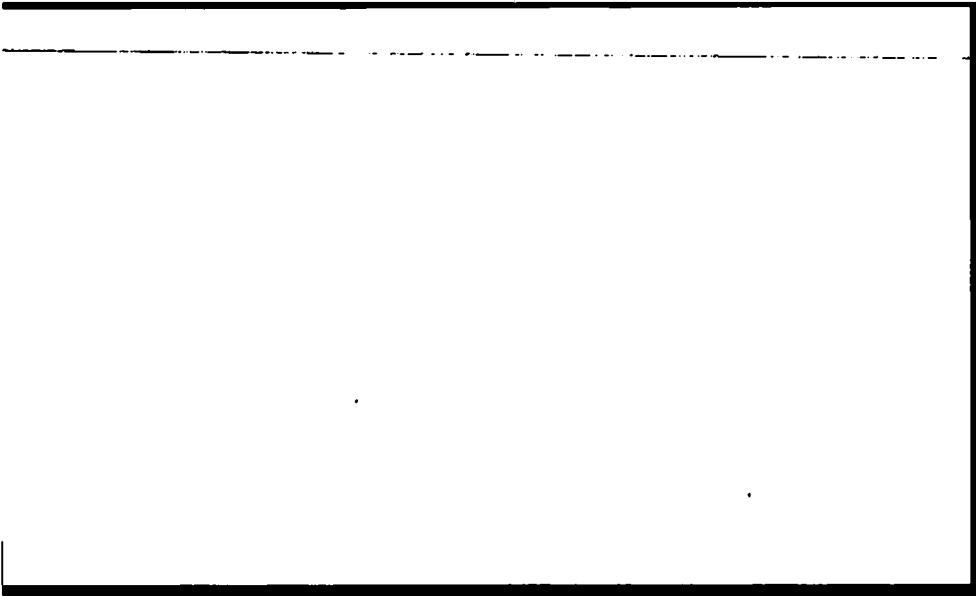
TREATIES : GHENT

1 9 1 4

Form 1656

D 24, 8-4

TREATY OF GHENT, ENDING WAR OF 1812, SIGNED 100 YEARS AGO TODAY



TREATIES:

GREAT BRITAIN-FRANCE-TURKEY

1939

Form 1656

TREATY ACCLAIMED IN BRITAIN AS VICTORY OVER GERMANY

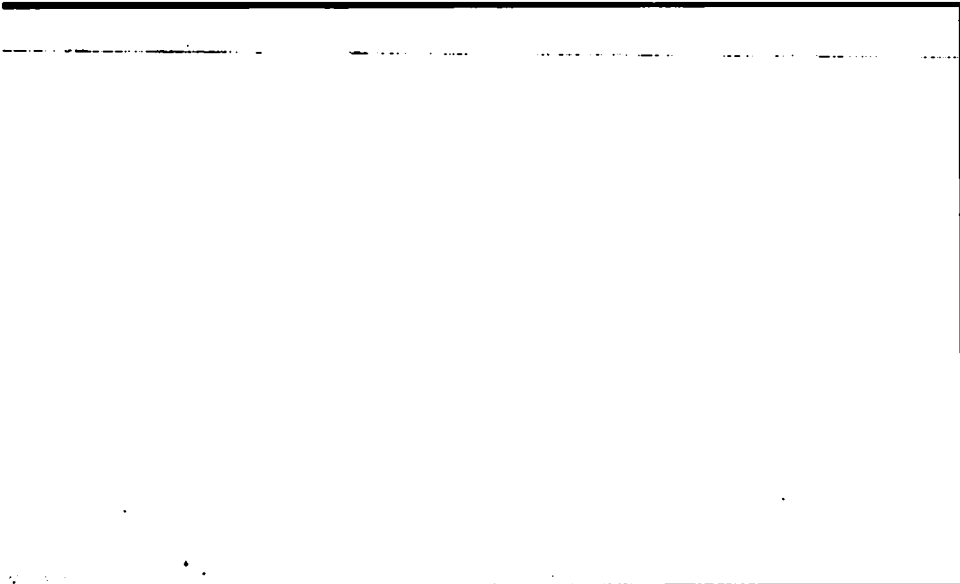
O 20,1-3

---1944---

F 8, 2-8

ALLIED-TURK MUTUAL AID PACT OF 1939 BROKEN OFF

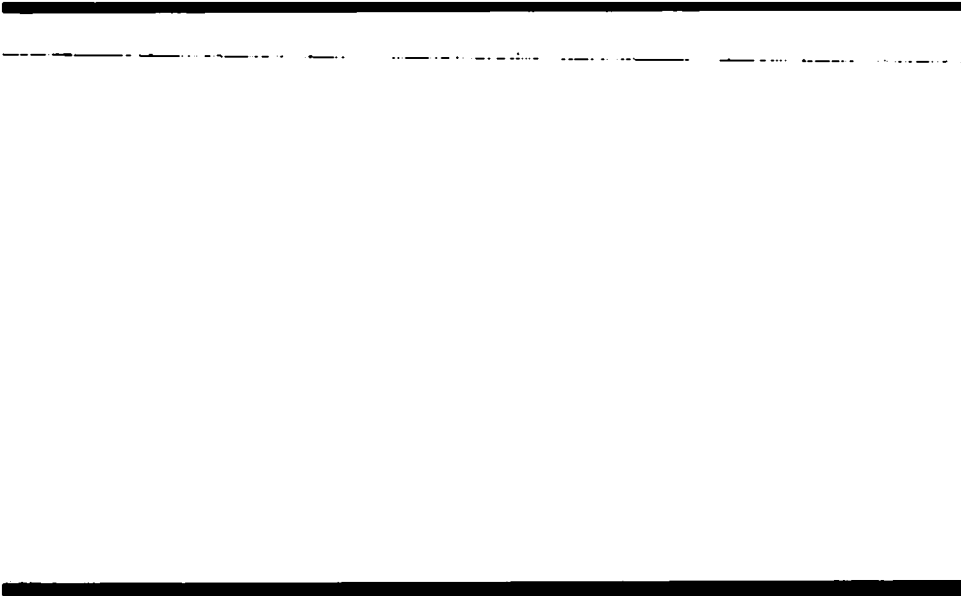




TREATIES: GREAT BRITIAN- HOLLAND

1954

MR 14, B-20-1  
ABOVE'S TREATY FOR MUTUAL MILITARY ASSISATANCE-EDIT.

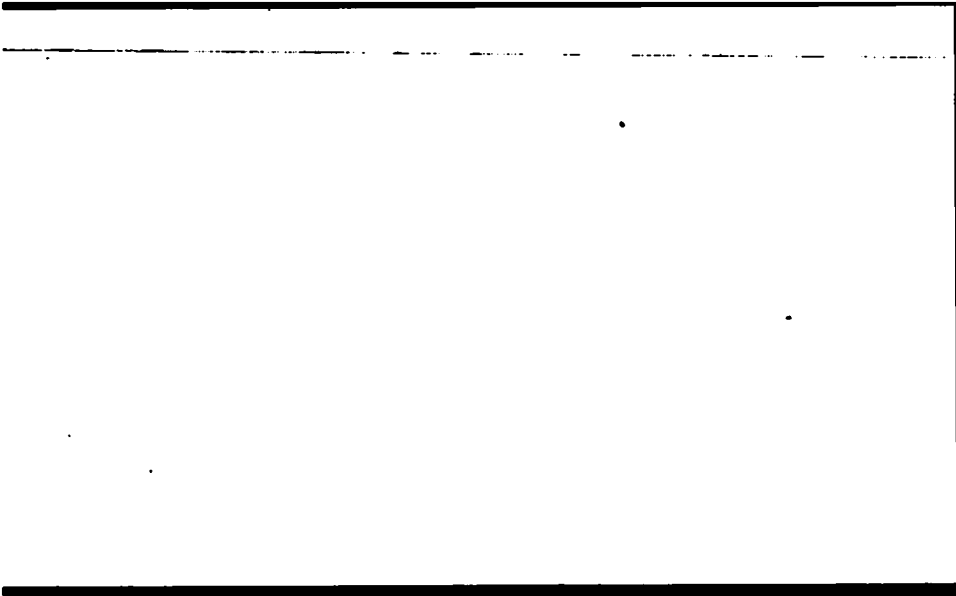


TREATIES : GREAT BRITAIN-IRAQ

1948

SIGN TREATY OF ALLIANCE-  
SIGN 20-YR. MILITARY PACT

JA 12, 4-8  
JA 16, 36-3



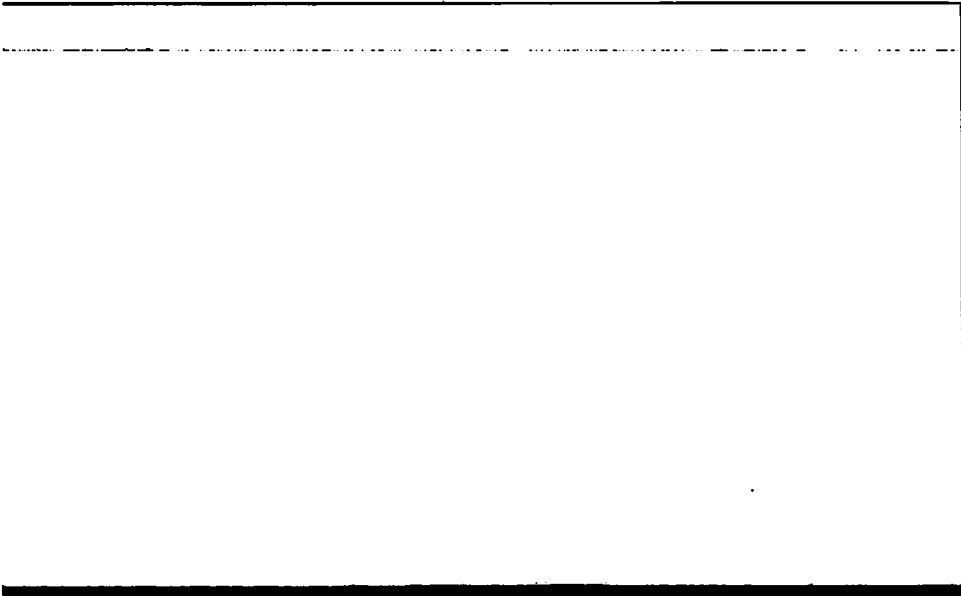
**TREATIES: GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND**

**1937**

Form 1656

**JA 19,24-7-8LST**

**1936 TRADE TREATY RENEWED FOR ANOTHER YEAR**



**TREATIES: GREAT BRITAIN & ITALY**

**1937**

Form 1656

JA 4,2-1

**MEDITERRANEAN ACCORD BRINGS PACT, ITALY AGREES TO KEEP OUT OF SPAIN**

~~---1938---~~

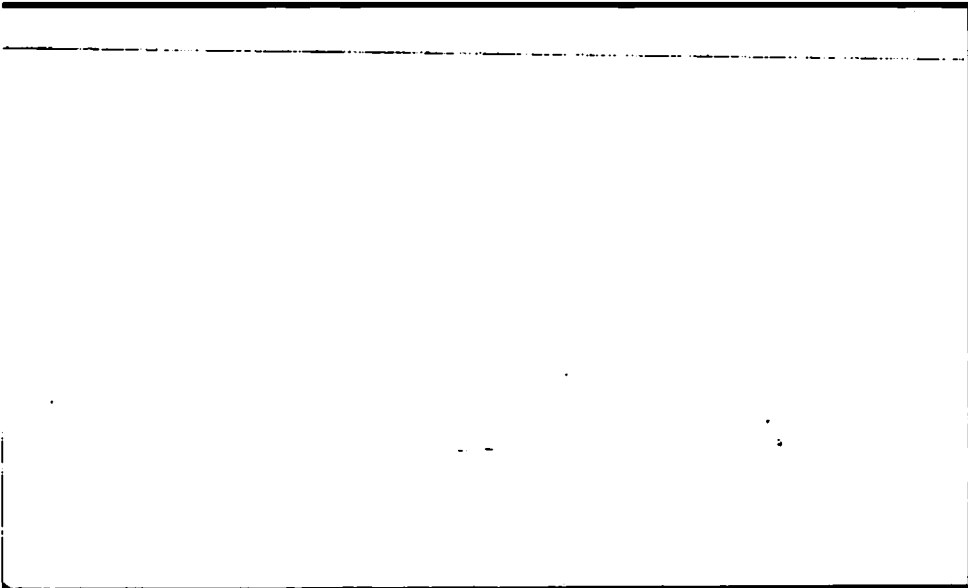
AP 17, 1-1-3

**AGREE ON MEDITERRANEAN ISSUES**

O 18,1-2-BLST

**NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN TO ASK PARLIAMENT TO RATIFY PENDING BRITISH-ITALIAN FRIENDSHIP TREATY**



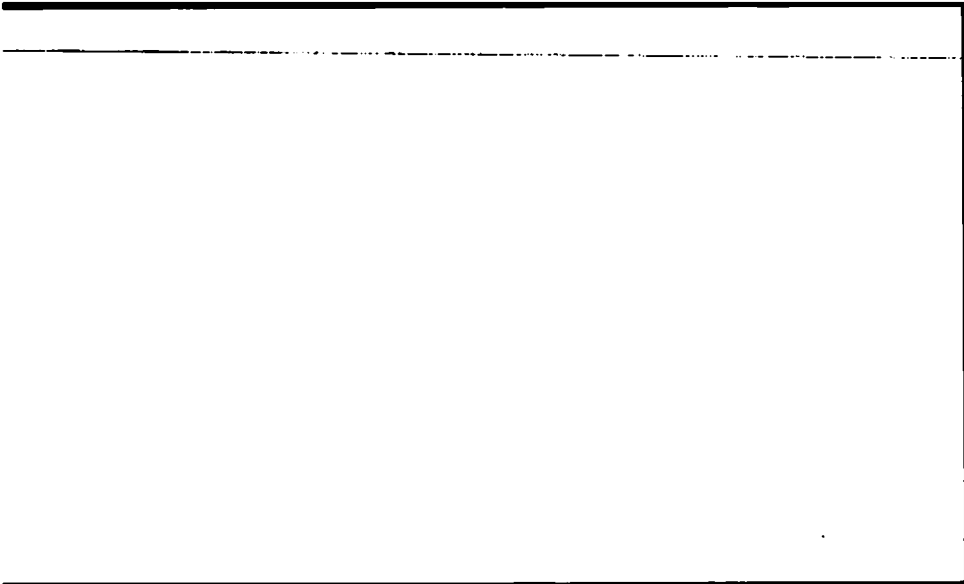


TREATIES: GREAT BRITIAN AND JAPAN

1960

D 4, A-4-8

TOKO-JAPAN & BRITIAN SIGN PACT CALLING FOR CULTURAL EXCHANGES INCLUDING SCHOLARSHIPS & ART & OTHER EXHIBITIONS



TREATIES: GREAT BRITIAN - JORDAN

1957

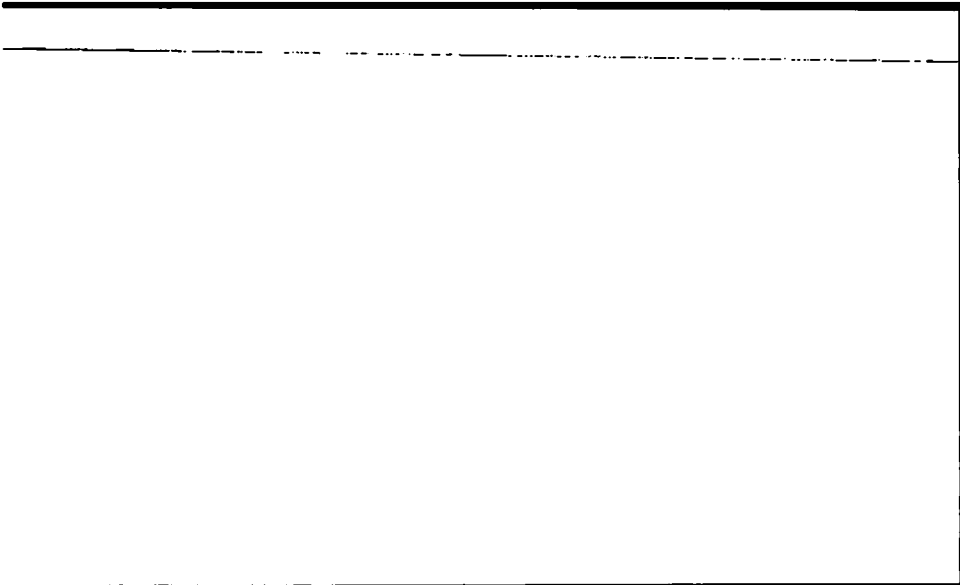
END 1948 ALLIANCE

MR 13, 31-1 5\*

-----1959-----

MY 14, 35-4 5\*

BRITISH SIGN SECRET PACT WITH JORDAN



TREATIES: GREAT BRITAIN: LIBYA

1956

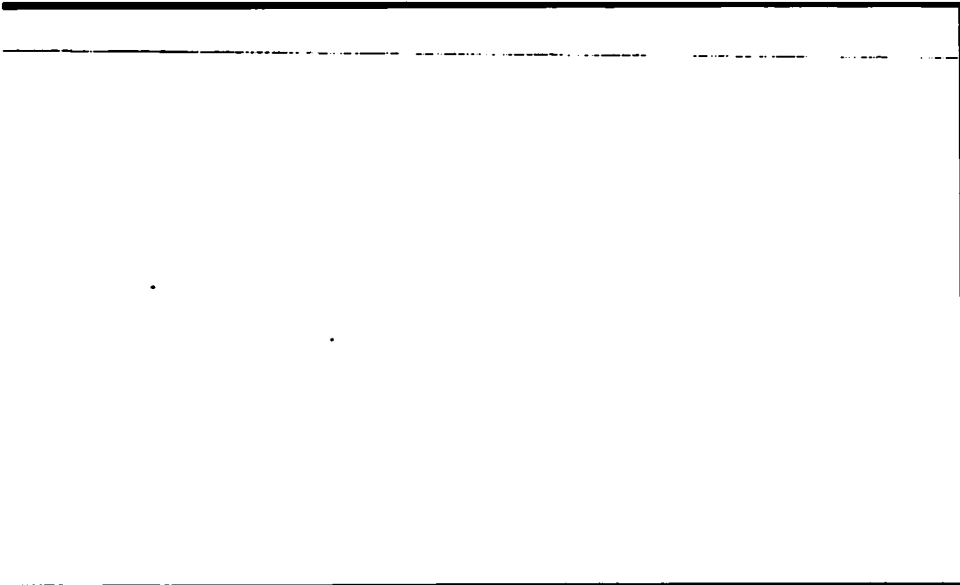
N 27, 20-3

TRIPOLI-KING IDRIS I TELLS PARLIAMENT LIBYA IS GOING TO REVIEW THE TREATY UNDER WHICH BRITAIN IS PERMITTED TO STATION TROOPS IN THIS COUNTRY

-----1958-----

MY 23, 10-8

GREAT BRITAIN TO GIVE LIBYA \$9,100,000 ANNUALLY FOR NEXT FIVE YEARS AS FINANCIAL AID UNDER A 1953 TREATY



**TREATIES - GREAT BRITAIN-MALAYA**

---

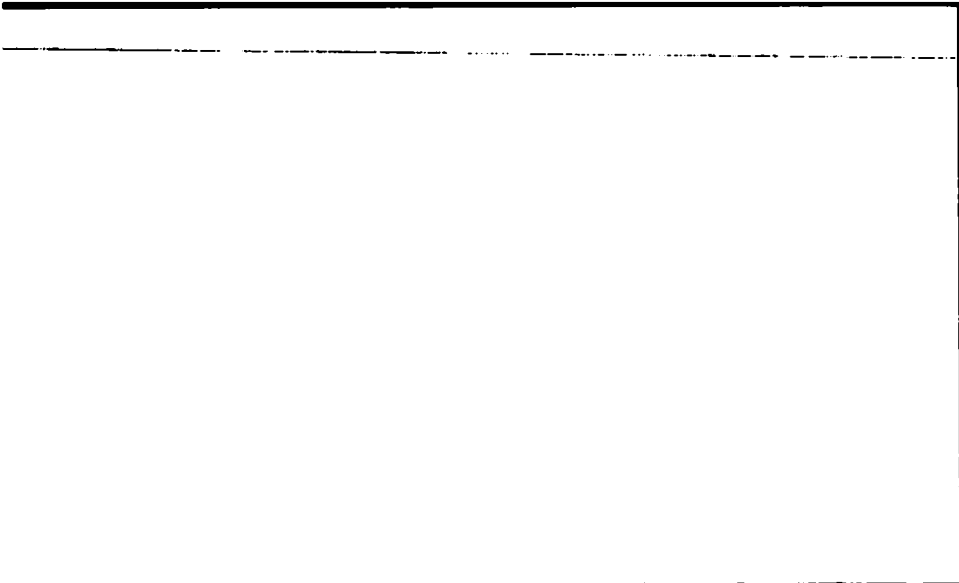
1957

**ANNOUNCE TERMS NEW DEFENSE ALLIANCE-  
OK DEFENSE PACT**

**S 19, 28-1**

**O 13, D-14-8**



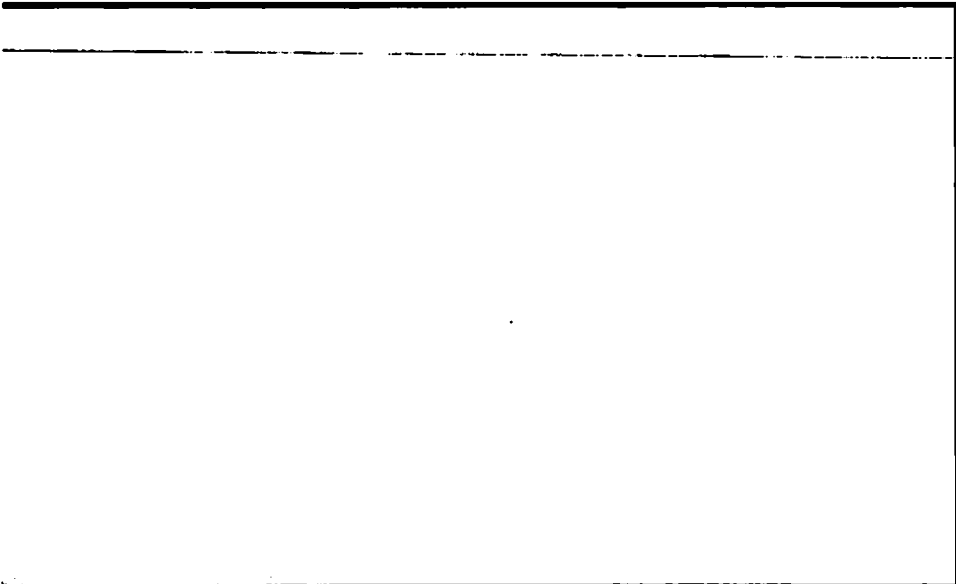


TREATIES : GREAT BRITAIN & MEXICO

1948

BRITISH ASK MEXICO TO DISCUSS AVIATION TREATY

N 29, 7-4



TREATIES: GREAT BRITIAN-MOROCCO

1956

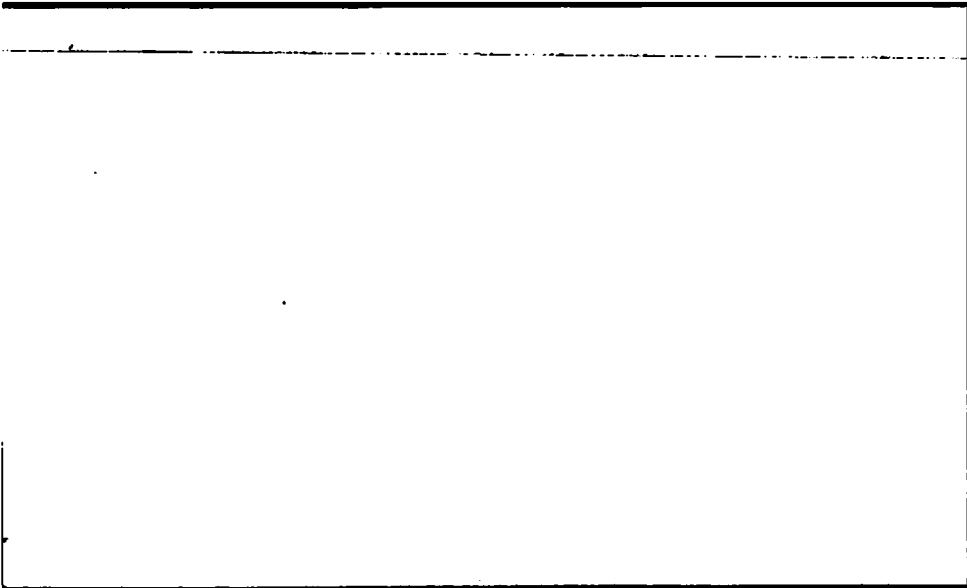
N 22, 75-2

LONDON-NEW PACT BETWEEN TWO



SIGN TREATY OF AMITY

JL 6, 1-11-3 20



TREATIES:

GREAT BRITAIN & POLAND

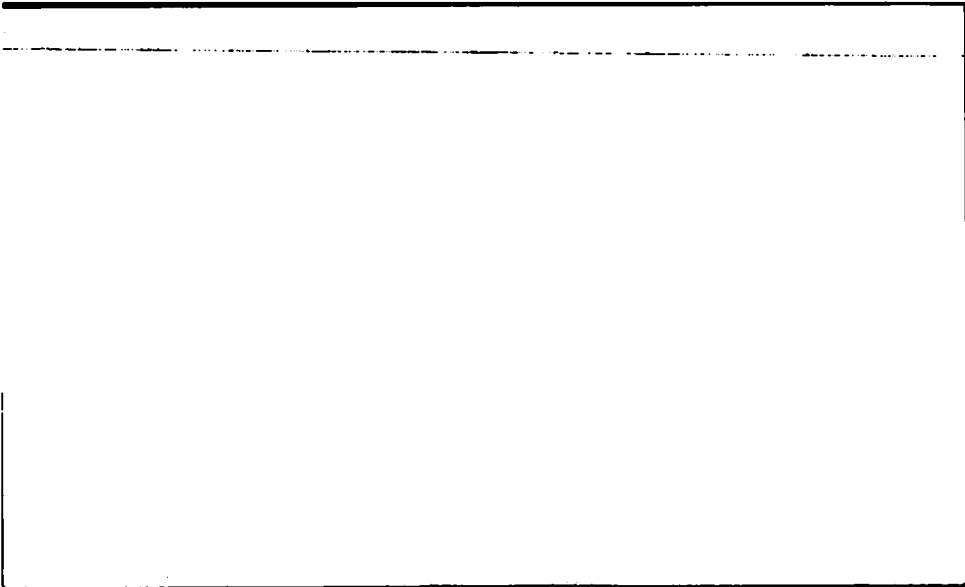
1939

Form 1656

AG 25,12-1-CM

FORMAL AGREEMENT OF MUTUAL ASSISTANCE SIGNED BETW. 2 NATIONS





Form 1656  
 BRITISH ACCEPT ABOVE PACT AS FULL-FLEDGED ALLIANCE JL 14, 25-3  
 ---1942---  
 BRIT. AND RUSSIAN IGN 20 YR MUTUAL AID PACT JE 11, 1-8  
 BRITAIN-RUSSIA SIGN 20-YR. MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY JE 11, 1-8 BS  
 KING GEO. SIGNS RATIFICATION OF MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT JE 24, 1-5 BS  
 ---1944---  
 HAIL ANNIVERSARY OF TREATY MY 26, 14-1  
 ---1945---  
 EDEN & MOLOTOV HAIL 3RD ANNIV. ANGLO-SOVIET ALLIANCE MY 26, 1-2  
 EDEN REMINDS SOVIET OF NON-INTERFERENCE PACT ON ANNIV. ANGLO-SOVIET ALLIANCE MY 27, 1-8-1  
 ---1946---  
 BRITAIN ASKS EXTENSION ANGLO-SOVIET TREATY BY 30 YRS F 21, 1-2 BS 2  
 MARK 4TH ANNIV OF TREATY OF ALLIANCE MY 27, 4-2  
 ---1947---  
 BRIT. WELCOMES STALIN'S PROPOSAL TO STRENGTHEN TREATY JA 25, 14-3  
 TASS ASKS BRIT. LIVE UP TO SPIRIT OF TREATY WITH REDS & HITS BRITAIN'S JA 28, 23-6  
 CLOSE TIES WITH US AP 30, 1-4-4  
 RUSSIA ASKS CLAUSE TO BAR BRITAIN FROM ANTI-RED BLOC  
 ---1954---  
 RUSSIA CALLS BRITIAN U.S. "JUNIOR PARTNER" MY 26, 18-2  
 (OVER)

-----1955-----

AP 9, 1-5

~~RUSSIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS CALLS ON PARLIAMENT TO END TREATIES OF  
FRIENDSHIP & ALLIANCE WHICH RUSSIA SIGNED WITH BRITAIN DURING WW II~~

AP 26, 17-8 1H

RUSSIA ACTS TO KILL TREATY PACT WITH BRITAIN

JL 6, 14-1

LONDON-RUSSIA ENDS FISHING PACT WITH ENGLAND

-----1959-----

F 23, 1-8

MOSCOW-REPORTS PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN TOLD RUSSIA BRITAIN IS READY TO SIGN  
NONAGGRESSION TREATY WITH RUSSIA

F 24, 2-4 1H

LONDON-WARSAN PACT-NATO PEACE TREATY HINTED

MR 4, 2-2 1H

LONDON-RUSSIANS UNVIL PACT OFFERED BY MACMILLAN

-----1961-----

MY 19, A-1-1LF

SIGN TREATY ON PEACEFUL USES ATOM ENERGY

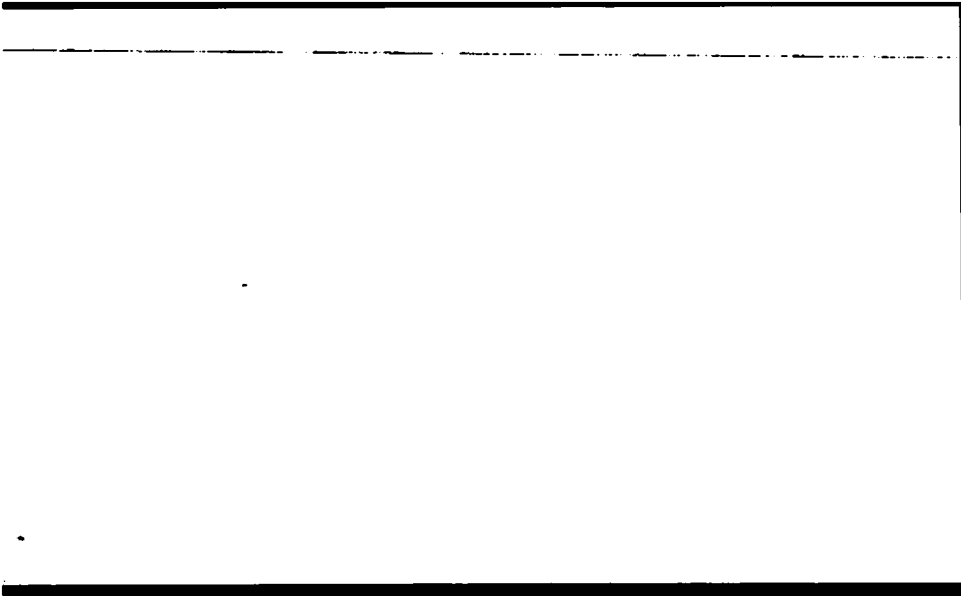
TREATIES : GREAT BRITAIN-SIAM

---

1946

SIGN PEACE TREATY JAN 1

JA 2, 21-6



**TREATIES : GREAT BRITAIN-SPAIN**

**1947**

**SIGN 2-YR MONETARY AGREEMENT**

**---1948---**

**Ap 3, 1-1 BS 2**

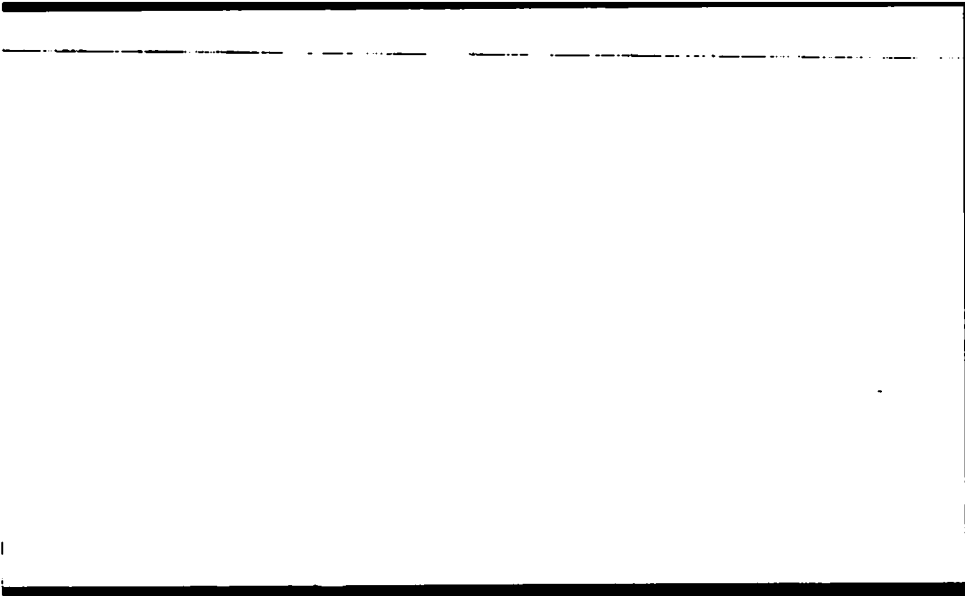
**TRADE PACT APPROVED**

**---1960---**

**MY 16, 1-3-5**

**SIGN ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PACT**

**JA 20, D-8-5**



My 16, 37-5

U.S. unable to renew extension of Root-Bryce arbitration treaty found impos

---1936---

AP 11,3-7

US & BRITAIN TALK NEW RECIPROCAL TRADE TREATY

---1938---

S 11,1-1-1-MICH

DOMINION PREPARED FOR SACRIFICES TO KEEP PEACE IN EUROPE

---1939---

AP 6,11-1-8LST

BRITAIN & US SIGN 50-YR TRANSPACIFIC TREATY

---1941---

N 14, 18-5

SEN. VANDENBERG REVEALS ATTEMPT TO JAM THRU SEN. A SECRET TREATY TO EX-  
EMPT ALL BRITISH PROPERTY FR LOCAL TAXATION

N 14, 18-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES IN D.C. TO FIGHT TAX EVASION BY BRITISH WAR PLANTS-M.S.

MAYDEN

---1944---

AG 9, 15-8

OIL PACT SIGNED AG 8



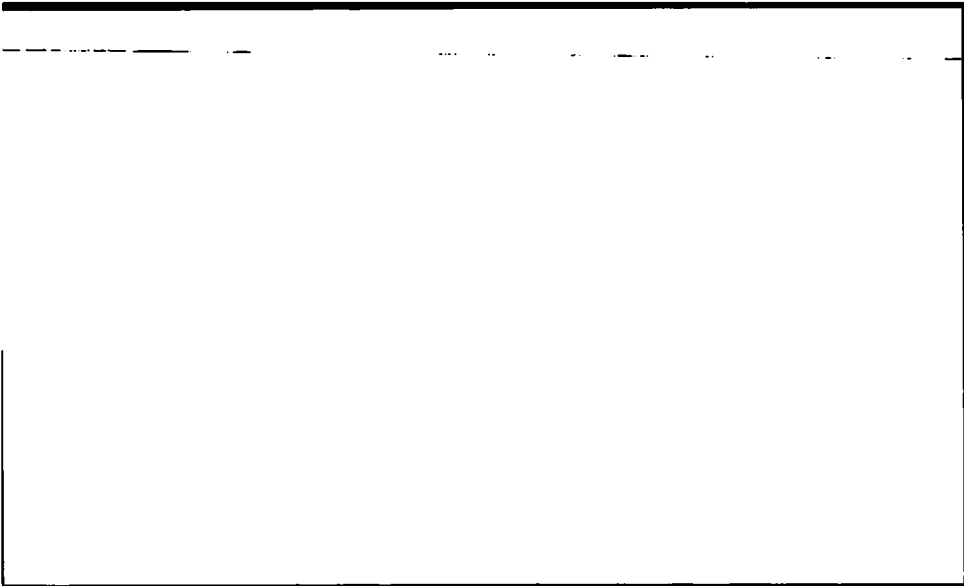
	---1945---	S 28, 29-4
NEW ANGLO-AMER OIL AGREEMENT SILENCES INDUSTRIES' OBJECTIONS		N 24, 11-3
PETROLEUM ASSN. APPROVES ANGLO-AMER. OIL AGREEMENT		
	-----1954-----	AG 21, 19-3
U.S. SENATE RATIFIES WITH ABOVE & WEST GERMANY TREATY TO PREVENT DOUBLE TAXATION OF U.S. CITIZENS IN THOSE COUNTRIES		
	-----1957-----	JL 1, 19-5
LONDON-ANGLO-AMER. PACT ON AVIATION UP IN AIR		
	-----1958-----	JE 30, 11-4
PARIS-PLAQUE MARKS SPOT FIRST PEACE TREATY WITH US IN 1783		JL 4, 31-1
EISENHOWER ASKS A-SECRETS FOR BRITAIN		
	-----1978-----	JE 27, A-3-1
WASH-SEN. RATIFIES TAX TREATY WITH BRITAIN TO TAX FOREIGN CORPORATIONS		JE 28, D-22-2
WASH-SEN. APPROVES BRITISH TAX TREATY FOR FOREIGN CORPS.		

TREATY: NORTH ATLANTIC : GREECE

1969

07, A-28-1 1007

NATO ALLIES QUIETLY PUT A FREEZE ON GREECE.

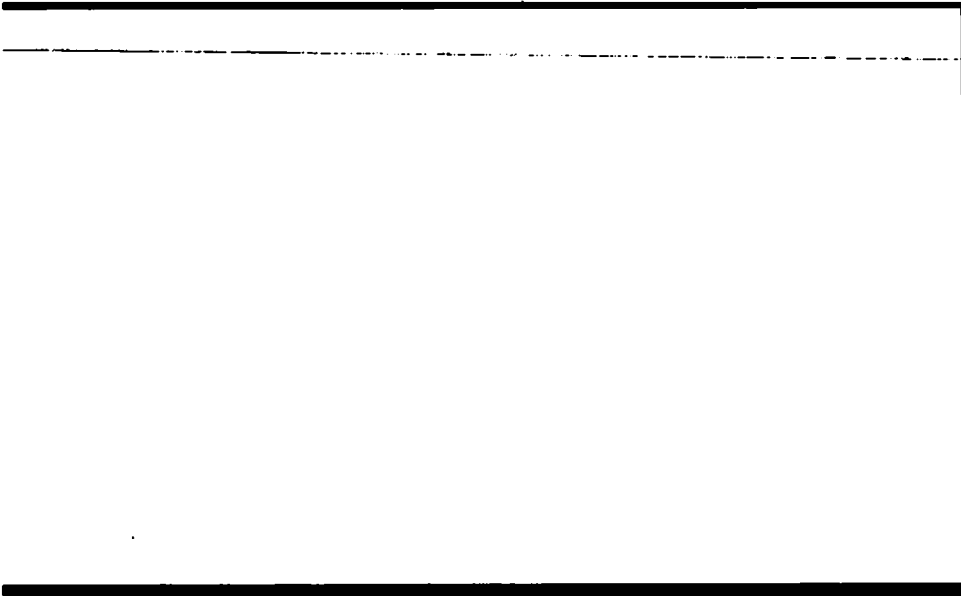


TREATIES : GREECE : ROMANIA

1960

MR 13, A-2-4 3\*

VIENNA-ROMANIA -GREECE SIGN OIL PACT



TREATIES - GREECE-TURKEY

1945

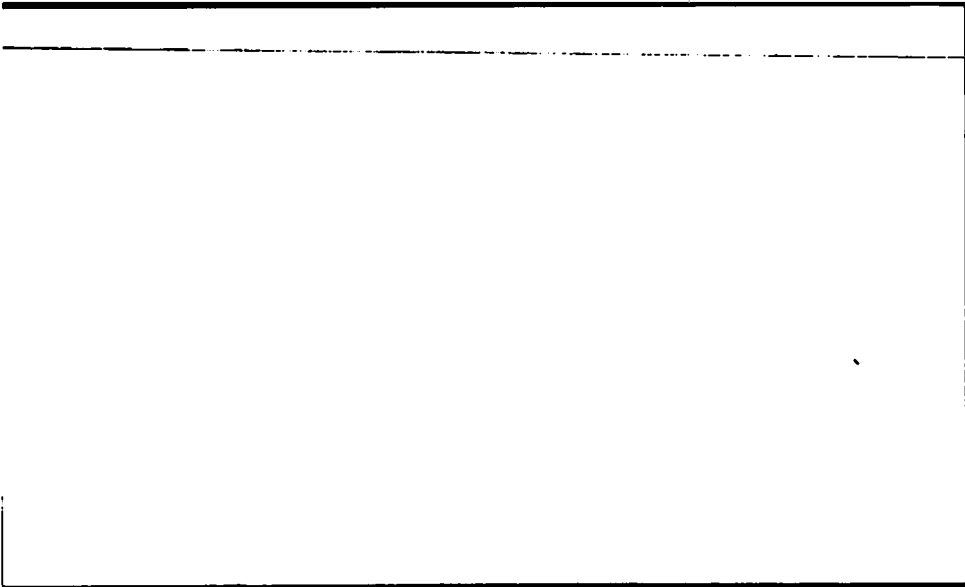
NEW COMMERCIAL TREATY SIGNED IN ANKARA

JE 5, 15-8

---1950---

PREMIER VENIZELOS TELLS OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR PACT BETW ABOVE

O 4, 7-2



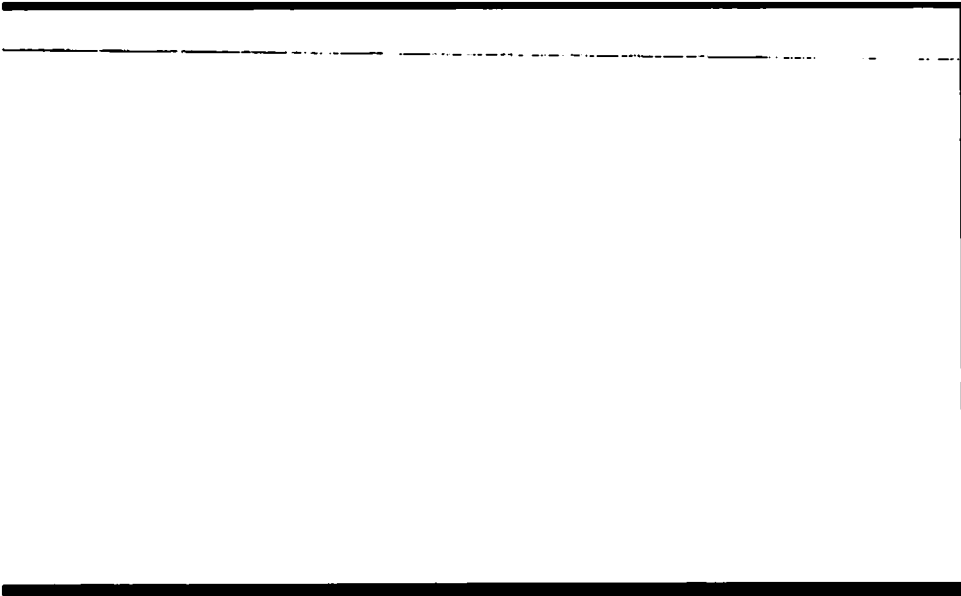
TREATY - HAITI - UNITED STATES

1955

JE 23, 45-3

FRIENDSHIP PACT BETWEEN ABOVE IS SIGNED



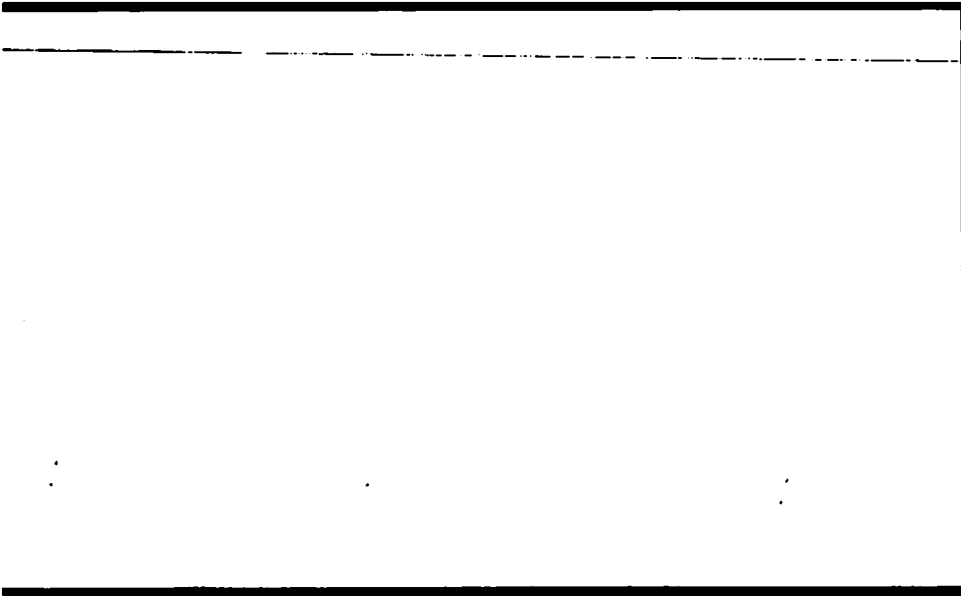


TREATIES : HAVANNA

1940

Form 1656

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. ASKS RATIFICATION ABOVE S 24, 24-1 BS  
SEN. KEY PITTMAN SAYS ABOVE A WARNING TO AXIS POWERS S 28, 1-4



024, A-13-1

BRUSSELS---NATO TELLS MOSCOW THEY PLAN TO START TALKS ON  
PREPARING A EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE 028, A-4-1

THE CHICKEN OR THE EGG?---A-4-1

N7, A-4-8 RACE

WASH---SOVIET NOTE TO SEC.OF STATE WM.P. ROGERS OPENED WAY  
FOR PREPARATORY TALKS N22 ON COMMUNIST-PROPOSED EUROPEAN  
SECURITY AND COOPERATION

N 16, A-24-1

WEST SEEKS TALKS ON ARMS CUTBACKS.

N19, A-7-1

AMERICANS AND EUROPEANS NEGOTIATE ON PEACE, DISARMING,  
AND ECONOMIC STABILITY

N20, A-8-4 RACE

EUROPE TO START WORK ON SECURITY MEETING IN HELSINKI---  
SEEGER

N24, A-20-1

Helsinki, ---Talks keyed to lifting of Iron Curtain  
Romania trips up Soviet

N26, A-14-1 Home

N27, A-5-1

Helsinki---U.S. and some major European allies supported  
Romania in its challenge to Soviet domination of the  
Communist governments

Helsinki---

---1972---

N28, A-5-6

Delegates agreed to disregard military alliances during consultations in preparation for the conference above

N 28, A-5-6 RACE

HELSINKI, FINLAND-ROMANIA DEFIES WARSAW PACT WHILE WESTERN DIPLOMATS DRAW UP GROUND RULES FOR PROPOSED

N30, A-14-1

Helsinki, Finland----34 countries chart plans for security

D5, C-24-1

Helsinki, Finland---Europe's security crucial to U.S., world parley told

D13, C-14-1

Helsinki, Finland---34 nations agree to hold 3 stage conference

D15, A-17-1

HELSINKI PACT TALKS ADJOURN

-1973-

JA 3, B-16-1

COMMUNISTS BALK AT RELAXING IRON CURTAIN CURBS. THALER

JA15, A-13-3

HELSINKI, FINLAND---NEGOTIATIONS RESUME ON EUROPE'S SECURITY

**TREATIES : HELSINKI**  
**EUROPE: SECURITY: CONFERENCE**

**1973**

JA15, A-13-3 FIN  
HELSINKI, FINLAND---/WEST ASKS RUSSIA TO RELAX TRAVEL RULES  
JA20, A-4-1  
AT CONFERENCES IN EUROPE: CHANCE FOR A THAW---EDIT.  
JA28, E-3-1  
SOVIET BLUFF MUST BE CALLED---EDIT.  
JA19, A-16-1  
RUSSIAN ASK CHANGE: EUROPEAN PARLEY ON TROOPS PERILED  
F1, A-18-1  
DISCORD STALLS EUROPE TALKS ON ARMS CUTS  
F28, C-2-4  
HELSINKI-RUSSIA AGREES TO WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR WORKING OUT  
AGENDA FOR CONFERENCE-MORRIS  
AP29, A-20-1  
BRUSSELS---PROGRESS NOTED ON TROOP CUTS  
MY29, C-7-1  
HELSINKI, FINLAND---AGREED ON DISOUTED ISSUE OF HOW TO  
EXPAND PERSONAL CONTACTS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST

-AAAAZ4DAAAAAALAAAAAAB4A4AAAAAABAAAAA

-----1973----- JE4, A-16-1 1DOT

HELSINKI, FINLAND---TO MEET IN HELSINKI AND AS WELL AS  
GENEVA

JL1, A-8-1

LONDON-----35 GOVERNMENT SEEK FORMAL END TO WAR--- F, YE

JL2, B-4-1

WEST MAKES NEW CONCESSIONS---EDIT.

JL2, A-12-1

WASH---SEC. OF STATE WM.P.ROGERS LEFT FOR ABOVE TALKS IN  
HELSINKI

JL 3, A-2-1

HELSINKI, FINLAND-CONF. APPROVES GUIDELINES TO END COLD WAR JL4, A-11-4

EXPANDED EAST-WEST TIES STUDIED.

JL5, A-22-4

SOVIETS RESERVE RIGHT TO INVAD<sup>E</sup> ALLIES DURING WAR JL5, A-23-2

HELSINKI PARLEY MAY MOLD THE FUTURE OF EUROPE

JL 8, A-4-1

TALKS ARE SEARCH FOR GENUINE EUROPEAN PEACE-FRYE

SQUABBLING MARKS PHASE I OF TALKS

JL 8, A-5-1  
S 4, B-4-1

PEACE CONFAB CALLED A FRAUD-EDIT.

**TREATIES : HELSINKI**  
**EUROPE: SECURITY: CONFERENCE**

**1973**

- CONFLICT OVER INCREASED CONTACTS ACROSS IRON CURTAIN MARKS**  
**1ST MEETING OF 35 COUNTRIES TO WRITE SECURITY & COOPERATION**  
**ACCORDS** S 19, A-21-4
- 35 NATIONS DECIDE TO LET ISRAEL & 5 ARAB COUNTRIES-ALGERIA,**  
**TUNISIA, EGYPT, SYRIA & MOROCCO-PRESENT CASES ON MIDEAST**  
**CONFLICT** S 20, A-9-1
- LEONID I. BREZHNEV WARNS EAST AGAINST WEST'S PRESSURE IN**  
**TALKS** S 20, A-12-3  
O 30, A-2-4
- VIENNA-EAST-WEST TROOP CUT CONF. OPENS WITH RUSSIAN DEMAND**  
**THAT WARSAW PACT'S MILIT. SUPERIORITY BE MAINTAINED UNDER**  
**ANY AGREED TROOP WITHDRAWALS-THALER** O 31, A-7-7
- VIENNA-US NEGOTIATOR STANLEY R. RESOR PROPOSES THAT USA &**  
**USSR BEGIN TROOP CUTBACK IN CENTRAL EUROPE AS 1ST STEP IN**  
**OVERALL TROOP REDUCTION** N 1, A-24-1
- VIENNA-AMER. DELEGATE STANLEY R. RESOR REVEALS US GOAL AS**  
**PACT REDUCING NATO & WARSAW PACT TROOPS IN CENTRAL EUROPE**  
**TO APPROX. EQUAL SIZE**



--1973--

N 10, A-4-1

LIMIT TIME OUTS FOR DIPLOMATS-EDIT. D15, A-2-1

EUROPE SECURITY TAKES TERMED HOPELESS BY FRENCH  
DELEGATE JACQUES ANDRIANI

--1974--

JE 12, A-7-5 RACE

COMMONMKT.FOR.MINISTERS ACCUSE SOVIETBLOC OF STALLING PRO-  
GRESS TOWARD EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF. JL 6, A-2-4

ROME-HENRYKISSINGER TOLDEUROPEAN LEADERS US MADE NO COMMIT-  
MENT INMOSCOW TO 35-NATION SUMMIT MEETING TO WIND UPEUROPEAN  
SECURITY CONF.

D 8, A-28-3 3Dot

PARIS-FRANCE& SOVIET LEADERS CALL FOR 35-NATION SUMMIT CONF.  
ONEUROPEAN SECURITY IN NEAR FUTURE D13, B-3-1

NATO WARNS OF ECONOMIC AND ENERGY CRISES IN EUROPE

--1975--- JE11,A-2-1

SOVIETS BEND ON NONARMS ISSUES DURING SECURITY CONF.

JL1,B-6-1

WESTERN NATIONS RESISTING SOVIET PRESSURE ON JULY28TH  
AS DATE FOR SUMMIT MEETING ON EUROPE SECURITY CONF.

**TREATIES : HELSINKI**  
**~~EUROPE L SECURITY & CONFERENCE~~**

**1975**

WASH-FORD GOING TO SUMMIT AT HELSINKI JL 20, A-1-5  
35 NATIONS JL 30 -AUG 1 WITH  
JL 21, B-10-7

PACRT CALLED AMBIGUOUS-DOUGLAS JL 25, B-10-3  
WHY FORD DECIDED TO GO~~TO~~ HELSINKI-TERHORST JL 26, A-6-1

FORD DEFENDS HELSINKI ACCORD JL 27, A-1-4  
CRITICS CLOUDS FORDS TRIP-RYAN JL 27, C-3-1

GENVA-SUMMITS AIM, 'CODE OF CONDUCT' FOR EUROPE-COOK  
JL 27, C-3-1

HELSINKI-TIGHT SECURITY INSTALLED JL 28, A-14  
FORD CHEERED IN WARSAW-RYAN JL 28, A-7-2

FORD IGNORED LAIRDS ADVICE TO NOT GO & HEHEDED KISSINGERS  
ADVICE TO GO JL 29, A-4-3

TRUDEAU-BREZHNEV MEETING SOUGHT IN HELSINKI JL 29, B6-1  
A BAD AGREEMENT-EDIT

-1975-

HELSINKI-FORD MEETS BREZHNEV-RYAN

JL 30, A-1-1

HONG KONG-CHINA SAYS SOVIETS TRYING TO BE 'GOD' OF EUROPE

JL 30, A-9-5

JL 30, C-4-5

HELSINKI-2 AMERS REPRESENTING CAPTIVE NATIONS STOPPED BY  
FINNS

JL 31, A-1-3

HELSINKI-SPEECHES DRONED ON-RYAN

JL 31, A-11-1

BREZHNEV WARNS WEST NO TO MEDDLE

AG 1, A-1-1

FORD WARNS SOVIETS ON PACT VOWS-RYAN

AG 1, A-1-1

HISTORIC ACCORD-RYAN

AG 1, A-2-2

BREZHNEV LEAVES EARLY

AG 1, B-11-1 D

NOT ALL BAD-THIMMESCH

AG 1, B-11-1 D

PACT SIGNED TOO EASILY-HEINL

AG 2, A-5-2

HELSINKI-FORD, BREZHNEV TALK MORE ON DETAILS OF ARMS

LIMITATION TALKS BTWN 2 NATIONS-RYAN

AG 3, J-8-1

ONE BENEFIT FROM HELSINKI-EDIT

AG 3, D-13-1

TIME WILL TELL IF SOVIETS WILL HEED ACCORDS

AG 4, B-6-1

THE AGREEMENT: READ IT AND WEEP-EDIT

AG 7, C-3-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS OK ACCORD

Ag 13, B-10-1

AGREEMENT FAILS 1ST TEST, E GERMANY REFUSES TO LIBERALIZE  
TRAVEL BTWN E & W GERMANY-EDIT

S 14, A-14-1

US ATTEMPTS AT SOVIET COMPLIANCE MET BY SILENCE

O 1, B-8-1

USSR IGNORES HELSINKI PACT-EDIT

O 15, A-2-1

MOSCOW=BREZHNEV ASKS EXTENSION OF ARMS PART OF DETANTE

N 14, B-4-1

USSR EVADES HELSINKI PACT IN DENIAL ANDREI SAKHAAROV  
PERMISSION TO LEAVE TO RECEIVE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE

D10, A-2-1

LEONAD BREZHNEV, ASSAILS WEST FOR SMEARS. WARNS  
DETENTE PERILED.

D11, B-6-1

SOVIET UNION POISONING ATMOSPHERE OF DETENTE. EDIT.

---1976---AP19, A-3-1

US ACCUSED OF MEDDLING I N WESTERN EUROPE BY COMMUNISTS.

My15, A-5-3

SOVIETS SCORED ON PACT.

My18, A-1-2

FRENCH PRES. VALERY GISCARD D ESTAIN, DEFENDS DETENTE.

My 25, A-22-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY FOR BOTH DETANTE & ARMS

N 2, A-10-1 E

DC-KISSINGER BARS 3 FROM PROBE ROLE IN FACT-FINDING MISSION  
TO MONITOR COMPLIANCE WITH HELSINKI AGREEMENT

DC-U.S. SOVIETS BOTH BALK OVER MONITORING OF COMPLIANCE  
TO HELSINKI ACCORD

N 2, D-8-1 100T

N23, A-2-1

DISCUSSION OF HELSINKI PACT RESULTS ON EAST WEST  
RELATIONS.

-1977-

F 19, A-4-1

HOW CZECHS ABUSE HELSINKI PACT-EDIT JE 15, B-6-3

DC-'BASKET 3' FAMILIES REUNITED, FROM BULGARIA

**TREATIES : HELSINKI**  
**~~EUROPE : SECURITY : CONFERENCE~~**

**1977**

**JE 16, C-15-1**

**BELGRADE-WEST ASSES AIRING OF RIGHTS ISSUES AT WORLD PARLEY**

**JE 22, A-6-1 1DOT**

**BELGRAD-US/RUSSIA SPLIT IN DEADLOCK IN HELSINKI CONF.**

**JE 23, D-19-1 1DOT**

**BELGRADE-NEUTRAL NATIONS PROPOSAL ON RIGHTS FAILS TO  
RESOLVE US-RUSSIAN DEADLOCK**

**JE 24, B-5-3 1DOT**

**BELGRADE-REVIEW OF HELSINKI PACT IN DANGER, SOVIETS WARN**

**JE 28, A-13-5 1DOT**

**BELGRADE-SOVIETS CHANGE TUNE, TO COOPERATE TO MAKE SUCCESS  
OF PREPARATORY CONF. FOR FALL REVIEW OF 1975 HELSINKI AGREEMENT**

**AG4, A-2-3 1DOT**

**SOVIETS AND WEST AGREE ON REVIEW OF DETENTE.**

**O 5, A-7-3**

**BELGRADE-SEWDEN SAYS E EUROPE VIOLATES HELSINKI RIGHTS PACT**

-1977-

0 6, C-11-1

BELGRADE-FRANCE DENOUNCES RED ACTIONS AGAINST GROUPS  
CHECKING RIGHTS

0 10, B-8-1

U.S SHOULD NAME VIOLATORS OF HUMAN RIGHTS AT CONF-EDIT

0 10, A-1-5 1DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY HR PREACHING HURTS DETENTE

0 11, A-5-1

BELGRADE-SOVIETS CALL HUMAN RIGHTS TALK IRRELEVANT

0 12, A-11-1

BELGRADE-U.S CHARGES SOVIETS, CZECHS HOBLED UP MAIL

0 13, C-12-2

PARI, ITALY-NATO CAN'T AGREE ON NEUTRON WARHEAD USE AS NEW  
DELAY ONKEN IT

0 14, A-2-3

BELGRADE, YUGO-SOVIETS HIT BACK, SAY WEST VIOLATES RIGHTS AGREEMENT OF 'SPIRIT'

0 16, A-1-5

WASH-GEORGE MEANY INVITES ANDREI SAKHAROV & 5 OTHER RUSSIAN DISSIDENTS  
WASH DENTS TO US TO TEST SOVIET COMMITMENT TO HUMAN RIGHTS

TREATIES : HELSINKI

1977

~~EUROPE - SECURITY - CONFERENCE~~

O 25, A-18-1

BELGRADE, YUGO-SOVIETS ISSUE CALL FOR NEW TALKS ON EUROPEAN  
DISARMAMENT

O 25, B-2-1 D

BELGRADE, YUGO-ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, LEADING HIS HUMAN RIGHTS  
FIGHT AT CONF.

N 6, C-27-1

BELGRADE-WESTERN COUNTRIES BACK HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVITISTS AT  
BELGRADE CONF.

N 9, A-8-1

BELGRADE-ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG CHGDSOVIETS JAILED 3 DISSIDENTS  
FOR TRYING TO MONITOR 1975 HELSINKI AGREEMENT

N 10, A-1-2

US/SOVIET THAW NOT FELT IN BELGRADE TALKS, BOTH GROUPS HAVE 2  
VIEWS

N 11, A-2-3

BELGRADE-ATTACKED ON RIGHTS, SOVIETS DEFENSIVE

N 12, A-11-1

BELGRADE-SOVIETS, CZECHS HIT LACK OF RIGHTS IN U.S

N 24, B-6-1

AT BELGRADE CONF., NAMING NAMES CLEARS AIR ON HUMAN RIGHTS  
ISSUES-EDIT



---1978---

MR 3, A-6-5

BELGRADE, YUGO-EAST/WEST AGREE ON SECURITY STATEMENT AT CONF.

MR 5, A-22-1

BELGRADE WAS NOT A TOTAL LOSS-EDIT

MR 8, A-11-3

BELGRADE-MALTA COMPROMISE ENDS BELGRADE LOGJAM AT HELSINKI  
REVIEW

MR 9, A-5-1 ST

BELGRADE-US CRITICIZED SOVIETS ON HUMAN RIGHTS AS BELGRADE  
CONF. NEARS END

MR 10, A-7-1

BELGRADE-SOVIETS GLOAT OVER BELGRADE 'FAILURE'

JE 30, B-6-1 D

SPARKS TO FLY ON HUMAN RIGHTS TALKS-GERBERT (IN NOV MADRID  
MEETING SAYS DR MAX KEMPELMAN)

S 3, A-3-3

DC-FORUM FOR DETENTE MAY TURN INTO BRAWL-1980  
MADRID-DIPLOMATS MEET TO DRAFT AGENDA FOR CONFERENCE TO RE  
VIEW COMPLIANCE WITH 1975 HELSINKI AGREEMENTS.

N 11, A-2-4

-1980-

N 12 A-3-5

SOVIETS OUTMANUEVERED LET 35-NATION REVIEW OF ACCORDS OPEN  
IN MADRID. SOVIETS TACTICS OF OBSTRUCTION NOT SEEN SINCE  
DAYS OF COLD WAR.

TREATIES : HELSINKI

~~EUROPE : SECURITY : CONFERENCE~~

1980

N 13, A-5-1

MADRID-INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN & OTHER PROBLEMS ADDRESSED.

N 14, A-6-1

MADRID-SOVIETS ASSAIL U.S. CRITICISM OF AFGHANIS

N 14, A-6-1 2DOT

MADRID-GRIFFIN BELL ASSAILS SOVIETS ON HUMAN RIGHTS

N 15, B-2-1

MADRID-US & SOVIET UNION END 10 WEEKS OF GROUND RULES

N 17, A-2-1 2DOT

MADRID, WEST GERMANY-POPE JOHN PAUL II APPEALS FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

N 22, B-6-1

MADRID-DETENTE PROSPECTS FRAGILE. RUSSIA HAS FAILED TO LIVE UP TO EARLIER PLEDGES SAYS GRIFFIN BELL

-1981- AP 4, A-6-1

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SAYS HE'S READY FOR TALKS ON REDUCING NUCLEAR MISSILES IN EUR.

. --1981--

JL 24,A-5-1-4DOT

MADRID-35 NATIONS PARTICIPATING IN EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF  
VOTED TODAY TO ADJOURN BEFORE 3 MONTHS.

-1982-

F 7, A-7-1

WARSAW-POLAND MAY WITHDRAW FROM MADRID FOLLOW-UP CONFERENCE  
OF HELSINKI AGREEMENT.

F 11, A-8-1

MADRID-TALKS GRIND TO HALT

JE 8, A-1-2

LONDON-FAST PACE STRAINS REAGAN-SCHUSTER

N 10, A-5-1AM

MADRID-35-NATION CONFERENCE RESUMED AFTER 8 MOS BREAK.

JE 3, A-2-4

MADRID- ROMANIA, BREAKING WITH SOVIET BLOC, MOVED TODAY TO EN  
END DEADLOCK AT 31-MONTH-OLD CONFERENCE.

-1985-

J1 30, A-6-1

Helsinki-Soviet calls for world cooperation J1 31,A-14-1

Remembering on 10th anniv of Helsinki Accords-Edit

TREATIES : HELSINKI

1986

Ag 19, A-11-3-4DOT

Stockholm-Soviets prepared to accept some on-site inspections of military movements

Ag 20, A-3-5

STOCKHOLM-Soviets tell security conference that Moscow would accept some on-site inspections of military movements.

Ag 21, A-18-1

Latest temptation to be dangled before the West is a test-ban treaty.-Edit.

Ag 22, A-5-6

Stockholm-Soviet limits inspection offer

Ag 22, A-3-5  
4DOT

Stockholm-Poland offers plan to parley

Ag 28, A-11-1

Stockholm-US to give notice of troop arrivals in Eur

S 22, A-3-5

Stockholm-Delegates adopted package of information-sharing measures designed to reduce risk of acc war in Eur.

-1986-

S 22, A-1-5-4DOT

Stockholm-Delegates adopt measures

S 25, A-14-1

Moscow-Gorbachev hailed Stockholm agreement on European security

TREATIES:

HOLLAND-JAPAN

1940

Form 1656

10 F 12,23-2

JAPAN TO END HER ARBITRATION TREATY WITH NETHERLANDS

TREATIES - HOLLAND - TUNISIA

1963

AP 5, A-3-5

THE<sup>H</sup>AGUE-TUNISIA SIGNS TREATY WITH NETHERLANDS GUARANTEEING TO PROTECT  
DUTCH PROPERTY AS INDUCEMENT FOR INVESTMENTS IN NORTH AFRICAN NATION

TREATIES : HUNGARY-POLAND

1948

JE 14, 31-2

HUNGARIAN DELEGATION TO GO TO WARSAW TO NEGOTIATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE  
PACT



TREATIES : HUNGARY-ROMANIA

1948

JA 25, 1-14-8

SIGN 20-YR.FRIENDSHIP TREATY JA 24

---1972----

F25, A-4-4

VIENNA---HUNGARY AND ROMANIA SIGNED A NEW 20 YEAR FRIENDSHIP  
PACT

TREATIES : HUNGARY-RUSSIA

1945

REPORT US BRITAIN PROTESTS VS ABOVE ECONOMIC PACT 0 22, 19-8  
US AWAITS MOSCOW'S REPLY ON ECONOMIC RECOVERY OF HUNGARY. 0 23, 3-7  
REDS REJECT BR PROTESTS ON PACT WITH HUNGARY. 0 31, 1-1 BS2  
---1948---  
F 17, 1-1 BS 2  
HUNGARIANS LEADERS IN MOSCOW TO SIGN TREATY FRIENDSHIP-F 18, 1-2 FINAL  
SIGN FRIENDSHIP PACT F 18 ---1948---  
SIGN MUTUAL AID PACT F 19, 54-1 NITE

TREATIES : HUNGARY-UNITED STATES

---

1951

AG 26, 1-20-8

HUNGARIAN RED GOVT. REJECTS US DEMAND THAT FRIENDSHIP, TRADE & CONSULAR  
AGREEMENT BE MODIFIED

TREATIES : HUNGARY-YUGOSLAVIA

1947

PREMIER TITO ARRIVES IN BUDAPEST FOR SIGNING TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP  
HUNGARY SCRAPS TREATY WITH YUGOSLAVIA

~~0-7, 1-16-7~~

~~2-5-1949~~

~~S 30, 51-5~~

TREATIES: ICELAND-UNITED STATES

1956

N 22, 22-7

U.S. ICELAND BEGIN PARLEY ON DEFENSE

TREATIES: INDIA-JAPAN

1955

N 27, B-1-5

NEW DELHI-SIGNS PACT

TREATIES: INDIA: PAKISTAN

1960

S 21, C14-7  
SIGNS PACT ENDING 13 YR DISPUTE OVER USE OF WATER FROM INDUS RIVER &  
ITS NUMEROUS TRIBUTARIES-J. HAYDEN

--1972--

JL 3, C-4-5

SIMLA, INDIA--TREATY CALLING FOR TROOP WITHDRAWALS, RESUMP-  
TION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND GIVING UP FORCEFUL TACTICS  
SIGNED BY INDIRA GHANDI AND BHUTTO.

## TREATIES: INDIA & RUSSIA

1971

AG9, A-1-1  
NEW DELHI--ABOVE SIGNES 20 YR TREATY OF 'PEACE, FRIENDSHIP  
AND COOPERATION'  
AG10, A-18-1  
SOVIET-INDIAN PACT A MOSCOW COUP--EDIT. AG10, A-4-3  
MOSCOW-INDIA SAYS U.S. MOVES LED TO PACT WITH SOVIETS  
AG11, C-8-1  
NEW DELHI--SOVIET TREATY WINS WIDE ACCLAIM IN INDIA



**TREATIES : INDIA-SIKKIM**

**1950**

**D 6, 58-5**

**INDIA RENEWS PROTECTORATE TREATY WITH SIKKIM**

TREATIES - INDIA AND TURKEY

1951

~~D 14, 51-1~~

SIGN PEACE PACT

INDIA SOON TO RESUME PLANS WITH U.S. FOR A TREATY OF TRADE, FRIENDSHIP  
& NAVIGATION ~~---1956---~~ F 13, 17-8

ABOVE AND US SIGN NEW COMMERCIAL AGREEMENT

F 3, 14-2

U.S. SIGNS TREATY WITH INDIA TO EXEMPT AMER. INVESTORS FROM PAYING TAX-  
ES ON PART OF THE INCOME EARNED IN INDIA ~~---1959---~~ N 11, C-9-8

AG 2, 29-1

PRIME MALAN SAYS NEHRU TRYING TO DRIVE WHITE MAN OUT OF AFRICA

1966

TREATIES: INDONESIA & MALAYASIA

AG 9, A-8-2

JAKARTA- PEACE AGREEMENT TO BE SIGNED

TREATIES: INDONESIA: & RUSSIA

1960

LONDON-RUSSIA REPORTS THE SUP.<sup>DO</sup> ET HAS CK'D SOVIET-INDONESIAN PACT  
SIGNED AT BOGORE F 27TH

JE 30 A-14-8

TREATIES: INDONESIA: UNITED STATES

1953

JA 8, 35-1 BS 2

ABOVE & U.S. AGREE ON NEW NON MILITARY TREATY

THIS IS DAY FORMAL SIGNING TREATY BY 19 NATIONS- <sup>S 2, 22-1</sup> D 6, 18-2  
SEN. VANDENBERG STRIVING FOR SEN. RATIFICATION OF TREATY-EDIT-D 12, 30-2  
INTER-AMER PROV FOR COMMON ACTION VS AGGRESSION COULD BE IMPORTANT  
FOR USE IN EUROPE-



## TREATIES :: INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE

1947

- 19 AMER. REPUBLICS OK DEFENSE PACT AT QUIARDINHA, BRAZIL-AG 30, 3-7
- OUTLINE OF INTER-AMER. DEFENSE PACT-AG 30, 3-8
- 19 AMER. NATIONS OK HEMISPHERE TREATY-AG 31, 1-4-7
- TRUMAN WORKS ON MESSAGE TO JOINT SESSION BRAZILIAN CONGRESS-S 3, 37-1
- GEO. C. MARSHALL & SEN. VANDENBERG HAIL TREATY-S 5, 36-5
- RIO TREATY SEEN AS US TOOL TO FIGHT UN VOTE-HAYDEN-S 7, 1-14-1
- RESTORED RELATIONS WITH ARGENTINA SAFED PACT-LAWRENCE-S 8, 19-4
- ANDREI VISHINSKY CAUTIOUS ON BRAZIL TREATY-S 10, 46-4
- MEX. SENATE RATIFIES HEMISPHERIC DEFENSE PACT-N 9, 1-1-2
- SEN. VANDENBERG MAY ASK SEN. RATIFY ABOVE AT SPECIAL SESSION-D 3, 24-3
- PAN-AMER DEFENSE PACT RUSHED TO SPECIAL SESSION-HAYDEN-D 8, 34-7
- SENATE TURNS TODAY TO RATIFICATION ABOVE-D 9, 36-4
- SENATE RATIFIES TREATY-D 31, 6-6
- US FILES WITH PAN-AMER. UNION FORMAL RATIFICATION
- 1948---
- MEXICO RATIFIES INTER-AMER. MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY-N 23, 35-5
- COSTA RICA RATIFIES RIO AGREEMENT FOR WEST HEMISPHERE DEFENSE-N 29, 29-2
- RIO ACCORD CREATING WESTERN HEMISPHERE DEFENSE IN FORCE TODAY-D 3, 2-2
- US & 13 OTHER NATIONS FORMALLY BOUND TOGETHER TODAY-D 3, 1-2 BS 2
- 1950---
- PERU'S CONGRESS APPROVES ABOVE-S 30, 3-5

TREATIES

INTER-AMERICAN

1935

Form 1656

AP 15, 9-4-CM

US & 18 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES SIGN PACT TO MAKE CULTURAL MONUMENTS  
INVOLABLE

---1937---

D 7,1-1-BLST

D 12,4-9-6

MEXICO PUTS PEACE TREATIES INTO EFFECT

CORDELL HULL URGES EARLY RATIFICATION OF PACTS

---1938---

MY 15,1-2-3-2\*

HENRY L. STINSON & NORMAN H. DAVIS NAMED TO BOARD OF INTER-AMERICAN TRE  
ATY ON GOOD OFFICES & MEDIATION

- AB AMENDMENT TO DUTCH CONSTITUTION SUBORDINATES DUTCH LAWS, INCLUDING  
CONSTITUTION TO INTERNATIONAL TREATIES D 4, 36-7  
---1953---
- ADLAI STEVENSON'S PROPOSAL FOR INTERNATL. GUARANTY TO RUSSIA OF NO AGRE  
SSION NOTHING NEW-J. HAYDEN S 17, 36-7  
INTERNATL. GUARANTEE SUPPORTED IN EUROPE-BARNES S 17, 54-7
- PRES. IKE PONDERES GIVING RUSSIA PEACE PACT O 2, 1-7
- U.S. SEEKS BASIS FOR PEACE PACT FR. RUSSIA O 6, 1-4 5\*
- FREE ELECTION DEMANDED IN NONWAR PACT O 6, 20-1 NITE
- PRAVDA, RUSSIAN PAPER, REPORTS RUSSIA IN NO MOOD FOR PEACE NEGOTIATION-  
J. HAYDEN O 13, 26-7
- U.S. BRITAIN & FRANCE OK NOTE TO RUSSIA OFFERING DISCUSSION ON EAST-WAS  
NON AGGRESSION PACT O 17, 3-5
- POLANDERS IN U.S. WARNED THAT U.S. SHOULD NOT MAKE TREATY WITH RUSSIA  
BY POLISH LEADER IN U.S. CHAS. ROZMAREK-NAJDUCH O 19, 3-1
- 1954---
- GENEVA-INTERNAT'L RED CROSS COMMITTEE IS DRAFTING NEW INTERNAT'L TREA  
TY SEEKING TO PROTECT CIVILIAN POPULATIONS AGST TOTAL WARFARE N 17, 56-1

---1965---

0 20, B-8-4

WASH-US GAVE NOTICE IT WILL RENOUNCE INTERNATL TREATY REGULATING AIR-  
LINE LIABILITY UNLESS CHANGED

---1976-----S29,C-10-3

SOVIETS PROPOSE GLOBAL TREATY RENOUNCING FORCE.

TREATIES:

INTERSTATE

1938

Form 1656

AP 25,25-5-BLST

SUPREME CT. HOLDS THAT A COMPACT BETW COLO. & N.M. FOR APPORTIONING THE  
WATER OF LA PLATA RIVER BETW THE 2 STATES HAS PRIORITY OVER PREVIOUS  
COLORADO COURT DECREES

TREATIES: IRAN AND IRAQ & PAKISTAN

1956

le 15, 48 -2

KARACHI-SIGN PACT TO LAUNCH JOINT SHIPPING OPERATION

F 27, 9-1

TEHRAN-IRAN SEEKS TO END RED TROOP PACT

AG 7, 3-2

BAGHDAD-IRAQI PLANNING MINISTER <sup>A</sup>LA SHEBANI LEAVES FOR RUSSIA WHERE  
HE IS EXPECTED TO SIGN PACT UNDER WHICH RUSSIA WILL GIVE IRAQ TECHNICAL  
ASSISTANCE IN PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY

Ag 15, 2-3 BB

TEHRAN-U.S. &amp; IRAN SIGN AN AMITY &amp; CONSULAR TREATY

-----1958-----

N 1, 6-6 MAIL

MOSCOW-RUSSIA TELLS IRAN THAT KREMLIN CANNOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO A POSSIBLE NEW IRANIAN-U.S. MILITARY PACT

N 2, A-6-1

RUSSIA ACCUSES IRAN OF SIGNING DEFENSE PACT WITH U.S.

N 8, 1-8

IRAN DENIES RUSSIAN CHARGE SHE'S INVOLVED IN US WAR PLANS-

N 10, 12-7

TEHRAN-IRAN TO SOON SIGN DEFENSE PACT WITH U.S.

N 10, 2-4 LF

IRAN ARMS DEAL SOUGHT BY U.S.

N 24, 31-1

RUSSIA WARS TURKEY, IRAN &amp; PAKISTON OF PACTS WITH US

/-----1959-----

19, 39-2

EXPECT IRAN, U.S. TO SIGN DEFENSE PACT IN 2 WEEKS

F 23, 20-1

TEHRAN-IRAN NOT AFRAID OF SIGNING PACT WITH U.S. AFTER THREAT BY RUSSIA IF THEY DO SO

MR 6, 28-7

LONDON-DEFENSE PACTS SIGNED BY U.S. WITH IRAN, PAKISTAN &amp; TURKEY DREW EXPECTED CRITICISM FROM RUSSIA



IRAQ WOULD JOIN TURKISH-PAKISTAN ALLIANCE IF INVITED F 25, 17-7

1972

TREATY: IRAQ & RUSSIA

F21, A-6-4

BEIRUT--IRAQ AND SOVIETS AGREE ON FRIENDSHIP TREATY

- CAIRO-PARLEY IS CALLED BY EGYPT TO SIFT DEFENSE TREATY JA 17, 2-1 1H
- MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE PACT AIDS AMERICAN STRATEGY-BARNES JA 18, 14-4
- ABOVE COUNTRIES TO GO AHEAD WITH MUTUAL DEFENSE ALLIANCE 3, 24-4
- CAIRO-8 ARAB LEADERS END THEIR 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  DAY DEFENSE CONF. WITH NO AGREE- F 7, 6-4  
MENT ON ABOVE PACT F 7, 15-2 5\*
- CAIRO-GUIDANCE MINISTER MAJ. SALAH SALEM SAYS EGYPT WILL WITHDRAW FR. THE ARAB SECURITY PACT THE DAY IRAQ SIGNS MUTUAL DEF. PACT WITH TURKEY F 23, 31-5
- PREMIER SABRI ASSALI TOLD PARLIAMENT HE WOULD NOT AGREE TO FOREIGN ALLIANCES & WOULD NOT JOIN THE PROJECTED ABOVE DEFENSE PCT. F 28, 22-1
- CAN WEB OF PACTS CONTAIN REDS?-EDIT.

TREATIES: IRAQ:& UNITED STATES

1967

~~JA 29, A-19-1~~

BAGHDAD-TAKING STEPS TO GUARANTEE AMERICAN CAPITAL INVEST-  
MENT IN COUNTRY

TREATIES - IRELAND - & U.S.

1945

US SIGNS AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE AGREEMENT WITH IRELAND

F 4, 1-5-6

---1948---

O 16, 3-3

US & EIRE WRITING NEW TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE & NAVIGATION

---1950---

JA 21, 3-7

SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE & NAVIGATION

-JA 22, 1-16-4

SAME AS ABOVE

TREATIES: ISRAEL & ITALY

1956

F 26, 1-19-6

ROME-SIGNS PACT COVERING EXTRADITION & CO-OPERATION IN PENAL MATTERS  
OF MUTUAL INTEREST

TREATIES : ISRAEL-JORDAN

1950

MR 13, 28-5

SINGLE HITCH DELAYING PACT

TREATIES : ISRAEL-UNITED STATES

1950

IS SIGNS AIR PACT WITH ISRAEL-

JE 13, 1-4 BS 2



US & ISRAEL SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE & NAVIGATION AG 24, '28-5'  
AG 24

---1955---

JE 9, 50-3

JACOB K JAVITS URGES US ISRAEL PACT

O 21, 42-4

PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT APPEALS FOR US ISRAELI SECURITY TREATY

-----1956-----

JA 28, 11-7

ISRAEL IS PUTTING ON PRESSURE TO OBTAIN A DEFENSE TREATY WITH U.S. &  
OTHER MAJOR WESTERN POWERS, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAY

N 10, 2-1

MILITARY ALLIANCE FOR U.S. ISRAEL UNDER STUDY

- --1975----S17, A-22-1

PRES FORD DENIES TREATY WITH ISRAEL PLANNED ON  
GIVING IT MISSILES.

**TREATIES - ITALY-RUSSIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 3,1-4-5 3\*

**NON-AGGRESSION TREATY SIGNED**

---1950---

AP 13, 27-4

**RUSSIA ACCUSES ITALY STALLING ON REPARATIONS UNDER 1947 PEACE TREATY**

-----1958----- MY 21, 63-4 5\*

**LONDON-REDS OFFER TO SIGN "NON-AGGRESSION" PACT WITH ITALY**

p 19, 46-5

Arbitration treaty signed by above, to be  
sent to Senate

---1936---

D 16, 4-3

NEGOTIATIONS STARTED FOR NEW TRADE TREATY TO REPLACE 1871 PACT, NOW  
EXPIRED

---1948---

JA 31, 3-7

TO SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, TRADE & NAVIGATION F 2-F 1, 1-14-8  
ITALY REBUKES RUSSIA ON US SHIPS IN HARBORS AFTER ANNOUNCING PLANS FOR  
TREATY

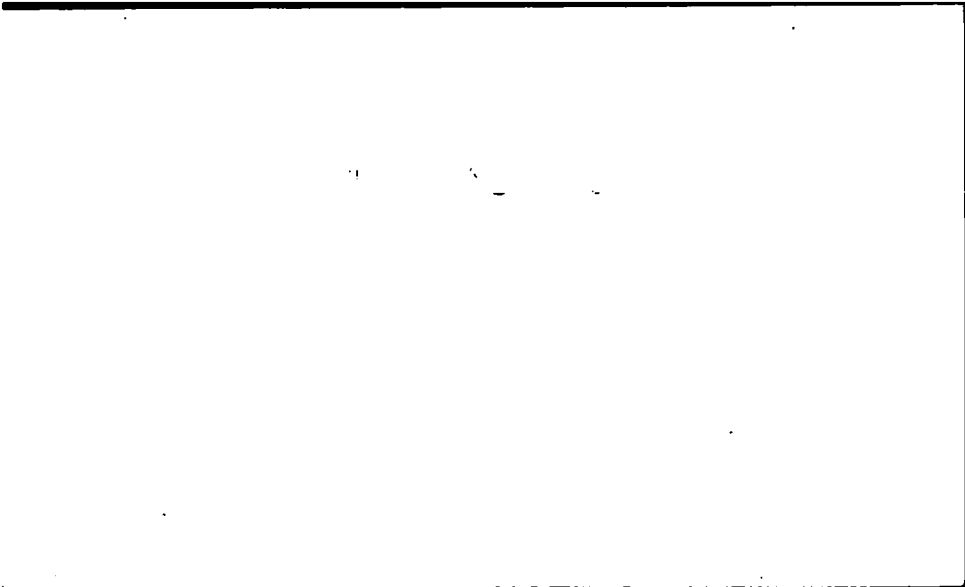
MY 11, 29-1

NEGOTIATE PRECEDENT-SETTING TREATY ON FREE EXCHANGE INFORMATION

D 19, 1-6-4

ITALO-AMERICAN CULTURAL PACT SIGNED ---1959---  
ITALY & US EXTEND CULTURAL TREATY

JE 18, 40-1



TREATIES: ITALY

1936

Form 1656  
MR 22,1-14-8  
MUSSOLINI READY TO RENEW AUSTRIAN, HUNGARIAN PACT  
---1949---  
F 15, 31-8  
TREATY OF TRADE & FRIENDSHIP BETW LEBANON & ITALY SIGNED TODAY

1965

TREATIES - JAPAN - KOREA

AG 15, B-12-1

SEOUL-SOUTH KOREAN NAT'L ASSEMBLY RATIFIED THE TREATY TO NORMALIZE  
RELATIONS BETW. JAPAN AND SOUTH KOREA FOR FIRST TIME IN 60 YRS.

O 11, A-10-6 3.

SEOUL-OPPOSITION LAWMAKERS ATTENDED NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S PLEMARY SES-  
SION FOR FIRST TIME IN 2 MONTHS, ENDING ROYCOTT PROTESTING ASSEMBLY  
RATIFICATION OF ABOVE TREATY

TREATIES: JAPAN & PHILIPPINES

1960

F 18, C-9-6

D 9, B-10-4

TREATY TALKS OPEN

JAPAN-PHILLIPPINES SIGN TREATY OF AMITY, COMMERCE & NAVIGATION

TREATIES:

JAPAN & POLAND

1938

Form 1656

0 19,31-4

2 NATIONS SIGN TRADE PACT



TREATIES : JAPAN-RUSSIA : EDITORIALS

1941

Form 1656  
ABOVE PACT DIVIDS OPINIONS IN WASHINGTON

AP 15, 18-2

WASHINGTON OPINIONS DIFFER OVER ABOVE PACT  
 JAPS & SOVIETS SIGN NEUTRALITY PACT  
 CORDELL HULL SAYS PACT WON'T ALTER US POLICY  
 RUSSIAN SEEN AS GAINER IN TREATY-HAYDEN  
 JAP PRESS CALM ON RUSSO-JAP TREATY-DURANTY  
 RUSSIA BELIEVES PACT WITH JAPAN IS BLOW TO US  
 EMPEROR HIROHITO SIGNS JAP-RUSSIAN TREATY  
 GERMANS TRYING TO INTERPRET JAP-RUSSIAN TREATY-DURANTY  
 JAP GOVT. SPOKESMAN DENIES ABOVE LINK IN AXIS PLAN TO ENCIRCLE US  
 NEW OIL AND COAL TREATY SIGNED  
 JAP DIET IN SECRET MEETING REVIEW RUSSIAN PACT  
 SOVIETS DENOUNCE NEUTRALITY PACT WITH JAPS

Form 1656

AP 14, 2-5  
 AP 14, 1-6  
 AP 14, 28-1 BS  
 AP 15, 13-1  
 AP 17, 16-2  
 AP 20, 1-11-7  
 AP 24, 2-1  
 AP 24, 41-8  
 AP 25, 28-4  
 MR 31, 17-3

--1945--

JA 22, 2-8  
 AP 5, 1-1 FINAL

TREATIES : JAPAN:-SIAM

1940

JAPAN SIGNS FRIENDSHIP TREATY WITH THAILAND(SIAM)

Form 1656

JE 12, 2-3 BBX

# TREATIES : JAPAN-UNITED STATES

1939

Form 1656  
TEXT OF NOTE BY CORDELL HULL TERMINATING 1911 TREATY JL 27, 2-6  
HIGHLIGHTS OF 1911 TREATY WHICH US IS TERMINATING JL 27, 2-8  
JAPS COMPLAIN OF UNFRIENDLY ACT: SAYS TERMINATION OF TREATY WAS TOO JL 27, 1-7  
ABRUPT  
--1951-- S 9, 1-1-7  
US & JAPAN SIGN TODAY S 8 DEFENSE PACT  
--1953-- AP 2, 8-4  
SIGN NEW TREATY OF FREINSHIP, COM ERCE AND NAVIGATION  
PRES. IKE GIVES TO SENATE TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP KCOMMERCE & NAVIGATION JE 28, 1-10-4  
BETWEEN U.S. & JAPAN.  
-----1954----- MR 6, 3-7  
MINOR POINTS DELAY JAP AID PACT  
STEP TOWARD REALISM-EDIT. MR 10, 30-2  
MR 30, 2-4  
HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OK'S THE U.S.-JAPAN MUTUAL DEFENSE  
PACT & 3 ACCOMPANYING AGREEMENTS MR 30, 4-2 NITE  
HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIR COMMITTEE OK'S ABOVE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT  
AP 28, 25-8  
UPPER HOUSE OF JAP PARLIAMENT OK'S THE JAPAN-U.S. MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT

-----1955-----

My 31, 16-2

OKYO-JAPS GET \$100 MILLION IN SURPLUS U.S.CROPS

Jul 10, B-15-8

TOKYO-FOREIGN MINISTER MAMURU SHIGEMITSU DECLARES THAT JAPAN WILL SEE TO CHANGE IT SECURITY P OT WITH U.S.

-----1958-----

0 4, 3-5

OKYO-JAPAN OPENS FORMAL TALKS OVER REVISION OF THE JOINT SECURITY TR-  
EATY SIGNED SEVEN YRS AGO WITH U.S.

0 9, 8-2 1H

TOKYO-JAPAN SEEKS PACT TO DEFEND OKINAWA

-----1960-----

Ja 3, A-12-2

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSKE KISHI OF JAPAN TO VISIT OTTAWA JAN.21ST

Ja 16, B-8-3

PREMIER KISH LEAVES FOR WASHINGTON TO SIGN NEW SECURITY TREATY WITH  
US

Ja 19, A-22-7

FINAL SIGNING OF ITS REVISED PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN TODAY CERTIFIES  
HE SECOND MOST IMPORTANT U.S.DIPLOMATIC TRIUMPH SINCE WWII-J.HAYDEN

Ja 19, A-12-2

PRIME MINISTER KISHI VISITS D.C. TO SIGN HISTORIC TREATY & TO INVITE  
IKE TO VISIT JAPAN

Ja 19, A-9-2 50

WASH.-U.S.-JAPAN SIGN TREATY FORMALLY RAISING JAPAN TO STATUS OF AN  
EQUAL PARTNER IN U.S.- APANES TELATIONS

Ja 20, B-2-3

NOBUSKE KISHI VOWS TO ASSIT POORER NATIONS AS HE SIGNS TREATY

F 5, A-11-1

TOKYO-JAPS DENOUNCE RED LTIMATUM ON U.S.TREATY

- JAPAN-U.S. TO AMIL PACT CENTENNIAL F 17, A-2-3
- TOKYO-JAP WORKERS PROTEST JA-AN-U.S. SECURITY TREATY MR 1, A-1-2-5\*
- JAPAN REJECTS SOVIET PROTEST AGNST. NEW JAPAN-U.S. PACT -MR 10, B-12-85
- SEN. GETS JAP MUTUAL CO-OPERATION & SECURITY TREATY-  
Ap 20, C-15-3
- TOKYO-STUDENTS TO PROTEST U.S.-JAPAN TREATY MY 19, C-11-4 FIN 5
- TOKYO-JAPAN DIET OK'S JAPAN-U.S. SECURITY TREATY MY 20, A-13-1
- STUDENTS RIOT IN PROTEST OF JAPAN OK BS US-JAPAN SECURITY TREATY  
MY 20, B-14-7
- JAPANESE LEFTISTS DEMONSTRATE AGNST. U.S.-J. HAYDEN MY 22, A-17-1
- TOKYO-CROWD OF 150 SOCIALISTS FORCE WAY INTO PREMIER KISHI'S HOME TODAY  
JE 1, B-12-7
- IKE'S EMPHASIZE OF NEW U.S.-JAP SECURITY TREATY ON HIS VISIT TO JAPAN  
J. HAYDEN JE 4, A-2-3
- PREMIER KISHI WARNS IKE TO VISIT OR U.S. TREATY IS PERILED-WISE  
JE 4, A-2-5
- TOKYO-830 000 JAPS PROTEST U.S. PACT JE 5, B-6-3
- TOKYO-TRANSIT STRIKE STAGE IN TREATY PROTEST JE 8, B-15-1
- SEN. FULBRIGHT GIVES FULL SUPPORT FOR SEN. RATIFICATION OF NEW U.S.-  
JAPAN TREATY

—1960—

Je 8, B-15-2

40 PROTESTANT & JEWISH CLERGYMEN URGES U.S. TO SCRAP JAPAN PACT

Je 13, A-1-6

TOKYO-13 ORGS. INFLUENCED BY COMMUNISTS & MARXISTS, DIRECT RIOTS IN PROTEST OF TREATY-CARY

Je 15, A-1-8

WORST RIOT BREAKS OUT IN STUDENTS PROTEST OF ABOVE; 2 KILLED 300 INJURED

Je 16, A-2-6

SENATE READY TO VOTE RATIFICATION OF SECURITY TREATY

Je 16, C-11-3 LF

MAIN POINTS OF JAP-U.S. TREATY . . . .

Je 17, A-1-7

TOKYO-65,000 MOB JAP PARLIAMENT

Je 17, A-16-4

SENATE LEADERS QUIETLY PUT ON BRAKES TODAY & DEFER ACTION ON U.S.-JAP SECURITY TREATY UNTIL NEXT WEEK AFTER CONSULTING WITH STATE DEPT.

Je 17, A-16-1

REDS RIDE ANY HORSE THAT'S GOING THEIR WAY-MCGILL

Je 17, C-14-1

WHY DID JAPAN DO IT?-EDIT.

Je 18, A-1-8

SECURITY TREATY WINS JAPAN'S RATIFICATION DISPIKE RIOTS

Je 19, A-1-7

TOKYO-RIOTERS QUIT SIEGE AS SECURITY PACT RATIFIED

Je 19, A-6-3 3\*

U.S. GRATIFIED OVER JAPAN RATIFICATION OF SECURITY TREATY

Je 20, A-1-6

TOKYO-LEADERS OF PRIME MIN. KISHI PARTY, JOINED LEFTISTS IN NEW FIGHT TO HALT TREATY

Je 21, B-8-8

TOKYO-LEFTISTS PALN TRIKES & MOB VIOLENCE TO BREAK SECURITY TREATY

- TOKYO-NEW RIOT OVER TREATY FIZZLES JE 22, A-1-3
- JEN. RATIFIES U.S.-JAP SECURITY TREATY BY AN OVERWHELMING VOTE JE 22, A-1-1 LF
- PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI TROUIT AS U.S. PACT TAKES EFFECT JE 23, A-1-3
- TOKYO-JAPAN LEFTISTS PLOT TO NULLIFY U.S. PACT JE 24, R-4-4
- TOKYO-NAT'L RAILWAY CORP FIRES 13 JAP OFFICIALS & DISCIPLINES 1,258 OTHER MEMBERS OF 2 UNIONS FOR WORK STOPPAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AGST U.S.-JAP. AN SECURITY TREATY JL 10, A-6-1
- TOKYO-JAP PREMIER HAYATO IKEDA VOWS TO ENFORCE U.S. TREATY AG 25, F-2-3 MAIL
- SEN. MANSFIELD URGES TOKYO BE GIVEN RIGHT TO CHANGE DEFENSE TREATY IF WANTED 0 23, B-5-1
- 1,000 SOCIALISTS & UNION MEMBERS STAGE DEMONSTRATION TO CALL FOR AN END TO JAPANESE AMER. SECURITY TREATY -----1961----- MY 15, R-7-2 FIN 5
- TOKYO-1000 STUDENTS RIOT OVER JAPAN-U.S. SECURITY TREATY -----1962----- E 15, A-3-3
- US TREATY EXTENSION FAVORED BY JAPAN -----1967----- MR 15, A-11-1



---1968---

O 13, B-14-1 HOME

TOKYO-JAPANESE STUDENTS PLAN SERIES OF VIOLENT & NONVIOLENT PROTESTS  
BLDG. UP TO 1970 WHEN US-JAPAN SECURITY TREATY WILL BE REVIEWED

-----1969-----

MR 24, D-7-1

TOKYO 100,000 PROTEST U.S. JAPANESE TREATY IN TOKYO.

JE 24, A-13-5

TOKYO-WORKERS & LEFTISTS STAGED DEMONSTRATIONS ACROSS JAPAN AGST JAPAN-US  
SECURITY TREATY ON 9TH ANNIV. ---1970---

MY 29, A-6-4 RACE

JAPAN HAS NO PLAN TO ASK FOR REVISION OF TREATY WHEN COMES  
UP FOR ~~REXXXX~~ REVIEW & RENEWAL NEXT MONTH

JE 11, A-20-1

TOKYO-POLICE HAVE TIPS OF LEFTIST PLAN TO BOMB EMBASSIES, GOVT. BLDGS. &  
US MILITARY BASES, & KIDNAP DIPLOMAT TO FORCE GOVT. TO SCRAP US-JAPAN  
SECURITY TREATY

JE 14, A-13-1 HOME

13,000 LEFTIST STUDENTS & LABOR UNIONISTS RALLIED & DEMONS  
TRATED IN TOKYO AGAINST ABOVE SECURITY TREATY

JE 21, A-21-1

6,000 DEMONSTRATORS HELD 70 RALLIES OPPOSING SECURITY TREATY  
COMING UP FOR RENEWAL

JE 22, C-4-1

NEW U.S. TREATY SIGNED BY TOKYO.

JE 23A-13-1

TOKYO-JAPANESE MOB REPS RENEWAL OF JAPAN'S MILT. SECURITY  
PACT WITH U.S.

JE 23, A-4-1 RACE

U.S JAPAN TREATY HIT BY PEKING CHINA.

JE 25, B-10-1  
DESPITE RADICAL PROTESTS, JAPAN STILL BACKS U.S PACT-EDIT  
--1971---JE 17, A-4-1

U.S AND JAPAN SIGN OKINAWA PACT. S21, A-10-1LF  
PRES RICHARD NIXON URGES OK OF OKINAWA TREATY.

N 11, C-5-3  
SENATE VOTED 84-6 TO RATIFY NIXON REVERSION TREATY RETRUN  
ING OKINAWA & RYUKYU ISLANDS--RICH

-1987- Ap 7 A-5-5- 3-dot  
Tokyo-Japan denies secret A-pact with U.S.

**TREATIES - JAPAN**

**1945**

**JAPS END ALL TREATIES WITH GER. & OTHER EUR. NATIONS**

**MY 15, 4-4**

**---1959---**

**JL 24, 33-8**

**SIGNS TREATY WITH PARAGUAY-JAPAN BUILDS 6 SHIPS FOR PARA. EXTENDING  
CR DIT OF \$3,800,000-PARA. ALLOWS 80,000 JAPANESE IMMIGRANTS OVER IN  
30-YR PERIOD**

TREATIES: JORDAN: JORDAN-UNITED STATES

---

1961

U.S. JORDAN SIGN PACT FOR COMPLETION OF CANAL

MR 29, E-9-2 Z 6

**TREATIES : KOREA : RUSSIA**

**1953**

S. KOREAN GOVT. BELIEF N. KOREA PREMIER HAS GONE TO MOSCOW TO CONCLUDE  
MILITARY PACT WITH RUSSIA

S 3, 19-1

U.S. ASSA LS NEW SOVET N. KOREAN MILITARY ALLIANCE TODAY AS "LINK IN  
THE COMMUNIST COLONIAL EMPIRE"

---1961---

JL 6, A-22-2 LF

JL 14, B-10-1

POP GO THE WISHFUL-EDIT

- S. KOREAN DELEGATES SAY THEIR GOVT WILL SIGN MUTUAL-DEFENSE TREATY WITH US SOON Ag 5, 4-3
- DULLES & RHEE DRAFT MUTUAL SECURITY PACT Ag 7, 20-2
- SEC DULLES, SYNNHMAN RHEE APPROVE MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY Ag 8, 1-6
- U.S. & KOREA PREPARE TO SIGN MUTUAL SECURITY PACT O 1, 37-6
- MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY BETWEEN U.S. & SOUTH KOREA SIGNED O 2, 30-8
- SAVING FEATURE OF MUTUAL SECURITY P CT MAY HAVE NO AFFECT-J. HAYDEN O 5, 22-7
- U.S. & ROK AID PACT IS DELAYED N 7, 3-6
- SEN. WILEY SEES QUICK OK ON KOREAN PACT FOR DEFENSE JA 14, 2-1 NITE
- SOUTHKOREA OK'D U.S. DEFENSE PACT JA 15, 1-5 LF
- SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE OK MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY WITH SOUTH KOREA BUT MADE THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT SUPPORT AGGRESSION BY THEM JA 19, 10-3 5\*
- SEN. SMITH SAYS NEW MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH ABOVE GIVES ASSURANCE TO PRES. HEE HE WOULD NOT BE ABANDONED IF UN COMMAND THERE ENDS JA 27, 18-7

-----1956-----

N 28,53-5

US & ROK SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE & NAVIGATION

-----1957-----

F 4, 3-1

SEOUL-S.KOREA ASSEMBLY OK'S PACT WITH U.S.

-----1961-----

JL 6, A-1-1

MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV SAYS RUSSIA & N.KOREA HAVE SIGNED PACT

TREATIES: LAOS,CAMBODIA,THAILAND

1970

MY 13,A-2-5 RACE

PRS NGUYEN VAN THIEU ASKED FOR GRAND ALLIANCE OF ABOVE WITH  
S VIETNAM TO FIGHT CAMMUNISTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA



TREATIES: LAOS: SOUTH VIET NAM

1959

SAIGON-SIGNS CO-OPERATION PACT COVERING ECONOMIC, EXTRADITION, IMMIGRATION & BORDER MATTERS JF 12 14-4

TREATIES : LATIN AMERICA-UNITED STATES

1946

US PROPOSES PACT TO PROVIDE MILITARY ACTION TO TWART AGRESSION IN  
WESTERN HEMISPHERE

JA 3, 25-4

**TREATIES : LATIN AMERICA**

**1953**

**PRES. GUSTAVO PINILLA AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO AFFILIATE COLOMBIA WITH ARGENTINA ECONOMIC UNION SYS. IN LATIN AMERICA**

**D 16, 51-5**

**--1967--**

**F 5, B-11-1**

**WASH-STATE DEPT. IS TRYING TO REVISE TREATY NOW BEING DRAFTED IN MEXICO CITY TO PERMIT NUCLEAR EXPLOSION FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IN LATIN AMERICA**

# TREATIES - LAUSANNE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 9,1-7

REPARATIONS TREATY SIGNED REDUCING DEBTS FROM \$64 BILLION TO \$713 MILLION (FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - WAR - WORLD - DEBTS : CONFERENCE)

---1935---

AP 17, 2-2-8LST

ITALY/France & Great Britain sidetrack Turkey's desire to revise above

---1936---

AP 12,1-7-8

TURKEY REQUESTS PERMISSION TO ABROGATE ABOVE, WANTS TO REARM THE DARDANELLES

AP 13,14/1

FRANCE IS FAVORABLE ON TURKEY'S REQUEST-EDIT

AP 18,1-7

TURKEY VIOLATES TREATY, REARMS DARDANELLES

AP 19,1-2-8

TURKS GUARD DARDANELLES, ANOTHER TREATY BROKEN

JE 21,1-4-5

ITALY SHUNS CONFERENCE JE 22 IN SWITZERLAND

---1952---

AG 24, 1-20-8

ALLIES SEAL TURKISH DOOR FROM ANY RUSSIAN INTERFERENCE WITH NATO PROTECTION-HENRY

**TREATIES - LITHUANIA & RUSSIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**JL 5,27-6**

**NON-AGGRESSION PACT SIGNED**

**TREATIES - LITTLE ENTENTE**

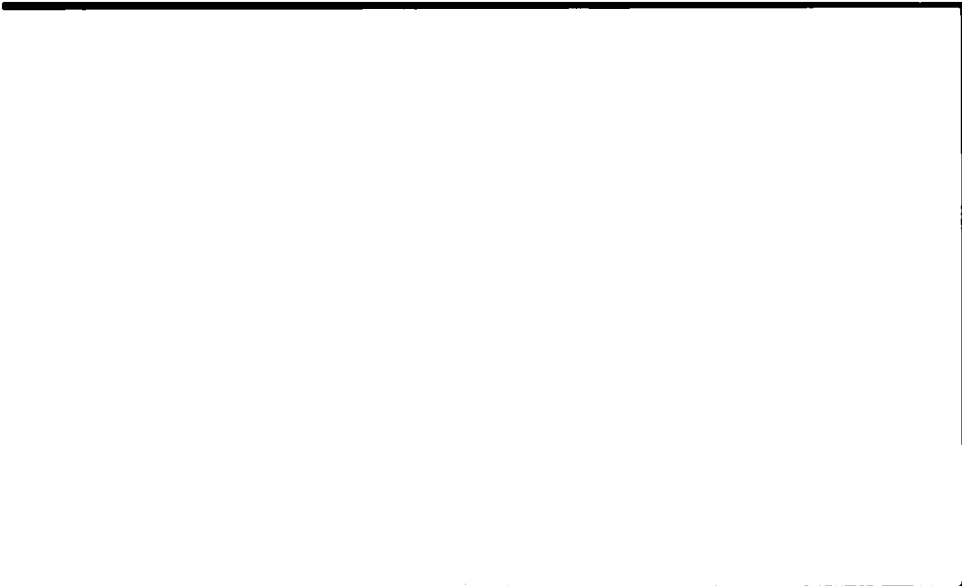
**1929**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 23, 54-4

World Court will settle disputes arising among  
Jugoslavia, Rumania & Czecho-Slovakia



# TREATY : LOCARNO

1927

D 13, 4-1

Edit.-Nicholas Murray Butler is wrong in saying above makes Europe war-proof and puts the onus of preserving peace on U.S.

---1935---

BRITAIN BACKS LOCARNO PACT; SIR JOHN SIMON PLEDGES MILITARY AID TO FRANCE IF GERMANY VIOLATES RHINE STATUS

---1936---

MY 7, 1-5

JA 15, 12-3

F 27, 9-1

OBSERVANCE PLEDGED BY NAZI SPOKESMAN  
ROME PERILS PACT; DENUNCIATION HINTED BY NEWSPAPER  
MAY BE DENOUNCED BY GERMANY AND ITALY  
GERMANY MAY DENOUNCE IT MR 8

MR 5, 24-5 CM

MR 6, 46-5

MR 7, 1-7

ADOLF HITLER SENDS TROOPS TO RHINELAND; KILLS LOCARNO TREATY

MR 7, 1-6

TREATY OF 1925, ONCE A HOPE, NOW A BURDEN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 8, 1-2-4

ITALY TO DO NOTHING ABOUT GERMANY'S ACTIONS ON TREATY



---1936---

MR 11,2-2

FRITZ HAILER EXPLAINS GERMANY'S POSITION, SAYS FRANCE WITHOUT DOUBT,  
BROKE LOCARNO TREATY BY FRANCO-RUSSIAN PACT MR 15, 1-1-6  
GERMANY DENOUNCED AS VIOLATOR BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM -MR 18,20-1  
TREATY DIDN'T BAT GERMANY FROM ENTERING RHINELAND-EDIT

MR 20, 4-3

RHINE PEACE PLAN ANNOUNCED; FRANCO-SOVIET TREATY TO BE SUBMITTED TO  
THE HAGUE COURT TO DETERMINE IF LOCARNO PACT IS VIOLATED MR 21,2-1

HIGHLIGHTS OF NEW PROPOSED 4-POWER LOCARNO AGREEMENT MR 24,1-6

PARIS & LONDON SPLIT ON ANGLO-FRENCH SECTOR OF TREATY MR 29,1-4-1

4 NATIONS READY TO ACT IF HITLER MOVES

AP 1,1-2

HITLER PROPOSES NEW LOCARNO, 27 POINTS, GIVES 4 MONTHS NEGOTIATIONS

JL 5,1-16-3

NAZIS MAY BE INVITED TO ATTEND MEETING OF LOCARNO PACT SIGNATORS

JL 12,1-5-8

ITALY REFUSES BELGIAN BID TO LOCARNO PARLEY

JL 14,3-3

PARLEY WILL EITHER BE DELAYED OR CANCELLED

JL 15,2-2

FRANCE FIRM IN SUPPORT OF 3 FOLD LONDON LOCARNO ACCORD, VETO NAZI  
PARTICIPATION

JL 17,2-1

GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE & BELGIUM FORM AN ACCORD

JL 18,2-5

FRANCE ACCEPTS BRITISH INVITATION TO LONDON CONFERENCE JL 22,1-2

3-POWER CONFERENCE TO OPEN JL 23 IN LONDON

JL 23, 39-1

3 POWER CONFERENCE OPENED AT LONDON

JL 24,1-6

GERMANY WEIGHS INVITATION TO TREATY CONF.

Form 1656

ANTHONY EDEN STRESSES BID TO GERMANY &amp; ITALY

JL 27,2-3

LONDON PARLEY PUTS WAR FARTHER AWAY-EDIT

JL 28,16-1

GERMANY ACCEPTS INVITATION TO ATTEND LONDON PARLEY

JL 31,20-1-CM

ITALY &amp; GERMANY ACCEPT INVITATIONS-EDOT

AG 3,18-1

GERMANY &amp; ITALY SPOIL HOPES FOR NEW TREATY

S 16,35-7

BRITISH WRITE GERMANY FOR PARLEY

S 19, 11-8

HOPES FOR PARLEY ABANDONED

S 27, 1-7-5

GREAT BRITAIN DISPATCHES NOTES TO 4 LOCARNO POWERS, ITALY, FRANCE, BELGIUM

N 19,1-2-BLST

UM &amp; GERMANY, CONTENTS UNKNOWN ---1937---

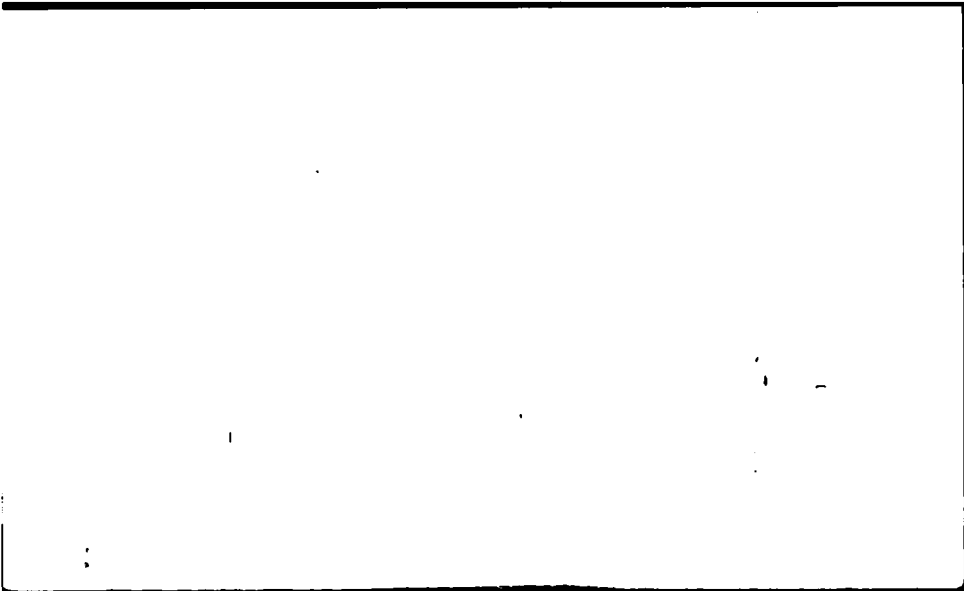
JE 11, 18-3

FRANCE REOPENS NEGOTIATIONS FOR NEW LOCARNO TREATY

---1954---

JL 8, 28-7

CHURCHILL AND EDEN FAVOR TREATY LIKE ABOVE FOR EUROPE AND ASIA-J HAYDE



## TREATIES: MAASTRICHT

1992

S 21, A-1-1

Paris-French voters GO European unity treaty, may mean more trouble ahead in 12-nation European Community treaty

S 21, A-1-1

France OK vote in currency markets to improve US economy

S 20, A-3-3

Paris-European Community's await French vote in treaty

N 6 A 2-6 no dot

Netherlands - Dutch Parliament agreed to ratify the treaty.

D 3 A 2-6

The upper House, the opposition-controlled Bundesrat will vote on Maastricht Treaty

-1993-

F 4 A 2-5

Copenhagen, Denmark - Will hold its second vote on the treaty on May 18.

-1993-

My 18 A 4-1

Copenhagen - Danes to vote today on European unity.

My 19 A 4-1

Dopenhagen - After the announcement of the passage of the Maastricht Treaty there were battles between protesters and police.

My 21 A 4-1

London - British HUse of Commons voted to ratify the treaty

Jl 22 A 4-2

London - House of Commons votes on the ratification of the treaty today.

1949

TREATIES : MEDITERRANEAN

PREDICT MEDITERRANEAN PACT MIGHT BE WRITTEN NEXT - F 10, 20-5  
 ERNEST BEVIN EXPECTED TO ASK US FOR STATEMENT ON ITS VIEWS CONCERNING - MR 29, 10-8  
 ABOVE - AP 14, 1-4 BS 2  
 TURKEY CALLS FOR ABOVE ALLIANCE - AP 20, 45-1  
 INITIAL TALKS ON MED. DEFENSE PACT HELD - LONDON -  
 ---1951--- F 20, 45-1  
 US COOL TO PACT TO PLEDGE MEDITERRANEAN AID - IR 29, 33-8  
 ROBERT SCHUMAN IN US TO TRY TO GET EQUAL VOICE IN MED. DEFENSE PLANNING - JE 5, 10-6 BS 2  
 8 SENATORS URGES TRUMAN INVITE SPAIN, GREECE & TURKEY TO DRAW UP MEDITERRANEAN PACT - JE 6, 18-2  
 ---1957--- SULTAN MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF TO SOUND OUT US ON NEW TIES - KAPLAN  
 ---1962--- PARIS - FRANCE, GREECE, ITALY, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, TURKEY & YUGOSLAVIA SIGN PACT FOR STUDIES - NY 24, A-4-4

TREATIES : MEXICO : UNITED STATES

1 9 0 6

Form 1656

MY 21, 8-6

TREATY WITH MEXICO REGULATING WATERS OF RIO GRANDE SIGNED TODAY

#

Form 1656

F 7,2-2 BL STR

ANNOUNCE PROVISIONAL SIGNING OF TREATY REGULATING CONTROL OF MIGRATORY  
BIRDS D 17,1-7

MIGRATORY BIRD TREATY RATIFIED

--1937--

S 12,1-6-1

MEXICO SEEKS COMPENSATION FOR HER SHARE OF WATERS IN THE COLORADO RIV-  
ER-EDIT

--1941--

AP 1, 6-4 BS

SIGN PACT PROVIDING FOR RECIPROCAL USE OF AIR FIELDS-AP 5, 4-6

MEX. SENATE APPROVES US USE OF AIR BASES

JE 26, 8-1

NEGOTIATIONS VIRTUALLY COMPLETED FOR ECONOMIC DEFENSE PACT

--1944--

F 4, 26-6 BS

AGREEMENT SIGNED ON DIVISION OF WATER IN BORDER RIVERS.

--1945--

MR 27, 6-1

GOP SENATE LEADERS MOVE TO SAVE PENDING MEXICAN-AMER TREATY-HAYDEN

AP 19, 4-2

PRES. TRUMAN HAILS SEN. RATIFICATION OF MEXICO WATER TREATY

--1948--

AP 8, 63-5

SIGN WHEAT-PURCHASE PACT

-----1953--

MR 15, 1-29-4

SECY OF STATE DULLES URGED TO MEET WITH MEXICAN GOV'T TO ESTABLISH  
BOUNDARY LINES FOR MEXICAN & U.S. SHTRIMP BOATS



---1955---

JL 27, 33-7

US T SIGN RADIO BROADCASTING PACT WITH MEXICO

-----1956-----

C 18, 19-1

MEXICO CITY-MEXICO, U.S. CONFER OVER RADIO TREATY

-----1960-----

AP 13, A-8-1 1H

MEXICO CITY-MEXICO OK'S U.S. TRACKING STATION TO FOLLOW FIRST U.S. SATELLITE TO CARRY MAN INTO SPACE

-----1963-----

D 18, A-8-4

SENATE RATIFIED TREATY TO END 60-YR OLD CHAMIZAL BOUNDARY DISPUTE WITH MEXICO

-1976-

N 21, A-5-1

DC-U.S.-MEXICO TREATY TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS, TO ALLOW AMERICANS TO FINISH JAIL TERMS IN US. PRISONS MAY BE ILLEGAL-PETERSON

N 23, B-6-1

PRISON EXCHANGE PLAN MISSES THE POINT-EDIT

-----1977----- MY 27, B-5-1

PRES CARTER SIGNED TREATY BARRING ATOMIC WEAPONS FR. US BASES IN CARIBBEAN

JL 17, A-11-1

SAN ANTONIO LAND CLAIMS POUR IN OVER 1848 TREATY OF GUADALUPE HIDALGO

AG 25, C-11-5

MEXICO CITY-MEXICO MOVES US PRISONERS IN PREPARATION FOR US APPROVAL OF PRISONER EXCHANGE TREATY

TREATIES - MEXICO-UNITED STATES

1977

0 29, A-5-3

WASH-PRE S. JIMMY CARTER SIGNS BILL TO RETURN AMERICANS SERVING  
JAIL TERMS IN MEXICO

TREATIES - MIDDLE EAST - BAGHDAD PACT

SEE TREATIES - BAGHDAD PACT

TREATIES - MIDDLE EAST - BAGDAD PACT

TREATIES - MIDDLE EAST

ANTI RED BLOC ORGAIZED BY 7 ARAB STATES-HILL

Je 19, 29-6

---1955---

F 28, 22-1

CAN WEB OF PACTS CONTAIN REDS?-EDIT

Mr 7, 13-4

CAIRO-SYRIA &amp; SAUDI ARABI SEEK TO GET RID OF ARAB LEAGUE

JL 1, 1-3

PAKISTAN TO JOIN MID EAST DEFENSE

AG 27, 24-1

LONDON-BRITIAN BACKS U.S. IN OFFERING TO GUARANTEE THE SECURITY OF

AG 26, 1-1 BB

ISRAEL &amp; THE ARAB STATES

NYC-SECY OF STATE DULLES OFFERS ABOVE AMER. SECURITY TREATY

AG 27, 24-2

SECY OF STATE DULLES OFFER OF SECURITY TO ABOVE PROMPTED BY WARNINGS  
OF WAR

AG 28, 8-15-2

IKE ADM. PLAN TO GIVE SECURITY TO ABOVE APPEARS IN DANGER OF QUICK DEATH

---1953---

JA 19, 12-8

CAIRO-LEADERS OF 4 POWERS OF ARAB NEUTRAL BLOC SIGN PACT PERMITTING

JORDAN TO SERVE ITS LAST REMAINING TIES WITH BRITAIN

MY 5, 0-9-8

KINGS OF JORDAN, SAUDI ARABIA &amp; IRAQ TO HOLD PARLEY THIS WEEK TO FORM

MIDDLE EAST ALLIANCE

MY 7, 14-1

SHUFFLE HINTED IN ARAB ALLIANCE

JE 3, 35-3

EGYPT TOLD JORDAN IN ARAB PACT

-1972-

S 7, C-4-1

US SEEKS ANTI-TERRORIST PACT AIMED AT HEADING OFF ISRAELI  
RETA/LLATION.

-1978-

N 25, A-1-6

DC-US HAS RELEASED OFFICIAL TEXT OF PROPOSED EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI  
TREATY

1936

**TREATIES - MIGRATORY BIRD**

**MEXICO AND US SIGN AGREEMENT TO PROTECT MIGRATORY BIRD** <sup>Form 1656</sup> <sup>MR 15, 4-7-7</sup> <sup>3</sup> **TOLL**

SANANTONIO-PRES LRJOHNSON PROPOSED THAT US, RUSSIA & OTHER SPACE POWER  
JOIN IN TREATY OUTLAWING MILITARY ACTIVITY ON MOON & DENYING ANYONE  
OR ANY NATION LUNAR SOVEREIGNTY

MY 8, A-1-5

JE 1, ~~XX~~ C-7-7

LONDON-GT BRITAIN TO BACK BAN ON MOON SOVEREIGNTY GRABS

---1971---

E 8, A-1-1

MOSCOW- PEACEFUL USE OF MOON IS PROPOSED BY RUSSIA.

JE(, B-8-1

MOSCOW STEALING U.S. PLAYS-EDIT



TREATIES : MOROCCO-UNITED STATES

1950

0 29 1-18-7 3\*  
WORLD COURT TO STUDY IF TREATY CONCESSIONS MADE BY MOROCCO 14 YRS  
AGO ARE STILL VALID

BEIRUT, LEBANA-ABOVE ALLIANCE TO COMBAT REDS Ag 25, 42-2  
-----1955----- F 21, 21-5  
MOSLEM PACT REPORTED WITH TURKEY & PAKISTAN  
-----1957----- S 30, 15-7  
KARACHI, PAKISTAN-FED. OF PAKISTAN, IRAN & AFGHANISTAN UR ED

## TREATIES:

## MUNICH:

## COMMENT

1938

Form 1656

	\$ 30,444
RUSSIA IRKED BY PACT; BRITAIN & FRANCE ASSAILED	\$ 30,4-2
PHILIP A. ADLER DOESN'T WHOLLY AGREE WITH PACT	0 1,2-6
SOVIET SAYS FRANCE HAS LOST HER GREATNESS THEU PACT-	0 1,2-3
VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS PACT HASN'T ASSURED ENTIRE PEACE FOR EUROPE	0 1,1-7
CZECHS. CALL AGREEMENT CROWN OF THORNS	0 13, 21-3
MEDFIELD, MASS-CHRISTINA ALACH FIRED AS TEACHE: FOR PICKETING OVER CZECH	0 17,20-3-4-5C
S: AIDED BY FRIENDS	0 20,11-5
ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY CRITICIZES TREATY	0 26,1-3
LABORITES OF THE WORLD CONDEMN PACT	0 27, 4-3
DAVID LLOYD GEORGE WARNS NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN THAT MUNICH PACT MEANS WAR	0 29,4-3
PRES. ROOSEVELT SPEECH OF PEACE BY FEAR IMPLIED AS SLAP AT MUNICH CONF	0 31,27-6-NITE
BRITISH LABORITES ASSAIL PACT, CALL IT WEAK	0 1,17-3
BRITONS NOW ANGERED OVER PACT	
FREDERICK T. BIRCHALL SAYS BRITISH & FRENCH UNPREPAREDNESS & RUSSIA'S	
REFUSAL TO GIVE MILITARY COMMITMENTS FORCED EUROPEAN DEMOCRACIES TO	
SURRENDER TO HITLER AT MUNICH-BARNES	0 12,9-1
DR. EDMUND A. WALSH ASSAILS TREATY, BOSTON, MASS.	

TREATIES:

MUNICH:

EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656

S 30,26-2

PACT REVEALS PROGRESS MADE SINCE 1914

O 1,6-2

WHAT RESULTS WILL THE MUNICH PACT GIVE-EDIT

O 28,26-2

EUROPEANS IRKED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT'S DISAPPROVAL OF PACT-EDIT

---1963---

U 9, C-18-1

ILLOGICAL EQUATION-EDIT.

## Form 1656

BRITAIN & GERMANY REACH ACCORD WHICH GIVES GERMANY A PART OF CZECHOSL-  
 OVAKIA & AVERTS A EUROPEAN WAR S 30,1-7  
 EDOUARD DALADIER CHEERED ON RETURN TO PARIS S 30,37-4  
 TERMS OF AGREEMENT REACHED BY 4 NATIONS S 30,38-6  
 MUNICH PACT BOOSTS HOPES OF ITALIANS LEAVING SPANISH WAR- S 30,37-4  
 NORWAY CELEBRATES MUNICH AGREEMENT S 30,1-5  
 CHAMBERLAIN CHEERED ON ARRIVAL IN LONDON S 30,1-6-BLST  
 ITALIAN HAIL MUSSOLINI AS SAVIOR OF EUROPEAN PEACE S 30,28-2-NITE  
 AIPO POLLS FAVORS PEACE PLAN 60 TO 40% -O 12,9-3 CITY  
 FRANCE, BRITAIN MAY CALL CONF OF MUNICH BIG 4 N 25, 2-5

---1942---

AG 5, 11-1

BRITISH GOVT. FORMALLY RENOUNCES 1938 MUNICH AGREEMENT

-----1958-----

S 28, B-7-4 2\*

BITTER LESSON OF ABOVE RECALLED-THEROUX-1963--

S 29, G-1-1

RECALLS SIGNING OF MUNICH PACT 25 YRS AGO-WHEATLEY

TREATIES: NARCOTICS: INTERNATIONAL

1961

FIRST GLOBAL NARCOTICS PACT CK'D

MR 30, A-11-1FIN 5

TREATIES : NATO : BOSNIA

1995

AG 30 A 5-1

Sarajevo-NATO planes attacked Bosnian Serb targets retaliating for massacre in marketplace;hope for peace deal

Ap 18 A-1-7

DC- Celebrating its 50th birthday bash in DC; Ford Motors contributing money but no cars to party.-ElBoghdady

Ap 18 A-5-2

DC- At 50, NATO is poised for new challenges and new missions.

Ap 18 A-5-5

DC- Members downplay stress caused by war. Ap 20 A-5-2

DC- NATO celebration gets unprecedented security.



TREATIES: NAVAL: ANGLO-GERMAN

---

1937

Form 1656

N 4,27-1

REICH, SOCIET & BRITAIN SIGN NAVAL PACTS

TREATIES: NAVAL: ANGLO-SOVIET

1937

Form 1656

N 4,27-1

REICH, SOVIET & BRITAIN SIGN NAVAL PACTS

TREATIES: NAVAL: GREAT BRITAIN & RUSSIA

1936

Form 1656

2 NATIONS REACH AGREEMENT, DEALS WITH SIZE OF SHIPS

O 1,2-5-BLST

IN PACIFIC

C ---1938---

JL 6, 6-4 NITE

RENEW NAVAL TREATY

**TREATIES:**

**NAVAL**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**S 12,20-4**

**JAPAN HINTS AT NEW TREATY BASED ON PARITY WITH US & GB N 6, 44-1**  
**5 NATIONS SIGN A PROCTOCOL TO HUMANIZE SUBMARINE WARFARE**

TREATIES : NEUILLY

1940

Form 1656

JE 21, 14-4

SOFIA-BULGARIAN STUDENTS PROTEST ABOVE TREATY OF 1918

**TREATIES:**

**NEUTRALITY:**

**PAN-AMERICAN**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

<b>21 NATIONS SIGN TREATY</b>	<b>D 12,1-1</b>
<b>NATIONS SIGN US NEUTRALITY PEACE PACT</b>	<b>D 15,9-2-BLST</b>
<b>SAME; CALLS FOR ASSEMBLY TO AVERT WAR</b>	<b>D 16,4-1</b>
<b>21 NATIONS GET PEACE PACT ---1937---</b>	<b>D 17,33-1</b>
<b>PRES ROOSEVELT RECOMMENDS TO SEN. APPROVAL OF PACT PLEDGING 21 AMER<sup>IC</sup>E</b>	<b>MY 26, 39-5 BL STR</b>
<b>PUBLICS TO WORK TOGETHER TO MAINTAIN PEACE</b>	<b>JE 10, 2-5 BL STR</b>
<b>SEN FOR RELATIONS COMM APPROVES 3 TREATIES FOR MAINTENANCE OF PEACE</b>	<b>JE 29, 2-2 BL STR</b>
<b>SEN RATIFIES 8<sup>r</sup> AN-AMER. GOOD NEIGHBOR TREATIES</b>	<b>JL 16,2-4-BLST</b>
<b>PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS RATIFICATIONS OF 8 TREATIES &amp; CONVENTIONS ADOPTED</b>	
<b>AT PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE</b>	

TREATIES: NEUTRALITY:

1936

Form 1656

0 25,1-1-7-MICH

US SOUNDS LATANS ON NEW PACT TO OUTLAW WAR IN NEW WORLD

1951

TREATIES- NEW ZEALAND- UNITED STATES

D 4, 43-8

US TO MEET WITH AUSTRALIA ON MUTUAL PACT WITH ABOVE

---1970----- JE 27,B-10-3

RATIFIED EXTRADITION TREATY COVERING AIRCRAFT HIJACKING & UP  
DATES PROVISIONS DEALING WITH NARCOTICS OFFENSES



**TREATIES: NICARAGUAN-UNITED STATES**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**2 NATIONS SIGN TRADE AGREEMENT, TAKES EFFECT OCT. 1**

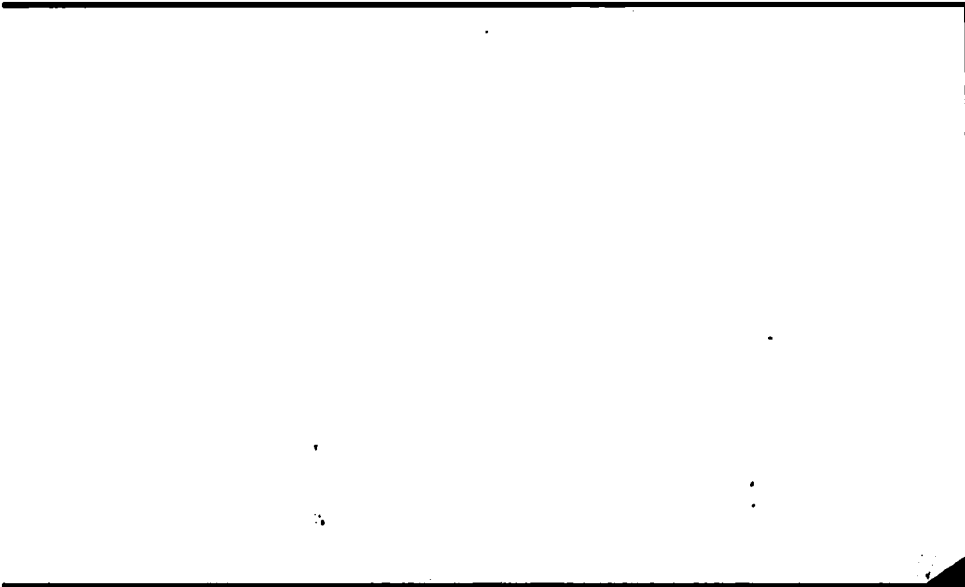
**S 8,2-1-BLST**

1938

TREATIES - NINE-POWER

Form 1656  
TO BE DENOUNCED BY JAPAN AS OBSOLETE  
US MAY CALL CONFERENCE

N 4, 1-1  
N 4, 2-4



TREATIES : NORDIC

1961

N 12, DB-2-1

HANKO, FINLAND--PREMIERS OF DENMARK, FINLAND, ICELAND, NORWAY & SWEDEN MEET  
ON ECONOMIC RELATIONS

BRITISH, CANADA, FRANCE & US PLAN JOINT AIR DEFENSES <sup>AP 28, 3-6</sup> JE 5, 1-2  
AIR CHIEFS OF STAFF TO CONFER IN PARIS JE 7  
-----1953----- MY 31, 1-14 5\*MO  
CANADA WILL COMPLETE HER ONE DIVISION AIR COMMITMENTS FOR NATO IN  
AUGUST ---1966--- D 29, A-13-4  
PARIS-AWARDED \$3-8 MILLION CONTRACT FOR NEW EARLY WARNING  
SYSTEM TO CONSORTIUM HEADED BY HUGHES AIRCRAFT CO.

TREATIES: NORTHATLANTIC: AMBASSADORS

1957

U.S. STUDIES PLAN TO CREATE A STANDING RP OF ALLIED AMBASSADORS IN U.S. TO IMPROVE CONSULTATIONS AMONG NAT ALLIES

IN 29, 26-4

PARIS-WIDE SUPPORT FOR A NATO NUCLEAR "FIRE BRIGADE" FORCE WAS VOICED  
BY PARLIAMENTARIANS FROM ALLIANCE NATIONS N 26, R-6-3  
GROUP OF PROMINENT AMERICANS, INCLUDING MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, PROTEST D 16, B-15-1  
NATO NUCLEAR ARMS POOL -1966- MY 22, A-1-1  
WASH-DWIGHT D EISENHOWER URGES SALE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS & SUBMARINES TO N 6, C-7-1  
NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE NATIONS -1979-  
DC-EUR MEMBERS OF NATO MAY ACCEPT NEW GENERATION OF NUCLEAR  
MISSILES.

**TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC ORGANIZATION: & ATLANTIC CONGRESS 1959**

---

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZ. II JE 5TH OPENS ABOVE HERE WITH PLEA FOR PEACE TO  
NATO DELEGATES JE 6, 2-1  
LONDON-MORE AID IS URGED AS NATO WEAPON JE 7, R-19-1  
FRENCH PLEA FOR DEGAULLE PROPOSALS LOSES JE 9, 21-4 1H  
ADOPTS REPORT RECOMM ENDING A CENTER OF ATLANTIC STUDIES JE 10, 48-8



1965

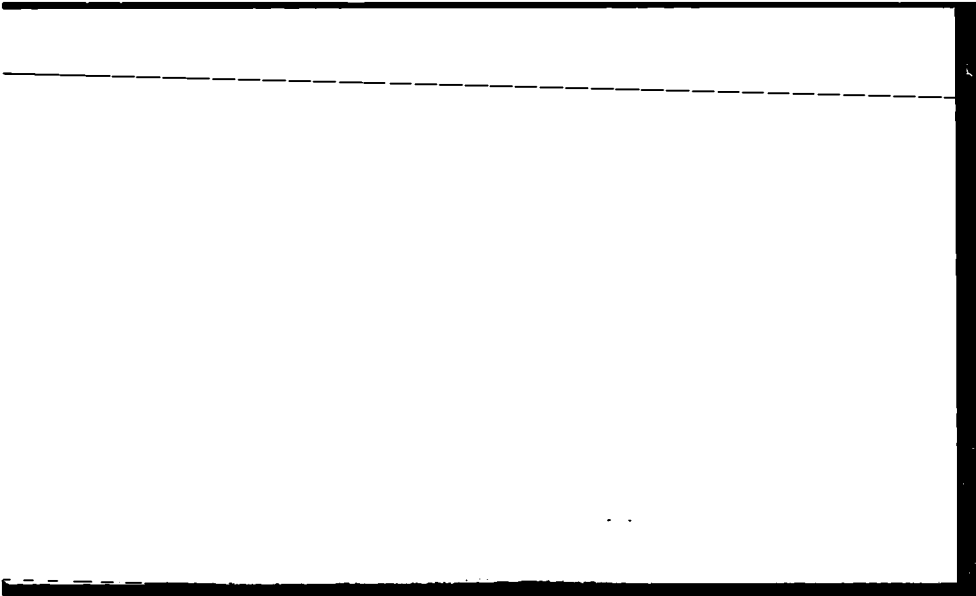
TREATIES - NATO - ATOMIC COMMITTEE

JE 1, A-1-4

PARIS-FRANCE TO STUDY US PROPOSAL FOR 5-NATION "NUCLEAR CABINET"

JE 3, R-18-1

NY-SOVIET UNION REJECTS US PROPOSAL TO ABOVE THAT COMM.OF 5 DEFENSE  
MINISTERS BE SET UP TO IMPROVE NATO PLANNING

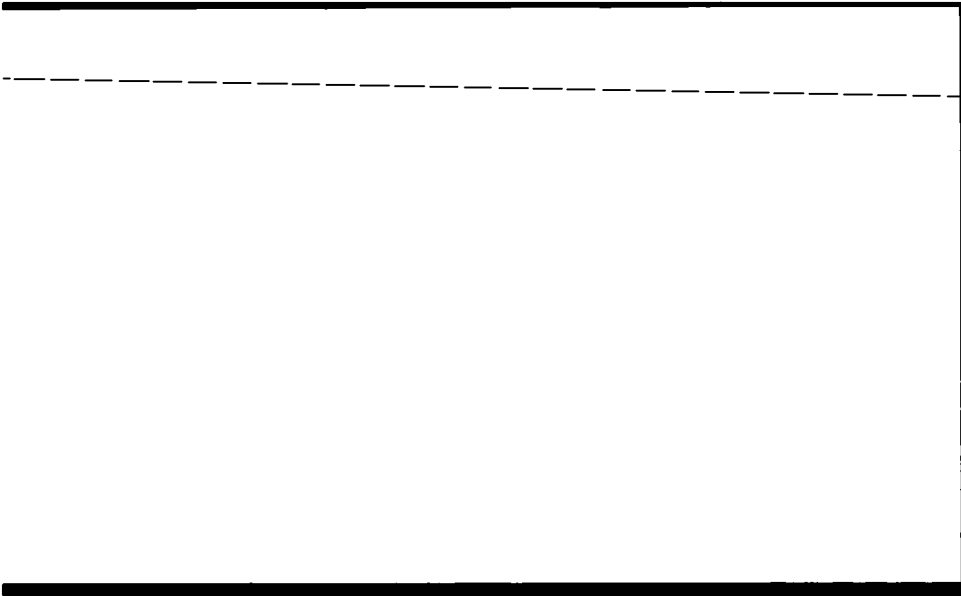


TREATY : NORTH ATLANTIC : BELGIUM

1966

S 30, B-17-5

BELGIAN GOVT. ASKS REDUCTION OF ITS MILITARY OBLIGATIONS  
TO NATO



Ag 10 A 4-2

NATO approved plans for bombing Bosnia Serbs unless they lift siege of Sarajevo

-1994-

F 20 A 1-1

Bosnian Serbs & peacekeepers troops struggled to withdraw weapons from around Sarajevo as NATO deadline approached

F 28 A 1-5

Brussels, Belgium-2 North Atlantic Treaty Orgs. fighters shot down 4 Serb warplanes over Bosnia

Mr 1 A 1-1

NATO has shown bosnia's warring factions there is a price to pay for flouting its edicts

N 03 A 5-5

London-NATO allows arms for Muslims in Croatia,ignoring UN Security Cncl.arms embargo

S 01 A 5-1

NATO bombs Serb posts for 3rd day;hoping for peace moves

-1995-

S 17 B 10-1

Naples, Italy-NATO is conducting warfare in Balkans in  
Operation Deliberate Force; coming of age; hopes for treaty in  
Bosnia

O 26 A-4-5

Nato sending survey teams into Bosnia for roads &  
communications data before peacekeepers

N 28 A 3-3

Budapest, Hungary-Experts say NATO forces in Bosnia will  
suffer casualties; will face some hostility

N 30 A 4-1

Brussels, Belgium-NATO to give go-ahead for 2600 allied  
soldiers, including 700 Americans, to enter Bosnia

D 04 A 8-2

Listing of countries who'll contribute troops for peace-  
keeping; and how many

D 5 A-5-2

First US peacekeepers arrive in Bosnia; reservists called  
up

D 6 A-5-4

NATO backs plan to send troops to Bosnia

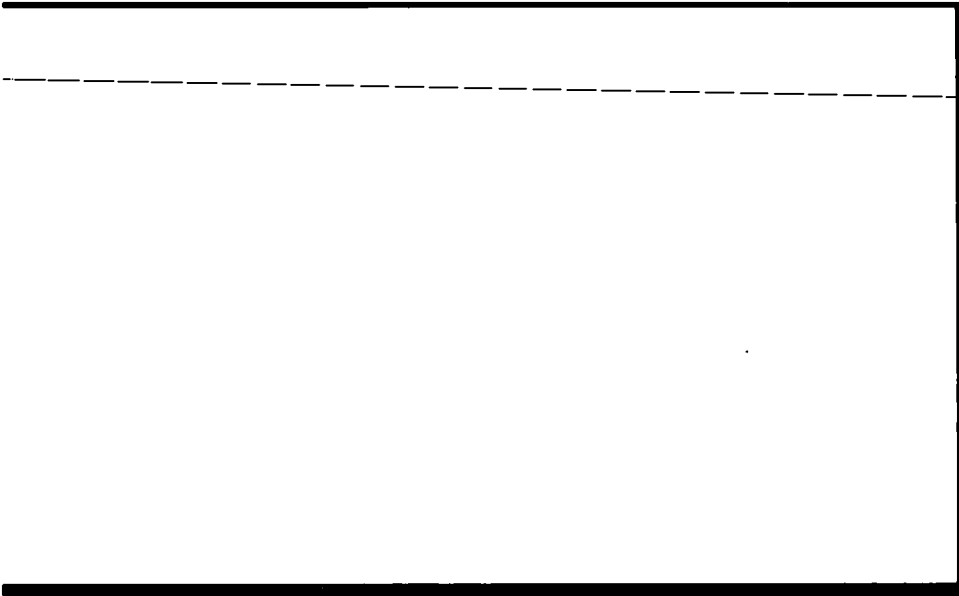
D 17 A 8-1

Sarajevo,Bosnia-Cargo planes poured into airport;fog still  
blocking arrival of U.S. combat troops D 20 A 5-1

Sarajevo-United Nations hand over peacekeeping job to NATO  
D 31 A-5-1

U.S. soldier wounded by land mine; bridge delayed by  
weather --1996-- My 24, A-9-1

Sarajevo,Bosnia-7 Muslims turned over to bosnian Serb police  
by US troops reopens Bosnian human rights debate



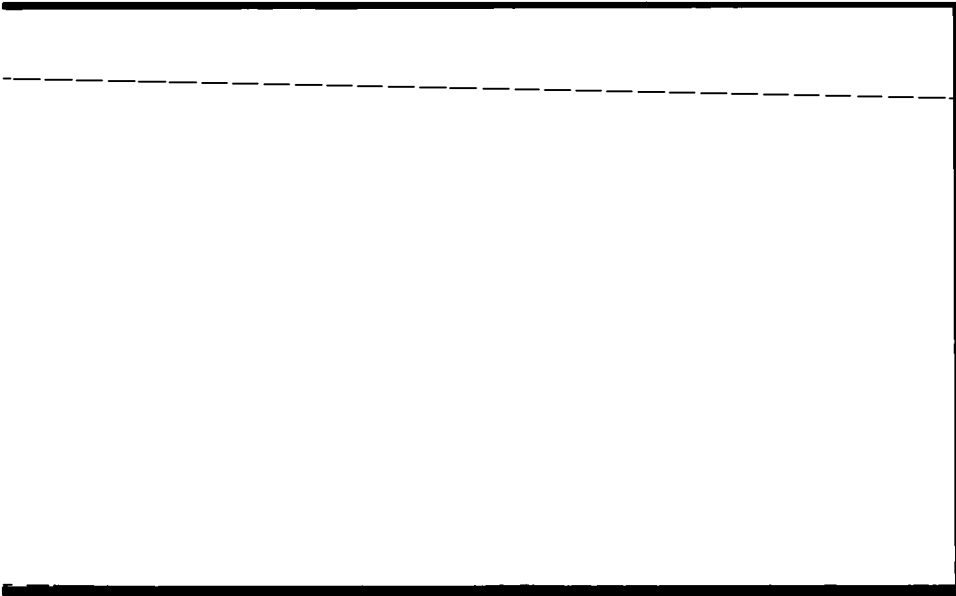


TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : CABINET

1964

D 4, A-19-4

LONDON-HAROLD WILSON FLIES TO WASH.DC WITH PLAN FOR PERMANENT AMERI-  
CAN-EUROPEAN CABINET TO SHAPE NUCLEAR POLICY AROUND WORLD



TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: CANADA:: EDITORIALS 1969

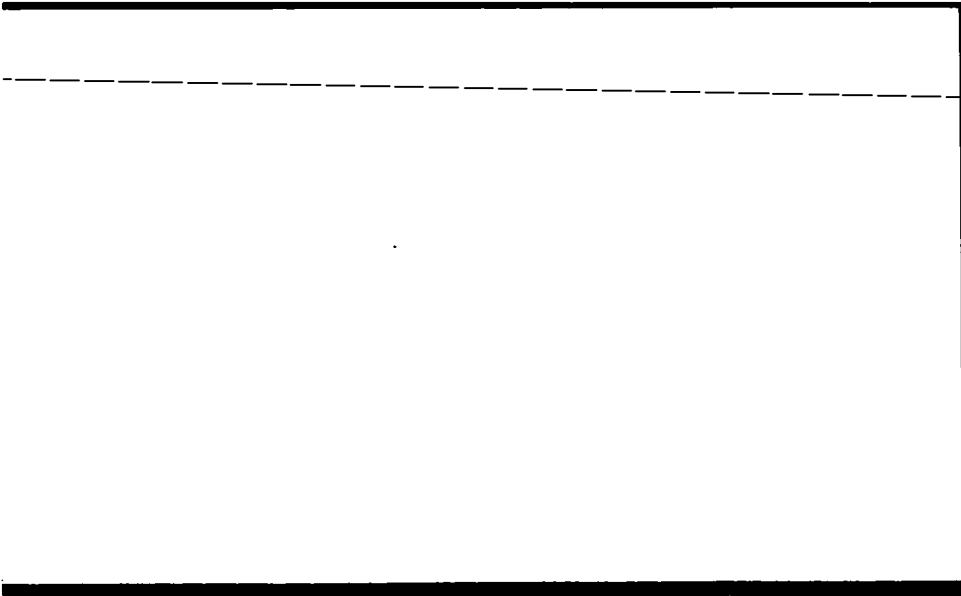
PRIME MINISTER PIERRE TURDEAU AIMS BLOW AT NATO-EDIT S 21, E-3-1  
AP 6, B-8-1

CANADA'S DISSERVICE TO NATO-EDIT. S2, B-10-1  
--1971--

ISOLATIONISM IN CANADA- A NATO DROPOUT- EDIT J1 13 A-10-1  
-1987-

Closing Canada's 'Capability Gap.'--Edit.  
-1989-

Canada makes smallest contributions to alliance defenses.  
--Edit Ja 23 A-10-1



**TREATY: NORTH ATLANTIC: CANADA**

**1969**

- OTTAWA- PRIME MIN. PIERRE TRUDEAU DELAYS WORD ON HIS NATO POLICY. AP3, A-16-1
- CONGRESS MAY MATCH CANADA'S NATO CUT. AP 4, B-2-1
- OTTAWA-CANADAANPRIME MINISTER PIERRE ELLIOTT TRUDEAU DROPS NATO PRIORITY DESPITE ADVICE OF HIS EXPERTS-D.GREEN AP 6, B-5-1
- THREAT OF PULLOUT FROM NATO CAUSING REMORS THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN ALLIANCE-GREEN AP 10 E-1-3
- OTTAWA- TRUDEAU DEAYS NATO TROOP CUT UNTIL AUGUST. AP15, B-8-1
- OTTAWA-TRUDEAU DENIES XN8 ISOLATIONISM IN NATO TROOP CUT AP 24, D-17-1
- CANADA PUTS OFF PULLOUT FROM NATO. MY28, B-2-1
- CANADA PROMISES NOT TO WITHDRAW NATO TROOPS YET-GREEN MY 30, A-22-7
- LONDON-MUST BE PREPARED TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IF CANADA WITHDRAWS TROOPS OUT OF EUROPE-MEYER MY 31, A-2-6
- WASH-SEC.MELVIN LAIRD SAID THAT PULLOUT ~~DE~~ ~~DR~~ OF TROOPS ~~KOR~~ FORM ABOVE HAS PRODUCED TENDENCY TO PLAN FOR EARLIER USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN CASE OF XNR WAR JE 3, A-2-1

--1969--

JE 3, A-17-1RACE

OTTAWA-DEFENSE MINISTER CADIEUX SAYS THAT CANADA EYES  
NATO COPTER COMMANDOS

S 19, A-10-1

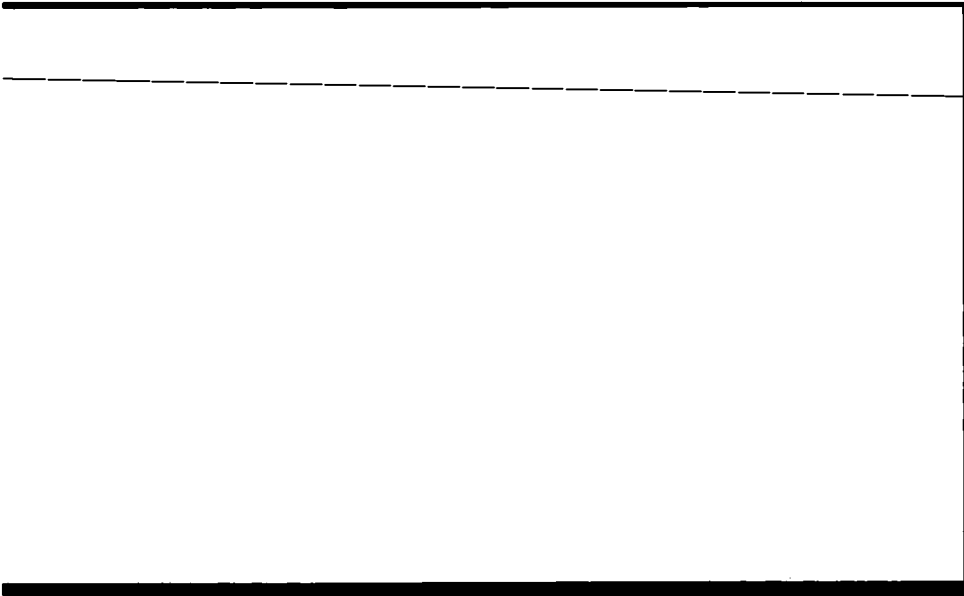
~~OTTAWA-CANADA WILL CUT MANPOWER COMMITMENT IN EUROPE, & DROP NUCLEAR  
STRIKE ROLE OF AIRFORCE & ARMY BRIGADE ON CONTINENT~~

TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY - CHAIRMAN

1955

S 27, 27-1

KRISTINN GUDMUNDSSON TAKES OVER DUTIES AS ABOVE



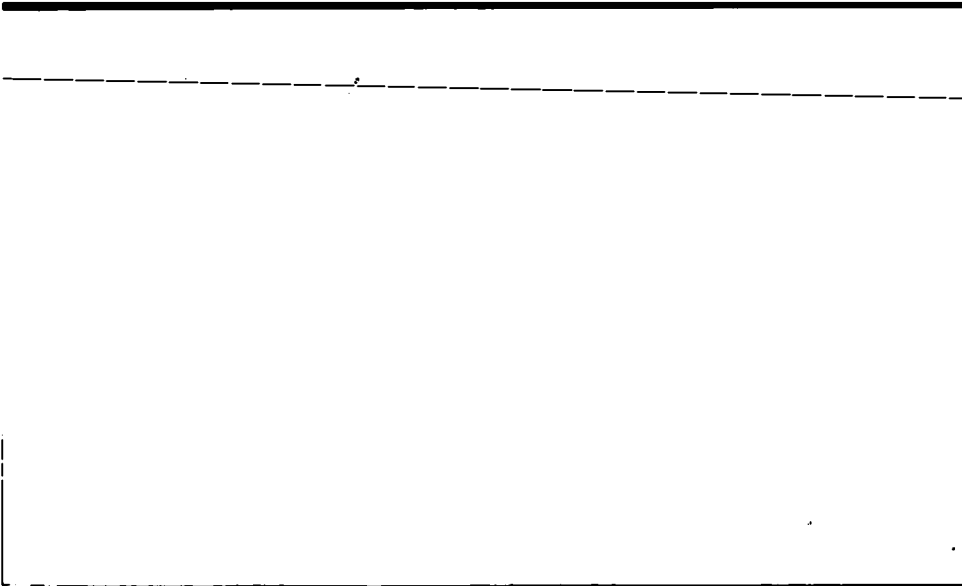


TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - CHAPLAIN

1956

NAVAL CHAPLAINS OF NATO COUNTRIES TO MEET AT THE HAGUE AG 13-16

JL 15, 8, 10-2



TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION - CITIZENS COMSN 1960

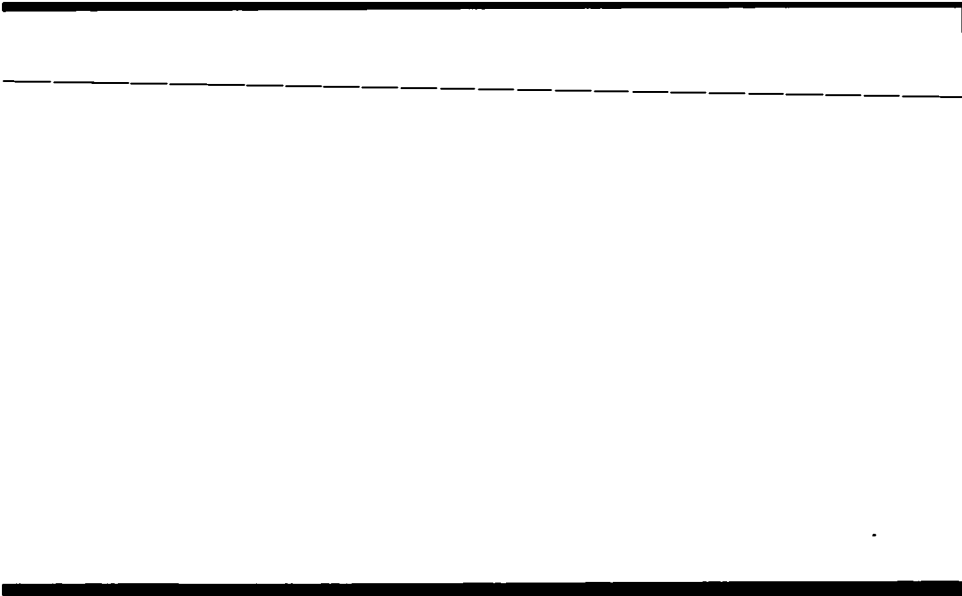
PRES. IKE SIGNED BILL FOR ABOVE CREATION

S 9, A-8-1

U.S. PANEL TO TRY TO STRENGTHEN NATO

----1961----

Ag 13, R-9-5



**TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : COMMENT****FOR PRIOR CLIPS SEE TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : MISC.****SEN. VANDENBERG UPHOLDS ABOVE**

MR 23, 43-4

**MILLARD E. YDINGS SAYS PACT MAY NECESSITATE INCREASE IN US MILITARY FORCES**

MR 23, 43-5

**SEN. FERGUSON SAYS PACT WOULD GIVE PRES. POWER TO PUT US INTO WAR-MOODY**

MR 26, 3-5

**HENRY A. WALLACE CHARGES TREATY WILL COST US \$30,000,000,000**

MR 28, 14-4

**CHAS. DE GAULLE WANTS US TO ARM FRANCE AT ONCE**

MR 30, 53-5

**RUSSIA EXPECTED TO LAUNCH BITTER ATTACK ON PACT IN UN ASSEMBLY SESSION-BARNES**

MR 30, 53-1

**RUSSIA PROTESTS PACT, CHARGES IT VIOLATES UN RULE-AP 1, 1-4**

AP 1, 1-4

**ARABS PROTEST INCLUSION ALGERIA IN ATLANTIC PACT AS "FRENCH TERRITORY"**

AP 5, 33-7

**COUNT CARLO SFORZA SAYS PACT AS WAR BARRIER-M. HAYDEN-AP 6, 44-3**

AP 6, 53-3

**GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY SAYS PACT, AS IMPORTANT TO US AS ATOMIC BOMB**

AP 6, 44-3

**ARMS AID TO EUROPE WITH TAX BOOST COULD UPSET PACT-HAYDEN**

AP 7, 26-7

**FREDERICK L. SCHUMAN FLAYS PACT IN INST. OF ARTS DEBATE-AP 8, 46-7**

AP 7, 26-7

**JAY HAYDEN SEES ANALOGY TO LEAGUE OF NATIONS ARTICLE X-AP 11, 24-1**

AP 8, 53-2

**FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY ASSAILS PACT**

AP 11, 24-1

1949

AP 14, 65-6

ATLANTIC PACT ARGUED IN US: WEST REPLIES TO REDS ON WAR PLOT CHARGES

AP 16, 3-6

EFFECT OF PACT ON AMER. ECONOMY BEING STUDIED

AP 17, 1-19-8

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN SAYS PACT CREATES HOPE IN EUROPE

AP 19, 4-3

PRES. TRUMAN HAILS PACT IN ADDRESS TO CONGRESS

AP 25, 25-5

FED. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASKS SEN. MAKE 4 POINTS CLEAR IF IT RATIFIES ALLIANCE

AP 28, 63-2

NICHELE GUIA CHARGES PACT IS REVIVING ITALIAN WAR ECONOMY

AP 28, 65-6

MEHMETTEDIN SADAK SAYS IT WAS MISTAKE TO EXCLUDE TURKEY FROM PACT

MY 2, 26-2

ROBT. ALLOVETT DENIES BIG POWER "PRESSURE" BROUGHT SMALLER NATIONS INTO ALLIANCE

MY 2, 10-3

HENRY A. WALLACE FLAYS PACT IN ADDRESS IN DET.

MY 1-MY 2, 1-1-BS 2

METHODIST CHURCH COMMSN. ON WORLD PEACE SHIES AT SUPPORTING PACT

MY 2, 11-3 BS 2

SEN. VANDENBERG SAYS PACT DOES NOT COMMIT US TO SUPPLY ARMS TO MEMBER NATIONS

MY 3, 6-3

BROOKE CLAXTON SAYS PACT WILL PREVENT WAR

MY 6, 6-5

HENRY WALLACE ATTACKS ABOVE: BLASTS BRITAIN, US, CATHOLICS

MY 9, 29-8

ROBT. P. PATTERSON TELLS SEN. COM. PACT WILL DETER RUSSIA

MY 15, 1-6-5

14 METHODIST BISHOPS OPPOSE CHURCH COMMISSION'S REPORT REFUSING TO BACK ABOVE

JE 4, 10-3

JAMES A. FARLEY SEES PASSAGE OF TREATY IN DET. ADDRESS

JL 20, 42-2

REDS HIT TREATY BID TO ITALY: ACCUSE BIG 3 BREAKING PEACE

GEN. JONATHAN WAINWRIGHT CALLS PACT INVITATION TO ANOTHER WAR

JL 24, 1-2-5

AG 2, 1-4 RS 2

US REJECTS RUSSIAN CLAIMS THAT ABOVE HAS AGGRESSIVE AIMS & VIOLATES ITALY'S PEACE TREATY

O 1, 1-3-3

HANS R. HANSEN SAYS DENES FEEL MORE SECURE SINCE SIGNING PACT

---1950---

AP 16, 1-21-1

GEN OMAR BRADLEY WOULD INTEGRATE ARMED FORCES OF NATIONS-BARNES

---1951---

F 12, 20-4

22 US BUSINESS LEADERS URGE ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS TO AGREE ON POOLING ALL DEFENSE RESOURCES

MR 14, 4-3 NITE

PAUL VAN ZEELAND SAYS ONLY BRITAIN DOING ENOUGH IN REARMAMENT DRIVE

MR 31, 3-2

ANDREI GROMYKO ATTACKS PACT AT PARIS CONF

AP 5, 33-2

CHAS. J. SPOFFORD REPORTS 12 ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS BOOST WAR BUDGETS

AP 7, 13-7

FIRST FRIDAY CLUB HEARS DR. GODFREY F. SCHMIDT URGE EXPANSION OF ABOVE

---1952---

MR 1, 14-8

DEAN ACHESON HAILS NATO GAINS, CITES BIG JOB

S 16, 12-4 NITE

QUEEN JULIANA AT OPENING SESSION OF DUTCH PARLIAMENT, HAILS ABOVE

S 28, 1-1-2

NATO FINDS FLAWS IN ITS ORGANIZATION IN MANUEVERS

-----1952-----

S 28, 1-26-6

EUROPEAN CONSULATIVE ASSEMBLY STRONGLY DEMANDS A PLEDGE OF "EQUAL SECURITY FOR ALL MEMBERS OF ABOVE

D 10, 62-8

GEN. RIDGWAY TELLS OF NATO BEING STILL TOO WEAK

D 21, 4-8-7

GERMAN EX GENERAL, HASSO VON MANTEUFFEL, PROTESTS NATO CUT ON DEFENSE

-----1953-----

JA 9, 36-5

EUROPEAN ARMY REVAMPING CALLED BLOW TO NATO SETUP-BARNES

AP 5, 4-20-6

PRES. IKE CALLS ABOVE "AN INSTRUMENT OF PEACE"

MY 31, 1-3-2

GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER WARNS IN MEMORIAL DAY SERVICES IN ANZIO, ITALY THAT ANOTHER WORLD WAR WILL OBLITERATE CIVILIZATION

S 2, 24-4

EUROPEAN VISITORS TO DE. SAY NATO HALTS RUSSIAN PUSH

O 25, 8-3-1 2\*

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY URGES EXPANSION OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

AP 16, 22-7

COMMENT ON RESIGNATION OF GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER AS COMMANDER OF NATO

AP 24, 3-1

DC-DULLES CALLS FOR BROADENING NATO INTO A CLOSER UNION OF FREE NATIONS

MY 1, 7-1 1H

SIR. LAWRENCE DARVALL SEES CRITICISM OF NATO AS SIGN OF GROWING STRENGTH OF FREE NATIONS OF WESTERN WORLD

AG 19, 8-11-6

SEN. GEORGE T. TAKE PART IN NATO HEARINGS IN PARIS THIS FALL



SECY OF STATE DULLES BELIEVES PARLEY WILL STRENGTHEN NATO D 9, D-15-5

---1957---

ANN ARBOR-J.H. VAN ROYEN SAYS NETHERLANDERS REGARD ABOVE ESSENTIAL TO MY 30, 47-6  
THEIR EXISTENCE & FREEDOM  
PARIS BELIEVES NATO ALLIES ARE GANGING UP ON HER-BARNES N 28, 68-1

---1958---

SEN. GREEN SAYS U.S. MUST "FACE UP" TO THE NECESSITY FOR COSTLIER MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO NATO JA 26, B-1-1 1\*

POPE PIUS XII IN SPEECH ENDORSES NATO AS MODERN "ECCLESIASTICAL" MY 18, A-12-1  
GEN PAUL HENRI SPAAK SEES NEW PERIL FOR NATO N 5, 69-1

---1959---

REDS USING GERMANY TO SPLIT NATO BOWERS-BARNES MR 6, 11-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUES FORMAL BIRTHDAY BLAST AT NATO MR 30, 9-2  
O 22, C-22-1

SIR ROB'T MANSERGH SAYS NATO HAS KEPT WORLD PEACE N 18, C-2-8 PH  
UNITY VITAL TO DEFENSE, NATO TOLD BY ADM. JERARD WRIGHT

---1960---

GERMAN GOOF PERILS NATO-WM. S. WHITE MR 3, D-8-3

---1964---

MR 16, A-13-3

HANOVER, GERMANY-EX-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AT CHRISTIAN DEMOC UNION MEET  
WARNED THAT CRACKS IN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE THREATEN TO WIDEN INTO OPEN  
SPLIT

AP 29, B-13-1

REDUCTIONS IN FRENCH MILITARY COMMITMENTS TO ABOVE, BECAUSE DRAW  
ATTENTION TO MOUNTING WESTERN DEBATE OVER NATO FUTURE, W. H. TYLER  
TOLD ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET-BARNES

---1965---

MR 7, A-17-1

CLEVELAND-SEC. ST. RUSK SAYS NATO ALLIES SHOULD REALIZE SECURITY DEPENDS  
AS MUCH UPON HALTING AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AS IN "HOLDING A  
LINE" ACROSS EUROPE

---1968---

S 12, B-7-2

RICHARD NIXON CALLED FOR SHARP SHIFT OF AMER. FOR. POLICY  
TO PREVENT "FURTHER DISSOLUTION" OF ABOVE

---1970-----F15, A-17-1

HAMBURG-HENRY A KISSINGERS EXAMINES BLAMES U.S. FOR  
PART OF ELAWS OF NATO ORG.

---1971---

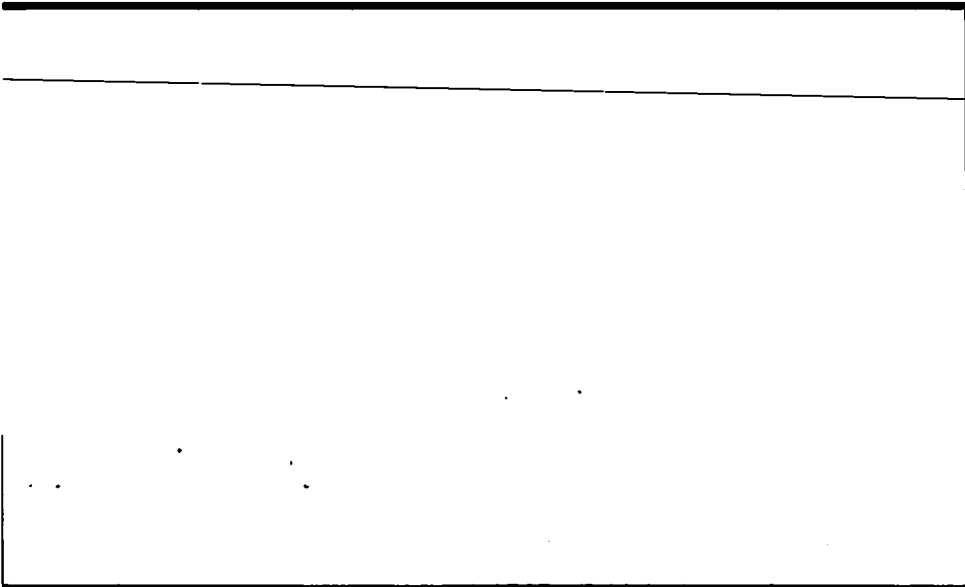
MY 28, A-17-1 LF

SPIRO T AGNEW TOLD DELEGATES FROM NATO THAT NATIONS TODAY  
STILL NEED SWORD AS WELL AS PLOWSHARE

**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCE - PARLIAMENTARY**

**1957**

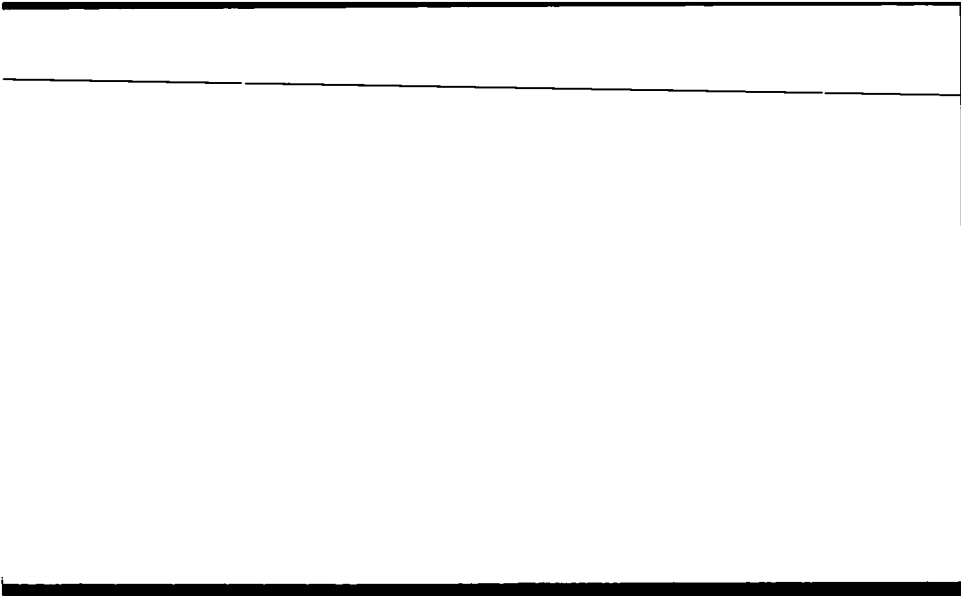
- V.P.NIXON NAMED 7 SEN.TO ABOVE CONF.IN PARIS** N 9, 16-4
- APPROVED SEN.JACKSON'S PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED GUIDED MISSILE TRAINING CENTER** N 15, 49-3
- PARIS-FRANCE WALKED OUT OVER BRITISH-AMER.DECISION TO DELIVER ARMS TO TUNISA** N 15, 12-1
- PARIS-OPENS-HEARS MESSAGE FR.PRES.KENNEDY PLEDGING US SPOT ON NATO BUILD-UP** N 13, A-1-4



TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG.: ~~CONFERENCE~~: CONFERENCE: 1957

PARIS: SERIES BY RUSSELL BARNES

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1-PARIS-SUMMIT MEETINGS OF NATO PLANNED TO COUNTER A SPECIFIC CHALLENGE FROM RUSSIAN REDS | D 11, 1-1    |
| 2-CRITICS URGE WEST TO TALK WITH REDS   | D 12, 1-1    |
| 3- TALKS CONSIDERED TO AID TO RALLYWEST   | D 13, 1-3    |
| 4-ARRIVAL OF PRES.IKE   | D 15, A-1-3  |
| 5-IKE HAS TALKS & GOES TO CHURCH  | D 16, 12-2   |
| 6-IKE MUST BOTH GIVE & TAKE   | D 16, 1-5    |
| 7-PARIS SEES IKE BY TV,TALK GOES OUT IN FRENCH  | D 17, 2-6    |
| 8-RUSSIAN AIDS FOR PEACE TALKS WEIGHT BY ABOVE  | D 17, 1-1    |
| 9-NATO OK'S MORE TALKS WITH RUSSIA  | D 17, 1-1 LF |
| 10-CONSENT TO ARMING OF EUROPE  | D 18, 1-8    |
| 11-NATO ACCEPTS U.S. MISSILES,ATOM WEAPONS  | D 18, 1-1 LF |
| 12-IKE PASSES RUGGED PHYSICAL TEST AT BUSY NATO PARLEY                                    | D 19, 28-1   |
| 13-IKE HAILS UNITY OF 15 NATIONS  | D 19, 1-8    |
|   | 8X8X,XAXIX8  |



## TREATIES-NORTH ATLANTIC- CONFERENCES

1 9 5 0

1686

S 1, 37-2

U.S. CALLING DEFENSE MINISTERS TO DC CONF-OCT 16-MOODY

S 10, 4-7-1

DELEGATES TO MEET IN NY TO MAP MASTER PLAN-MOODY

S 11, 35-6

ALLIED TALKS BEGIN S 12 IN NY

S 14, 34-3

BIG 3 FOREIGN MINISTERS TO MEET WITH ABOVE FOREIGN MINISTERS FOR DEFENSE TALKS

S 18, 31-5

MINISTERS EXPECTED TO CREATE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN FOR WORLD-BARNES

S 19, 30-2

REVEAL U.S. DEFENSE PLAN AT FOREIGN MINISTERS PARLEY-BARNES

S 19, 16-7

FOR MINISTERS HANDS TIED BY POLITICAL ANGLES-HAYDEN

S 19, 1-8

MINISTERS ANNOUNCE US, BRIT, FRANCE HAVE AGREED TO END STATE OF WAR WITH GERMANY

S 19, 1-7 RS 2

US, BRIT, FRANCE TO GO TO GERMANY'S AID IF ATTACK COMES

S 24, 4-8-5

REARMING GERMAN TROOPS POSTPONED IN BIG 3 MEETING

S 26, 1-2 RS 2

MEETINGS DEF MINISTERS &amp; MILITARY CHIEFS POSTPONED TO OCT 24 &amp; 28

S 27, 47-6

NY CONF APPROVES CREATION COMBINED FORCE TO PRESERVE ATLANTIC UNITY

---1950---

0 25, 1-2

11 NATION MIL CONF IN WASH TO FORGE TOP COMMAND OF EUROPE-MOODY

0 26, 1-3

HENRI BONNET AT WASH CONF URGES SUPPORT BY AMER OF EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN  
MOODY

0 27, 1-2

APPT GEN EISENHOWER AT COMDR IN CHIEF DEFENSE WEST EUROPE ARMY EXPECTED-MOODY

0 28, 3-1

VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY EXPECTED TO LOSE ROLE OF ALLIED COMDR-MOODY

0 28, 2-7

SECT GEO MARSHALL URGES NATIONS START BLDG JOINT DEFENSES

0 29, 1-1-5

U.S. PLEDGES 5 DIV TO AID EUROPE IN '51-MOODY

0 30, 1-1

BILL FOR ATLANTIC PACT MAY RUN TO \$10 BILLION-MOODY

0 31, 1-4

GEN IKE EXPECTED TO BE NAMED COMDR DEF WEST EUROPE

0 31-MOODY

N 1, 1-1

CONF FACES CRISIS OVER ARMING OF WEST GERMANY-MOODY

N 1, 1-3 BS 2

GERMANY DEFINITELY NOT TO HAVE NATL ARMY-MOODY

N 16, 69-1

LONDON MEETING NEXT MTH TO TAKE UP GERMAN REARMAMENT

0 19, 43-4

ALLIANCE NATIONS SAY IKE TO START EARLY '51 TO ORGANIZE INTERNATL  
ARMY

0 20, 51-5

BIG WEST POWERS HOLD OUT NEW OFFERS PEACE TO RUSSIA & WEAPONS TO GER-  
MANY



## TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1 9 5 0

PACT NATIONS DECIDE 150,000 GERMAN <sup>1654</sup>SOLDIERS WANTED FOR EUROPEAN ARMY  
 ---1951--- D 21, 49-3  
 AIR CHIEFS US, BRIT, FRANCE & CAN TO MEET SOON AP 18, 1-2 RS 2  
 LONDON-US DIPLOMATS MEET HERE FOR DEFENSE PARLEY MY 16, 41-1  
 RENE PLEVIN SAYS COUNCIL TO MEET IN PARIS N 15 S 14, 2-3 FINAL  
 MEETING OPENS TODAY IN OTTAWA TO TALK ON GERMANY, TURKEY, GREECE-BARNES S 15, 9-7  
 TO INCLUDE GREECE, TURKEY IN NATO S 16, 1-38-7  
 OTTAWA-IKE REAPPT TO ABOVE, ASKS MORE AID S 17, 29-3  
 US ASKS NATO FOR SPEEDY ADMISSION GREECE, TURKEY S 18, 33-6  
 ECONOMIC QUESTIONS BOTHER ABOVE AT OTTAWA-BARNES S 18, 33-1  
 OTTAWA DECISIONS ADVANCE WESTERN DEFENSE-BARNES S 23, 1-38-8  
 COUNCIL MEETING SET FOR NOV 24 AT ROME N 9, 43-6  
 ROBT A LOVETT LEAVES FOR MEETING IN ROME N 12, 16-3 RS 2  
 SECY TREAS SNYDER & OTHERS LEAVE FOR ROME FOR COMB N 14, 53-6 NITE  
 ROME-IKE TO BE QUIZZED BY PACT NATIONS HERE N 20, 29-3  
 ROME-BRIT AGREES TO APPT AMER ADM COMMAND NAVAL FORCES N 21, 15-1  
 CHIEFS OF NATO PLEDGE FIGHT FOR PEACE N 24, 3-2  
 XM

---19 51---

N 25, 4-10-8

CONF OF LEADERS HEARS ANTHONY EDEN ON REARMING  
RED STRIKING POWER IN EUROPE DETAILED TO CONF IN ROME

N 27, 35-5

N 28, 53-6

PARLEY ON EUR ARMY CONCLUDED-100 DIV IS GOAL  
LISBON-FEWER DELEGATES EXPECTED AT NEXT TALKS

D 16, 4-14-6

---1952---

JA 3, 1-2 RS 2

FRANCE ASKS POSTPONEMENT F 2 LISBON CONF  
ROWS HOLD UP ARMS TALKS AT PARIS

JA 17, 24-1 CITY

F 11, 29-5

LISBON-WAR CHIEFS OF 12 ALLIES MEET TO STUDY PROPOSALS TO INTENSIFY  
WESTS REARMAMENT DRIVE

F 11, 29-3

PLANS FOR ORGANIZING ARMY COMING TO HEAD-BARNES  
LISBON-MEETING OF MILITARY AIDS BALKED BY POLITICS & MONEY

F 12, 27-2

F 19, 33-1

DEPUTIES AT LISBON COMPLETE DRAFT AGREEMENT TO COMMIT US FORCES TO GO  
TO WEST GERMANY'S DEF IF ATTACKED

F 20, 29-1

OPEN LISBON MEETING AS US CONG CRACKS WHIP  
LISBON-EXPERTS GIVEN LOWDOWN ON RUSSIA AT OPENING MEETING

F 21, 43-4

F 22, 39-5

LISBON-TO TRY TO BUILD 50 DIV ARMY  
LISBON-PLAN 88 DIV ARMY BY '54 COST-\$750 A PIECE FOR WEST ALLIES

F 23, 3-1

F 24, 4-6-3

LISBON-NATIONS COMMIT THEMSELVES TO MILITARY MASTERPLAN

F 25, 27-1

LISBON-NATION PLOT MASTER PLAN FOR EUROPE DEFENSE

# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC- CONFERENCES

1 9 5 2

- LISBON-TRUMAN GETS NATO REPORT, DEAN ACHESON CALLS LISBON TALKS SUCCESSFUL F 27, 53-4
- LISBON-LISBON ACCORD IS ANOTHER STEP TOWARD UNITED EUROPE-BARNES F 27, 53-1
- MEETING OF NATO COUNCIL MINISTERS TO BE HELD IN PARIS FRANCE DEC 15 O 21, 11-5
- JOHN FOSTER DULLES & OTHER MEMBERS NEW CABINET MAY ATTEND ABOVE D 15 N 23, 4-17-6
- NO AIDS OF IKE TO ATTEND MEETING IN PARIS D 8, 2-2 NITE
- SEC STATE ACHESON FLIES TO NATO SESSION D 12, 53-3
- SEC STATE ACHESON ARRIVES FOR TALKS IN PARIS D 13, 1-1 FINAL
- ABSENCE MEN REPRESENTING IKE AT PARIS BLOCKS ACTION-BARNES D 15, 24-1
- PARIS-ITALIAN PREMIER DE GASPERI URGES ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS TO STAGE D 15, 8-1 RS 2
- UNITED PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGST COMMUNISM D 17, 1-6
- BIG 3 RENEW BID FOR TALK WITH SOVIETS D 18, 1-4
- NATO HALVES ARMS BUDGET D 19, 36-3
- ALL INTERNATL & WORKED AGENCIES WAIT FOR INSTALLATION NEW ADMINISTRATION-HAYDEN D 20, 3-2
- NATO DEFENSE LINE NOW CLOSER TO REDS D 23, 14-1
- EMBARRASSMENT FOR EISENHOWER IN NATO-E, IT

---1953---

F 18, 20-3

ABOVE MEETS TO GET FRENCHS-PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO TREATY FOR EUROPEAN  
ARMY INCLUDING GERMAN TROOPS

AP 22, 64-1

PLAN OFFERED NATO TO CUT DEFENSE COST

AP 22, 64-1

CONF TO STRESS ACTION

AP 24, 28-1

NATO ASKS 5 ALLIES FOR QUICK PACT WITH GERMANY ON ARMY

AP 25, 1-8

NATO SAYS RUSSIANS STILL INCITE WAR

AP 27, 31-1

SEC STATE DULLES BACK IN US LAUDS PACT PARLEY WITH NATO

AP 28, 22-1

NATO "BUILDING UP" TO A LETDOWN-EDIT

JL 19, 1-1-4

ITALY RESENTS YUGOSLAVIA PARLEYS WITH ABOVE

11, 42-4

TOP CABINET CHIEFS FLY TO PARIS FOR TALKS

D 12, 1-3

PARIS-JOHN DULLES PLANS PARIS PARLEY

D 13, 4-6-3

PARIS-JOHN F DULLES SEES HOPE IN TALK JAN 4TH HERE

D 14, 29-1

PARIS-GEO. BIDAULT OF FRANCE SEES WORLD ATOM DATA POOL AS PEACE GUARANTEE

D 14, 29-2 5\*

PARIS-JOHN F. DULLES WARNS WESTERN EUROPE TO FORM ARMY

D 15, 27-5

PARIS-GEN ALFRED GRUENTHER CALLS RISE OF "NATO" FANTASTIC

D 15, 13-2 NITE

DULLES WARNING THAT IF FRANCE FAILS TO RATIFY EDC PACT WOULD ALTER  
AMER POLICY ANGERS FRANCE OVERSHADOWS PLANNERS HAVE ASKED INCREASE DI  
TO BE READY BY '54

# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC-CONFERENCES

1 9 5 3

1686

NATO COUNCIL VOTED TO BOOST WARPLANE & TROOP STRENGTH IN '54	D 15, 22-1 LF
ALFRED GRUENTHER SAYS BUILD UP ABOVE FANTASTIC WILL SOON BE GIVEN ATOMIC WEAPONS	D 15, 27-5 5*
ABOVE REINFORCED BY PLAN TO SPEND \$65 MILLION ON DEFENSE & GET A-WEAPONS	D 16, 25-4
---1954---	D 13, 30-3
JOHN F DULLES TO CONFER IN PARIS ON ACTION IF REDS ATTACK-BARNES	D 15, 2-6 LF
SEC DULLES TO SPEED GERMAN TREATY	D 15, 35-5
SEC DULLES EYES RETALIATION ON A-ATTACKS	D 16, 25-5
IKE STAND MAY HELP SOLVE ABOVE STAND ON ATOMIC ISSUE	D 16, 36-1
SHOULD CIVILIAN OR MILITARY CONTROL USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS-EDIT	D 17, 17-1
NATO LEADERS OK USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS	D 22, 22-2
BOLD DECISION-EDIT	MY 11, 1-7
---1955---	MY 11, 39-1 5*
ABOVE ASKS FOR FORMOSA CEASE FIRE	JE 21, 29-7
PARIS-PEACE ON FORMOSA ADVOCATED BY ABOVE	JE 16, 1-3
HOUSE VOTES TO SEND 14 MEMBER CONG DELEGATION TO PARIS NEXT MTH TO ATTEND NATO'S 1ST PARLIAMENTARY CONV	
MEETING ABOVE DUE TO BE CALLED	

---1955---

S 22, 28-5

AMER & GERMAN POLITICAL & ECONOMIC TALKS KEPT SECRET

O 10, 13-3

PARIS-WEST SEEKS ANSWER TO "ATO"

O 11, 15-7

PARIS-WEST IS WARNED BY U.S. GEN GRUENTHER THAT WEST & "ATO" TOO WEAK

O 12, 70-3

PARIS-DEF CHIEFS ABOVE SAY CUT IN ARMS AT THIS TIME UNTHINKABLE

N 24, 38-7

TO MEET IN PARIS DEC 15-17

---1956---

F 6, 7-2

PARIS-150 OFFICIALS 15 "ATO" NATIONS MEET HERE F 20-28 FOR REVIEW WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS

AP 25, 41-2

DC-NATO POWERS TO CONSIDER EXPANSION ON NONMILITARY ACTIVITIES IN

MY 2, 3-7

PARIS MEETING NEXT MTH

PARIS-U.S. SEC STATE DULLES FLIES HERE MY 2 TO TRY TO BREATHE SOME

MY 2, 11-1

NEW LIFE INTO ABOVE

ALLIES UNREST SPURS BROADENING OF "ATO"-BARNES MY 3, 45-6

SEC DULLES, MINISTERS CONFER ON PLAN TO RESHAPE ABOVE-PARIS

MY 4, 17-6

BIG ISSUE BEFORE MEETING ABOVE IS PROPOSED BROADENING "ATO"-BARNES

MY 5, 10-6

3 WISE MEN, 3 FOREIGN MINISTERS TO MAP PLANS

MY 7, 29-7

PARIS-LESTER PEARSON, GAETANO MARTINO & HALVARD LANGE START ON MISSION OF RESHAPING NATO TO FIGHT RUSSIAN NEW TRADE & AID PROGRAM

MY 8, 25-2

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO SEN LEG TO SEND 18 MEMBERS TO PARLIAMENT

# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1 9 5 6

- VP NIXON APPT 9 SENATORS TO TAKE PART IN THIS YRS PARLIAMENTARY CONF  
 ABOVE, NAMES LISTED S 12, 14-1  
 N 19, 14-4 5\*
- PARIS -LEG ABOVE ELECTED US REP HAYS AS CHRMN NATL CONF  
 D 2, D-11-5
- SECY WILSON TO ATTEND CONF IN PARIS D 8, 12-6
- SEC STATE DULLES TO LEAVE TODAY TO BOLSTER TIES WITH NATO  
 D 10, 3-8
- SEC DULL S MEETS WITH SELWYN LLOYD-SUEZ RIFT NARROWED  
 D 11, 30-2
- DEBATERS ARM'S LENGTH-EDIT D 11, 45-4
- SEC DULLES URGES NATO ALLIES TO SEIZE MORAL LEADERSHIP  
 D 11, 38-1 1H
- PARIS-15 FOR MINISTERS START CRITICAL MEETING D 11, 45-4 5\*
- PARIS-SEC DULLES SAYS INTERNAL STRESS MAY TOPPLE SOVIET SYSTEM  
 D 12, 76-3
- HEINRICH VON BRENTANO WARNS RADS MASSING TROOPS IN GERMANY  
 D 12, 36-4 5\*
- PARIS-BRITAIN OFFERS REVOLUTIONARY PLAN TO TRANSFORM ABOVE INTO COMMU  
 NITY OF NATIONS WIT OWN PARLIAMENT D 13, 57-7
- PARIS-ENDORSES 5 PT POLICY ON E. EUROPE D 14, 3-5
- PARIS-US OFFERS TO SHARE ATOMIC WARHEAD WEAPONS D 14, 37-1
- DULLES DECLARES U RIGHT TO ACT WITHOUT CONSULTING ABOVE-PARNES

---1956---

D 14, 12-3 LF

NATO POWERS ACT TO TIGHTEN ALLIANCE

D 15, 3-5

NATO SESSION END-NEW BIG 3 UNITY SEEN

D 16, D-11-3

US TO AID NATO ARMS DEVELOPMENT

D 16, D-11-4

INFANTRY DIV IN ALL FORCES NATO TO BE CUT

D 16, D-11-4

PAUL HENRI SPAAK SAYS NATO TO USE A-WEAPONS IF ATTACKED

P 24, 40-7

---1957---

SEC STATE DULLES TO FLY TO BONN PARLEY

MY 1, 58-2

BONN NATO AIDES TO SCAM RED "OPEN SKY" PLAN

MY 2, 52-1

KONRAD ADENAUER WARNS ATOM WAR WOULD BRING "APOCALYPTIC FATE" ON ALL MANKIND

MY 3, 53-8

NATO ALLIES BACK U.S. ON MIDDLE EAST

MY 4, 1-8 MAIL

BONN-15 NATIONS WARN AGST AN AGRESSOR AGST THEM TO BE MET WITH NUCLE

MY 5, R-4-3

AR BACKED MIGHT

NATO WEIGHS PLAN TO STOCKPILE US ATOM WEAPONS IN EUROPE

MY 5, D-9-5 2\*

NATO'S COUNCIL IS HEARTENED BY OUTLOOK FOR RED BACKDOWN-DYMAN

O 27, A-13-1

NATO COUNCIL PLANS PARIS MID-DEC TALKS

O 26, 1-1

PRES IKE PLANS TO GO TO PARIS IN DEC FOR TALKS

O 30, 6-4

PARIS-EXPECTED IKE TO ATTEND TALKS IN DEC

O 31, 34-7

IKE TO HAVE DOUBLED-EDGED PROBLEM AT ABOVE-HAYDEN

N 6, 41-1

U.S. TO PROPOSE STRING OF ALLIED MISSILE BASES

N 13, 40-1

ADLAI STEVENSON TO AID IKE ADM ON ABOVE



# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

PARIS-U.S. FRANCE STILL SPLIT ON TUNISIA N 17, 8-15-57  
 FRENCH RELIANCE ON ALLIES MAY PREVENT SPLIT IN NATO-BARNES N 19, 40-1  
 PRES IKE HOPES TO INSTILL NEW SPIRIT IN NATO AT PARIS CONF IN DEC N 25, 30-1  
 PRES IKE ILLNESS MAY NOT ALLOW HIM TO ATTEND-MAY SEN VP NIXON INSTEAD N 27, 6-5  
 4 NATO POWERS WANT NIXON TO SUB FOR ILL IKE N 27, 6-5 LF  
 CONF TO BE HELD D 16 WITH NIXON N 28, 1-6  
 NATO TALK GLOBAL IMPACT WEAKENED BY IKE'S ILLNESS-BARNES N 29, 18-1  
 NATO IN PARIS-EDIT N 30, 4-1  
 TRUMAN VIEWS NATO PARLEY IN PARIS AS WAY TO UNIFY FREE WORLD-TRUMAN D 2, 23-1  
 IKE'S TRIPS TO NATO CONF IN PARIS-J.HAYDEN D 2, 22-7  
 PARIS-NATO CONF TO JUDGE MISSILE CONFLICT D 4, 37-1  
 ADLAI STEVENSON REFUSES TO ATTEND CONF D 4, 1-3  
 PIERRE POUJADE CALLS N PEOPLE OF PARIS TO OPPOSE VISIT OF EITHER IKE D 5, 46-6  
 OR NIXON TO NATO CONF D 5, 49-1  
 US MAY FORCE WINDUP TO FRENCH-ALGERIAN WAR-BARNES D 5, 46-5  
 NATO COUNCIL GIVEN OUTLINE OF U.S. PLANS-KELLEY

---1966---

D 7, 7-8

LONDON-SEC OF DEF MC ELROY SAYS HE EXPECTS PRES IKE AT PARLEY

D 8, A-1-1

AMER TO GIVE CONF BLUEPRINT OF FANTASY WAR ON DEC 16-MHAYDEN

D 8, R-8-1

PARIS-MET ERLANDS GOVT PLACE COMPLAINT WITH ABOVE ON DISPUTE WITH IN  
DOMESIA

D 9, 12-2

PARIS-NATO PLAN ROCKED BY U.S. FAILURE

D 11, 1-1

PRES IKE TO FLY TO ABOVE D 13-M HAYDEN

D 12, 38-1

NATO CONF SHAPES UP AS IKE-GAILLARD DUEL-MHAYDEN

D 12, 71-6 5\*

PARIS-EUROPEAN FOR MINISTERS ARRIVE FOR TALKS

D 13, 1-4

PARIS-~~EMERSON~~ GUIDED MISSILES, NUCLEAR BOMBS SUBMARINES TOP DISCUSSION  
BEFORE CONF-RARNES

D 13, 244-7

PRES IKE'S AFTER-COMMENT WILL RELATE TO PROSPECTS FOR PEACE-JHAYDEN

D 13, 12-3

PARIS-PRES IKE TO SLEEP IN LOUIS XVI BED ON VISIT

D 14, 2-3

PARIS-PRIVATE PARKING LOT OF AMER EMBASSY REQUISITIONED BY U.S. ARMY  
FOR NATO CONF

D 14, 1-7

PARIS-PRES IKE'S PLANE LANDS TODAY

D 14, 2-1

RUSSIA'S SUP SOVIET MEETING DUE D 19-RARNES

D 15, A-1-3

PARIS-RES IKE SPEECH ON ARRIVAL

D 16, 12-3

MOSCOW-NATO ROW IS FORECAST BY RUSSIANS-CUTLER

D 16, 4-5

PARIS-NATO OFFICIALS CALL AIDES WITH SMALL RADIOS THEY CARRY

# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1 9 5 7

ACTORS WITHOUT A SCRIPT-EDIT 1656

D 16, 22-1

PRES IKE SAYS GOAL OF NATO IS PEACE

D 16, 1-7

15 REPORTERS FROM RUSSIA SENT TO ABOVE CONF

D 16, 17-8

PRES IKE CALLS ON NATO TO BUILD UP MILITARY STRENGTH

D 16, 1-8 LF

D 17, 26-7

OPENING DAY OF CONF-J.HAYDEN

D 17, 2-4

SIMONE SERVAAS, ASST PRESS OFFICER FOR NATO

D 18, 1-7

ONE WOMAN AT DINNER-IKE AT HER SIDE-SHE IS MRS

GENEVIEVE EGLOFF

D 19, 58-1

NOT ONE, BUT BOTH-EDIT

D 20, 12-1

PRES IKE RETURNS HOME; FACES FIGHT FOR APPROVAL OF NATO PLANS

D 22, A-21-6

EUROPEAN DIPLOMATS APPEAR DETERMINED TO ASK MORE CONCESSIONS OF U.S.-

GROVER

D 23, 21-6

MYC-NATO OUTCOME A BLOW TO US REP CELLER ASSERTS

D 24, 1-1

PRES IKE TELLS RUSSIA TO SHOW SINCERITY IN PEACE TALKS-M HAYDEN

---1958---

J 19, A-18-3

RUSSIAN SAYS U.S. FEARS SUMMIT TALKS

AP 13, D-13-5

PARIS-3 -DAY NATO PARLEY SET

AP 14, 29-8

PARIS-REPORT ALLIES OK SUMMIT CONF

AP 15, 8-1

PARIS- NATO STUDIES DEMAND TO BOLSTER RED SHIELD

---1958---

AP 17, 41-3 1H

AP 18, 38-1

MY 5, 1-1

14 NATO MINISTERS VIEW U.S. MISSILES-KELLEY  
IN ONE EAR-EDIT

COPENHAGEN-FOR MINISTERS OF 15 NATO STATES OPEN REGULAR SPRING COM-  
HERE

MY 5, 6-8-5\*

MY 6, 13-2

MY 7, 2-1 RR

MY 8, 10-1

US OKS CONF BUT ONLY IF ITS PROPERLY PREPARED

NATO FOR MINISTERS BACK US ON SUMMIT STAND

HINT ITALY WILL GET BID TO CONF

RUSSIA HAS NEW WEST BID TO JOIN IN TECHNICAL TALKS ON HOW TO CONTROL  
DISARMEMENT

JL 12, 1-8

D 11, 42-1

D 14, R-6-3

SEN KEFAUVER TO ATTEND NATO ORG COMM MEETING

NATO CHIEFS REVIEW COLD WAR STRATEGY

PARIS-RUSSIA RENEWS PLEA TO WEST TO GET OUT OF BERLIN

D 15, 1-1

PARIS-AT OPENING TALKS US, BRIT, FRANCE REJECT RUSSIAN COMMAND TO LEAVE  
BERLIN

D 16, 1-4

D 16, 22-6

PARIS-NATO RAPS RED THREAT ON BERLIN

JOHN F DULLES & CHAS DEGAULLE SETTLE LITTLE IN 1-HR TALK-CUTLER

D 16, 22-2

D 16, 33-1 5\*

COMMON STAND-EDIT

ALLIES FOR MINISTERS REJECT RED THREAT-TO STAY IN BERLIN

D 17, 58-7

GEN NORSTAD PLEADS WITH PACT COUNTRIES TO MOVE QUICKLY INTO MISSILE  
REARMAMENT

D 18, 10-2

JOHN DULLES STUDIES MERGER NATO AIR FORCES

DOCK DOCK

# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC- CONFERENCES

1 9 5 8

PARIS-VISIT TO U.S. IN JAN OF SOVET ~~1959~~ FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS MIK  
 OYAN ~~1959~~ D 19, 37-1  
 AT ABOVE CHRISTIAN A HERTER PLEDGED US TO DEFEND FREE WORLD WITH ~~XX~~  
~~XX~~ FULL MILITARY STRENGTH-RALL AP 3, 1-6  
 NETHERLANDS FOR MIN JOSEPH M.A.H. LUNS OPENS 10TH ANNUAL SESSION WITH  
 KARL MARX QUOTE AP 3, 2-4  
 GERMANS TELL CONF THEY ARE WILLING TO MEET WITH REDS ON FREE GERMAN  
 ELECTIONS-RALL AP 3, 1-3 LF  
 COUNCIL WIRES HOPES TO SEC J.F. DULLES ILL IN FLA AP 4, 5-6  
 DRAFTING STATEMENT TO COUNTER RED THREATS OVER BERLIN-RALL AP 4, 5-6  
 COUNCIL PLEDGES DEFENSE OF RIGHTS IN BERLIN CRISIS-RALL AP 5, A-1- 8  
 200 ~~XX~~ PLANES OF USAF TO BE MOVED FR FRENCH BASES TO BRITAIN, GER-  
 MANY JL 8, 1-1  
 PARIS-NATO SET TO AIR VIEWS WITH CHRISTIAN HERTER AG 19, 58-8 & 5\*  
 BRUSSELS-WALTER HALLSTEIN TO SPEAK TO CONF OF NATO PARLIAMENTARIANS  
 IN D.C. N 18 E-11-8  
 150 LAWMAKERS FROM 14 FREE NATIONS MEET IN D. C TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS  
 POSED BY RUSSIA SPACE EXPLOITS N 15, D-15-6

---1959---

NATO TOLD UNITY VITAL TO DEFENSE  
WINDS UP 5 DAY MEETING TODAY BY RECOMMENDING THAT NATO SUMMIT CONF OF  
15 ALLIED NATIONS BE HELD EVERY YEAR D 12, A-5-3 MAIL  
US SEC OF STATE HERTER OFF TO PARIS D 13, D-18-5  
PARIS-ANGRY FRANCE AWAITS SEC STATE HERTER FOR CONF, AFTER US BLASTS  
AT DEGAULLE'S MILITARY POLICES D 14, A-10-1  
PRES IKE FACES TOP HURDLE IN WESTERN RIG 4 TALKS-BARNES  
D 15, B-12-2  
PARIS-NATO UNITY CALLED VITAL BY CHRISTIAN HERTER  
D 16, A-1-4  
SEC GATES TELLS NATO COUNCIL REDS HAVE ROCKET PILE  
D 17, D-7-5  
PARIS-PRES IKE & DE GAULLE GET ARMS UNITY ROW D 18, C-4-4  
PARIS-NATO DECIDES TO UNDERTAKE 10 YR PLANE TO STRENGTHEN ITS MILITARY  
POLITICAL, ECONOMIC, & SCIENTIFIC POSITIONS WHILE REMAINING READY TO REA  
H CONTROLLED DISARMAMENT PACT WITH RUSSIA D 18, A-1-2  
TOULON-IKE'S CHIRM IN TALKS WITH DE GAULLE-ABEL D 18, B-12-3  
PARIS-DISUNITY PERILS NATO-CHILDS D 21, A-1-4  
MADRID-RIG 4 WESTERN ALLIES INVITE KHRUSHCHEV TO PARIS AP 27TH FOR  
MEETING D 21, A-1-1  
WESTERN SUMMIT CONF ENDS GAINS POINT FOR EACH OF RIG 3-ABEL  
D 22, A-15-1  
D 22, B-8-3  
D 22, C-9-8 1H  
NATO OK'S SUMMIT PLANS  
NATO DREAM-OR NIGHTMARE?-CHILDS  
GIVES OK TO WEST'S POLICY ON SUMMIT TALKS (NATO)

## TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1 9 5 9

FROM PARIS; NOTHING-EDIT

---1960---

D 23, A-14-2

JE 6, A-10-1 Fin 5

OTTAWA-PR MIN JOHN DIEFENBAKER PROPOSES ABOVE CONF

O 19, R-2-5

PARIS-DELEGATES MEET NOV 21-26

O 21, A-7-8

PARIS-PARLIAMENTARY CONF TO BE HELD NOV 21-26

N 16, C-15 14-1

NUCLEAR ARMS FOR NATO URGED AS NEW U.S. POLICY

N 21, A-3-1

PARIS-VP ELECT JOHNSON TOLD ABOVE NEW US LEADERSHIP TO BACK ABOVE

N 21, A-3-6 Fin 5

GEN LAURIS E NORSTAD AT PARLIAMENTARIAN CONF URGES POOL OF NUCLEAR ARMS

N 22, A-21-8

PARLIAMENT DELEGATES DISCUSS ABOVE EXPANSION

N 24, R-4-4

SEN KEFAUVER ASKS ABOVE COUNTRIES TO JOIN US IN CREATING "NEW IDEAS" COMSN

N 25, A-3-8

PARIS -VP ELECT JOHNSON CONFERS WITH BRIT P.M. MACMILLAN &amp; ABOVE SEC.

N 27, R-20-2

GEN PAUL-HENRI SPAAK

PARIS-PARLIAMENT LEADERS AGREE ABOVE GOVTS SHOULD HAVE VOICE IN USE OF NUCLEAR MISSILES

D 15, C-16-6

PARIS-ALLIES TO HIKE NATO FUNDS, REDUCE HEAVY BURDEN ON U.S.

D 19, A-19-1

PARIS-NATO STALLS ON U.S. OFFER TO EQUIP NUCLEAR FORCE

D 21, A-6-4

DUTCH NEWSPAPERS ANGRY TO PARIS REPORTS THAT NATO MINISTERS AGREED ON PARING DOWN AID TO HOLLAND

~~MMX1961~~---1961--- My 7, A-13-1

OSLO-NATO UNITY STRESSED BY SEC STATE RUSK My 8, A-1-8  
OSLO-SEC STATE RUSK TOLD FOR MINISTERS US TO ORBIT MAN IN SPACE IN

'61 My 9, A-5-1

NATO'S FUTURE ROLE FACES NEW PRESSURE FROM FRANCE-BARNES

My 9, R-10-3

OSLO-ABOVE IN DISARRAY-HILDS

My 10, A-1-4

OSLO-NATO PLEDGES PROTECTION OF BERLIN

My 11, C-22-1

TROOPS, NOT A-BOMBS-EDIT

My 12, B-12-3

OSLO-IF MR KHRUSHCHEV MISCALCULATES ON BERLIN-HILDS

My 13, A-4-1

US PLEDGES TO BACK UP DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE WITH POLARIS SUBS-BARNES

My 14, R-8-4 1\*

US ASKS NATO AID ON CUBAN ISOLATION-HIGHTOWER

JL 24, R-5-8 LF

APPROVES PRES KENNEDY BERLIN DEF PLANS

O 5, D-8-6

PARIS-SCHEDULE REGULAR END OF YR MEETING IN PARIS FROM DEC 13-15

N 13, A-1-4

PARIS-PRES JFK PLEDGES "BEST EFFORTS" OF US TO HELP STRENGTHEN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE

D 11, A-17-2 FIN 5

US DEF SEC McNAMARA MET WITH BRITISH DEFENSE MIN WATKINSON BEFORE OPENING OF ABOVE D 20

D 13, C-5-1

PARIS-US WINS ALLIES SUPPORT ON MAKING BERLIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA

D 14, C-19-3

PARIS-NEW OFFSTAGE EFFORT GOT UNDER WAY AT NATO MINISTERS CONF TODAY TO GET CEASE FIRE AT KATANGA



# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

- PARIS-ENDS WITH PACKING OF RESUMED BERLIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA  
D 15, A-10-3 LF
- PARIS-OK'S U BRITISH TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON BERLIN  
D 16, A-1-1
- 1962---
- CHRISTIAN HERTER TO ATTEND ABOVE ALLIANCE TALKS IN PARIS NEXT WEEK  
JA 4, A-14-1 F IN 3
- PARIS-CHRISTIAN HERTER ADDRESSES CONF  
JA 8, A-6-5
- PARIS-DELEGATES TO ABOVE ADOPT DECLARATION OF PARIS  
JA 22, A-8-1
- TO HOLD SPRING MEETING MAY 3-6 IN ATHENS  
AP 5, A-21-1
- PARIS-SEC OF STATE RUSK ARRIVES FOR TALKS TO TRY TO SETTLE NUCLEAR ARGUMENT WITHIN ABOVE  
JE 19, A-2-3
- US & FRANCE UNITED ON BASIC COMMITMENTS & DETERMINATIONS TO MEET THREATS TO ABOVE  
JE 20, A-3-2
- PARIS-SEN KEFAUVER PRESENTS ABOVE WITH DECLARATION CALLING FOR TRUE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY WITH PERMANENT HIGH COUNCIL  
N 12, A-6-1
- PARIS-U S OFFERS TO HELP EUROPEAN MEMBERS ABOVE FORM OWN INTEGRATED NUCLEAR FORCE  
N 16, A-1-8
- PARIS-ANNUAL YEAR END MINISTERIAL SESSION TO BE HELD IN PARIS D13-15  
N 25, A-12-3
- PARIS-DEAN RUSK & BRITISH FOR SEC LORD HOME ARRIVED PARIS FOR TALKS BEFORE NATO COUNCIL MEET OPENING D 13



# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1 9 6 3

- WASH-US HOPES NATO COUNCIL MEETING MY 22 IN OTTAWA WILL EASE ALLIED DIFFERENCES OVER BEST TO DEFEND EUROPE AGST COMMUNIST MILITARY ATTACK  
MY 19, A-1-2
- MONTREAL-UNDERGROUND TERRORIST ORGS FLO BLAMED FOR WAVE OF BOMBINGS THREATENED TO BOMB OTTAWA HOTEL WHERE NATO DELEGATES WILL STAY STARTING MY 20  
MY 20, A-7-7
- OTTAWA-TERRORIST THREATS TO BOMB OTTAWA HOTELS BROUGHT INCREASED SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AS TOP-RANKING DIPLOMATS CONT ARRIVING HERE FOR NATO  
MY 21, A-1-5
- OTTAWA-EVE OF OPENING OF 3 DAY CONF HERE FACES RAN-BOMB SIGN BEARERS OFFICIALS RELIEVE MORE THAN WORK OF CRANKS-BLANCHARD  
MY 22, A-1-5
- OTTAWA-PM PEARSON OPENS NATO CONF WIT CALL FOR SETTLEMENT OF EAST-WEST CONFLICTS  
MY 22, A-1-2 LF
- OTTAWA-US & BRIT COMMITTED SUB & BOMBER CONTINGENTS TO EMERGING INTER-ALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE  
MY 23, A-8-1
- OTTAWA-CONF ENTERS 2ND DAY NATO OKD UNIFIED NUCLEAR FORCE MY 22-PLAN  
MY 24, A-1-3
- OTTAWA-3 DAY CONF ENDS MY 24-TALKED ON TENDENCY OF SOME MEMBER NATIONS TO PULL AWAY FROM EACH OTHER BLANCHARD  
MY 24, A-12-81 F1N 511
- COUNCIL ENDED SPRING MEET MY 24 WITH COMMUNIQUE OUTLINING ESTABLISHMENT OF INTER-ALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE

---1963---

XXII N 8, B-6-6

N 12, B-12-1

PARIS-CONF TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION'S CHERISHED PLAN FOR MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE-COOK

PARIS-24 GI DRIVERS & SEVERAL WAITERS AT HOTEL CONTINENTAL WONDERING WHY CONGRESSMEN BROUGHT ERNEST PETINAUD, HOUSE OF REP HEADWAITER FROM WASH TO ABOVE CONF

PARIS-PRES L JEDGES TO KEEP EQUIVALENT OF 6 US DIV IN EUROPE AS LONG AS NECESSARY

PARIS-US CALLS ON NATO PARTNERS TO CARRY MORE WESTERN DEFENSE BURDEN

PARIS-NATO FIRMLY PLEDGED TO WORK FOR GENUINE & FUNDAMENTAL IMPROVEMENT OF EAST-WEST RELATIONS

---1964---

MY 5, R-1-1

LARRAINE THOMS, DET TO JOIN OTHER NATO COUNTRIES WOMEN IN SILENT PROTEST VIGIL AGST NUCLEAR FORCE MAY 12 IN THE HAGUE-SCHAEFFER

MY 11, A-1-3

THE HAGUE-US SEC ST RUSK HERE TO PRESIDE OVER 3 DAY CONF STARTING MAY 12

MY 11, A-7-2

THE HAGUE-NATO SECURITY OFFICERS TAKING OUT ALL PLANTS OR FLOWERS FROM CONF AREA TO AVOID SPYING BY HIDDEN MIKES

MY 12, A-1-4

THE HAGUE-US SEC ST RUSK WARNED CONF THAT CUBA IS EXPLOSIVE PROBLEM PRESENTING DANGER OF ANOTHER WORLD-SHAKING CRISIS

MY 13, A-1-1

THE HAGUE-CANADIAN FOR MIN PAUL MARTIN TOLD ABOVE ALLIES THAT CANADA MAY RECOGNIZE RED CHINA NEXT YR

## TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1964

THE HAGUE-TURKEY DEMANDS IMMEDIATE HALT TO VIOLENCE ON CYPRUS, TELLS  
 NATO MEET IT WOULD ACCEPT ALLIED SOLUTION MY 13, A-1-1 LF  
 HAGUE-MINISTERS OF NATO EXPRESS DETERMINATION "TO ACHIEVE GENUINE  
 RELAZATION" IN INTERNATL RELATIONS MY 14, A-1-2  
 THE HAGUE-NATO FOR MIN HEADED OFF CONFKICT BTWN GREECE & TURKEY, BUT  
 FAILED TO HEAL DIFFERENCES BTWN FRANCE & OTHER MEMBERS ON NATO FUTURE MY 14, A-17-2 R LF  
 GREEK & TURKISH ACCEPTANCE OF INTERCESSION IN CYPRUS QUARREL BY NATO  
 WAS MOST-IMPORTANT SHORT-RANGE ACCOMPLISHMENT ON CONF-BARNES MY 17, R-14-1  
 WASH-SEC S. RUSK TO TELL FOR MIN OF ALLIED COUNTRIES THAT US IS AGREE  
 ABLE TO RRT PROPOSALS ON NATO NUCLEAR FORCE D 13, R-8-1  
 FUTURE OF NATO AT STAKE IN TALKS AT PARIS-BARNES D 13, R-21-3  
 PARIS-US GIVES UP PRACTICAL HOPE OF FINDING FORMULA FOR NUCLEAR INTE  
 GRATION WITHIN FRAMEWORK ON NATO ALLIANCE-COOK D 14, A-21-4  
 PARIS-US TO URGE NATO TO TAKE URGENT STEPS TO MEET MOUNTING PERILS OF  
 NUCLEAR AGE D 15, R-8-1  
 PARIS-SEC ST RUSK ADDRESSING ABOVE, CALLS FOR MORE INTIMATE ALLIED  
 CONSULTATIONS ON WORLD PROBLEMS D 15, A-1-5 LF  
 PARIS-US DEF SEC MC NAMARA TELLS ABOVE THAT 40% ENTIR AMER NUCLEAR  
 WEAPON POWER IS IN EUROPE D 16, A-3-6

---1964---

D 17, A-1-2

PARIS-US AGREES TO LET FRANCE TAKE OVER SOM A-TARGETS-DISCUSSED BEFO  
ABOVE MEET GETS UNDER WAY

D 17, C-21-5

PARIS-ANNUAL WINTER COUNCIL OF MINISTERS ENDED TODAY-ABOVE NOW HAS  
ATOMIC MINES IN ARSENAL FOR DEFENDING CENTRAL EUROPE

---1965---

JA 8, A-7-2

COUNCIL DISCUSSED CONGO QUESTION, KEEPS QUIET ON DECISION ON HOW TO  
DEAL WITH POLITICAL & ECONOMIC CRISIS IN CONGO-R RNES

JA 29, A-10-6

LONDON-SPRING MINISTERIAL COUNCIL SESSION TO BEGIN IN LONDON MY 11-

MY 11, B-5-5

LONDON-AT CONF HAROLD WILSON BRIT & PAUL-HENRI SPAAK-BELGIUM-ASSAILED  
THEORY OF FRENCH PRES DE GAULLE-THAT EUROPE CAN GO IT ALONE IN NUCLEAR  
AGE

MY 13, C-7-6

LONDON-FOR MIN OF NATO HEAD FOR HOME AFTER AVERTING OPEN SPLIT OVER  
AMER ACTION IN VIETNAM & DOM REP

MY 31, B-4-8

BONN-GEN EARLE G WHEELER, CHRMN US JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, FLEW TO PARIS  
FOR ABOVE MEET MAY 31

JE 1, A-1-4

PARIS-FRANCE TO STUDY U PROPOSAL FOR 5 NATION NUCLEAR CABINET

JE 1, A-1-3 6\*

PARIS-DEF SEC McNAMARA SAYS US INCREASING STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WAR-  
HEADS IN EUROPE

JE 2, B-7-1

PARIS-US DOUBLING STOCKPILE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE TO MEET QUIET  
SOVIET BUILDUP

O 5, A-4-4

NY-VP HUMPHREY ASKS NATO ALLIES TO AID US FIGHT OF R, D CHINA-

# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - CONFERENCES

1965

MAIN NUCLEAR HEADACHES TO BE DISCUSSED BY NATO MINISTERS IN PARIS-PAR  
NES N 25, A-9-3

LONDO-DEF SEC MCNAMARA FLEW TO LONDON FOR CONSULTATIONS PRIOR TO ATTEN  
DING NATO MEET IN PARIS N 26, A-6-2

PARIS-DEF SEC MCNAMARA SAID US HAS OVER 10,000 NUCLEAR WARHEADS ASSIGN  
ED TO STRATEGIC FORCES OR STOCKPILED IN W EUROPE N 28, A-1-8

LUXEMBOURG-STAGING MANEUVERS HERE WITH ARMIES FROM 7 COUNTRIES D 1, C-20-6

WAS-MEET IN PARIS D 13 HOLDS KEY TO FUTURE NATO ROLE-HENSLEY D 12, A-24-3

PARIS-DEAN RUSK, ATTENDING ABOVE, TRIED TO CONVINCE FRENCH LEADERS THAT  
US INVOLVEMENT IN VIET WAR IS CRITICAL IN FREE WORLD FIGHT OF COMMUNIS D 13, A-3-4

PARIS-RUSK ARRESTED COUNCIL OF ABOVE-SAYS VIET WARFIELDS MAY DECIDE D 14, A-1-1

FUTURE OF EUROPE D 15, A-1-2

PARIS-DEF SEC MC NAMARA TOLD ABOVE RED CHINA MAY SOON HAVE NUCLEAR  
STOCKPILE D 16, C-6-6 3\*

PARIS -SEC ST RUSK SAID HE THOUGH MEMBERS NATO HAD TAKEN US WARNING  
OF RED CHINA DANGER SERIOUSLY D 16, C-6-6

PARIS-MINISTERS TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH EACH OTHER ON RED CHINA THREAT

---1965---

D 17, A-6-1 3\*

PARIS-LITTLE EXPECTED TO BE ACHIEVED AT MINISTERS MEET & LITTLE WAS ACHIEVED-SHUR

D 23, R-3-3

DEF MIN OF US, BRIT, W. GER, ITALY & TURKEY MEET IN JAN IN WAS TO DISCUSS ALL ASPECTS OF NATO PLANNING FOR ATOMIC WAR-BARNES

D 26, A-22-8

WASH-REP PAUL FINDLEY URGED EARLY SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO CHIEF

---1966---

MY 25, R-5-1 3\*

LONDON-BRUSSELS IS LIKELY SITE FOR HDQTRS ABOVE

MY 27, A-4-7

DENMARK URGES ALKS WITH REDS AS PART OF NATO PEACE INITIATIVE-ESTABROO

JE 1, A-2-3

PARIS-OTHER MEMBERS ABOVE PROPOSE NEGOTIATIONS ON FRENCH TROOP ROLE

JE 5, A-13-1

FOR MIN MEET JE 6 IN BRUSSELS-BARNES

JE 6, A-6-1

BRUSSELS-300 DEMONSTRATED IN ANTI-NATO MARCH THRU CENTRAL BRUSSELS JE 5

JE 6, A-8-6

BRUSSELS-FOR MIN OF NATO COUNTRIES ALL BUT FRANCE AGREED TO MOVE SUPREME ALLIED HDQTR FROM PARIS TO NEW SITE IN BELGIUM

JE 6, R-5-5

GERMANY IS AT CENTER OF DISCUSSIONS JEST OEPN'G IN BRUSSELS-BARNES

JE 7, A-8-4

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN PM PAUL VANDENROEYANTS WARNED COUNCIL OF RISKS OF ISOLATION & NEUTRALISM



1966

TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - ~~CONFERENCE~~ - CONFERENCE

BRUSSELS-DEAN RUSK URGED NATO TO SEARCH FOR TENSION-EASING AGREEMENTS WITH SOVIET UNION & COMMUNIST E EUROPEAN PARTNERS JE 7, A-2-1 5\*

END OF COLD WAR FELT IN EUROPEAN AIR-BARNES JE 8, B-2-1

BRUSSELS-MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE, FRENCH FOREIGN MIN PRESENTED COMPROMISE PROPOSAL TO AUTHORIZE NATO TO DECIDE FUTURE ROLE & MISSION OF FRENCH TROOPS JE 8, C-20/1.

BRUSSELS-CONF. ENDS WITH BASIC DIFFERENCES BETW. FRANCE & OTHER MEMBERS OF NATO STILL UNSETTLED JE 9, A-21-1

PARIS-NATO SECY-GEN. MANILIO BROSIU SAID FRANCE WITHDRAWAL FROM THE COMMAND HAS CREATED DELEGATE SITUATION WITH WHICH ALLIANCE MUST LIVE N 14, A-7-1

PARIS-CONCLUSION THAT WESTERN EUROPE WORRIED ABT. AMER. ECONOMIC & TECHNOLOGICAL PRESSURES THAN ABT. RUSSIAN COMMUNIST MILITARY THREATS-BARNES D 18, A-11-1

SEN. HENRY M JACKSON TELLS ABOVE 3 SOVIET FLEETS GAINING STRENGTH N 12, A-3-4 RACE

ASK FOR SUMMIT MEET WITH RICHARD NIXON N 13, C-1-4

SOVIETS GIVE WEST WARNING ON ARMS BUILDUP N 24, B-1314-71 DOT

--1969--

My 29, B-7-2

LONDON-MELVIN LAIRD AND SIX COLLEAGUES STUDY NUCLEAR  
GUIDELINES-

JL11, A-16-2

U.S. ARMS TALK THAW HINTED .

N13, C-22-1

A ARMS RULES OK'D BY NAXXON NATO.

D 4, A-22-1

BRUSSELS-SEC. ROGERS TELLS ABOVE'S FOREIGN MINISTERS OF HOPE  
IN SALT TALKS IN HELSINKI---

--1971--

My 24, A-4-3 RACE

MUNICH, W. GERMANY-DEF. SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD CALLS ON NATO ALLIES NOT TO MAKE  
UNILATERAL TROOP REDUCTIONS IN EUROPE

My 27, A-19-3

MITTENWALK, W. GERMANY-DEF. SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS WILL REQUIRE PREPARA  
TION FOR WEST TO LAUNCH TROOP CUT TALKS

--1972--

S 15, A-6-4 FINAL

ISTANBUL-ASSEMBLY SAYS MILITARY CAPABILITY OF MOSCOW & WARSAW PACT PART-  
NERS FAR STRONGER THAN NEEDED FOR DEFENSE-POSES THREAT TO WORLD PEACE

D 8, A-13-1

BRUSSELS--US SEEKS SOVIET ACCORD ON TROOP CUTS.

-1973-

JA 18, A-2-4

RUSSIA AGREES TO ATTEND PARLEY SEEKING TROOP CUTS

-1974-

AP 18, D-12-2

BRUSSELS--US AND NATO ALLIES DECIDE TO HOLD SPRING MEETING  
IN OTTAWA IN JUNE.

MY 19, A-9-1

KISSINGER TO MEET WITH MINISTERS OVER ITALY &amp; COMMUNISM

MY 20, A-12-3

OSLO-KISSINGER SAYS ELECTION WONT END DETANTE MY 21, E--71

OSLO- SOVIETS RISK ARMS RACE IN MILITARY BUILDUP.

MY 21, D-20-1

ICELAND ASKS NATO BOOST IN COB WAR" N15, A-2-1 2DOT

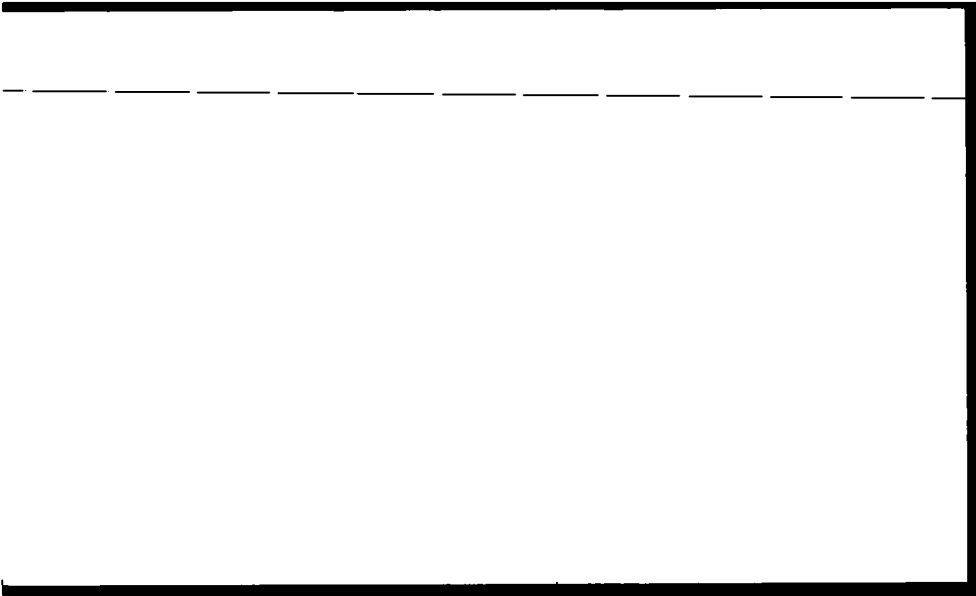
TALKS SEEK TO PRESERVE ROLE OF NATO, MY 18, A11-1

NATO APPROVES PRES CARTER PLANS ON IMPROVING DEFENSE  
SYSTEMS ---1978--- MY 30, A-1-5WASH-OPENING OF 15-NATION SUMMIT CONF. AS US& FRANCE AGREE  
TO ASSIST AFRICAN NATIONS-MARDER MY 30, A-3-1WASH-PRES. CARTER OPENED 2-DAY CONF., SAYS NATO MUST BOOST  
MIGHT TO MEET SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP

-1990-

F 13 A-4-1

Ottawa- Eisenhower's proposed 'open skies' allowing East,  
West to survey each other's military bases nears reality.



TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: COUNCIL:: CONFERENCE

1965

COUNCIL DISCUSSED CONGO QUESTION, KEEPS QUIET ON DECISION ON HOW TO DEAL WITH POLITICAL & ECONOMIC CRISIS IN CONGO-BARNES

JA 8, A-7-2

LONDON-SPRING MINISTERIAL COUNCIL SESSION OF ABOVE TO BEGIN IN LONDON MY 11-TO LAST 2 OR 3 DAYS

JA 29, A-10-6

LONDON-AT CONF. HAROLD WILSON, BRITAIN & PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, BELGIUM, ASSAILED THEORY OF FRENCH PRES. CHARLES DE GAULLE THAT EUROPE CAN GO IT ALONE IN NUCLEAR AGE

MY 11, B-5-5

MY 13, B-7-6

LONDON-FOR. MINISTERS, OF NATO HEAD FOR HOME AFTER AVERTING OPEN SPLIT OVER AMER. ACTION IN VIETNAM & DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

N 26, A-6-2

LONDON-DEF SEC McNAMARA FLEW TO LONDON FOR CONSULTATIONS PRIOR TO ATTENDING NATO MEETING IN PARIS

D 13, A-3-4

PARIS-DEAN RUSK, ATTENDING ABOVE, TRIED TO CONVINCE FRENCH LEADERS THAT US INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM WAR IS CRITICAL IN FREE WORLD FIGHT AGST COMMUNISM

D 15, A-1-2

PARIS-DEF SEC McNAMARA TOLD ABOVE RED CHINA MAY SOON HAVE NUCLEAR STOCKPILE

D 16, C-6-6 3\*

PARIS-SEC. OF ST. DEAN RUSK SAID HE THOUGHT THAT MEMBERS OF NATO HAD TAKEN SERIOUSLY HIS WARNING THAT RED CHINA IS GREAT THREAT TO SECURITY OF EUROPE AS IT IS TO REST OF WORLD

---1965---

D 16, C-6-6

PARIS-MINISTERS OF ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AGREED AT NATO CONF. TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH EACH OTHER ON THREAT TO THEIR SECURITY ARISING OUT OF RED CHINA'S DEVELOPING NUCLEAR MILITARY MIGHT

D 17, A-6-1 3\*

PARIS-LITTLE EXPECTED TO BE ACHIEVED AT MINISTERS MEET & LITTLE WAS ACHIEVED-SHUR

D 26, A-22-8

WASH-REP PAUL FINDLEY URGED EARLY SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO CHIEFS

---1966---

MY 25, B-5-1 3\*

LONDON-BRUSSELS IS LIKELY SITE FOR HDQTRS ABOVE

JE 1, A-2-3

PARIS-OTHER MEMBERS ABOVE PROPOSE NEGOTIATIONS ON FRENCH TROOP ROLE

JE 5, A-13-1

FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET JE6 IN BRUSSELS-BARNES

JE 6, A-6-1

BRUSSELS-300 DEMONSTRATED IN ANTI-NATO MARCH THRU CENTRAL BRUSSELS

JE5

JE 6, A-8-6

BRUSSELS-FOREIGN MINISTERS OF NATO COUNTRIES, ALL BUT FRANCE, AGREED TO MOVE SUPREME ALLIED HDQR. FROM PARIS TO NEW SITE IN BELGIUM

JE 6, B-5-5

GERMANY IS AT CENTER OF DISCUSSIONS JUST OPENING IN BRUSSELS-BARNES

JE 7, A-8-4

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN PRIME MINISTER PAUL VANDEN BOEYNANTS WARNED COUNCIL OF RISKS OF ISOLATION & NEUTRALISM

# TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL: CONFERENCE

1966

D 15, C-18-1

PARIS-DEAN RUSK TELLS THEM WE NEED THEIR HELP IN VIETNAM

D 15, C-18-1 5\*

PARIS-CONF OK'S PLAN FOR OVERHAUL TO SUIT ATOMIC AGE

D 16, B-4-1

PARIS-BACK PLAN TO CLOSE "BRAIN-GAP" BETWEEN RICH & POOR

--1967--

JE 13, A-15-7 3\*

LUXEMBOURG-JENS OTTO KRAG, PRES. ABOVE COUNCIL ISSUED APPEAL FOR PERMANENT SOLUTIONS TO POLITICAL PROBLEMS LEFT IN WAKE OF LAST WEEK MIDDLE EAST WAR

JE 14, A-8-1 5\*

LUXEMBOURG-DEAN RUSK SAID RUSSIA READY FOR JOINT DRAFTED BUT INCOMPLETE TREATY TO HALT SPREAD NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JE 15, B-14-1

LUXEMBOURG-SEEKS WAYS OF REDUCTION OF ALLIED & SOVIET ARMED FORCES

---1968---

S 23, A-3-4 3 DOT

SUMMIT NATO PARLEY TO FOCUS ON CZECH

O 3, A-17-1 1 DOT

TALKS PUT STRESS ON DEFENSE-COUNTERBALANCE SOVIET CZECH OCCUPATION

N 11, C-7-4

BRUSSELS-HEARD APPEAL TO LET SOVIET UNION KNOW THAT AFTER ITS INVASION OF CZECH. WEST WILL FACE ANY NEW DEVELOPMENT WITH FIRMNESS

---1968---

N 12, B-5-1

BRUSSELS-GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER SAID RISKS TO WEST REMAIN HIGHER BECAUSE  
OF SOVIET INVASION OF CZECH, DESPITE PUBLICIZED WITHDRAWALS

N 15, A-11-1

BRUSSELS-DEAN RUSK TOLD COUNCIL THAT US CANNOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT IN EVENT  
OF NEW SOVIET ATTACK IN EASTERN EUROPE SIMILAR TO INVASION OF CZECH

N 15, A-11-1 100T

BRUSSELS-15 & 12 ALLIES ACTED TO STRENGTHEN AIR, LAND & SEA POWER IN  
EUROPE AGST DANGER OF NEW SOVIET THRUSTS

---1969---

JA<sup>s</sup> 22, B-14-1

PARIS- NIXON US URGED TO CALL TOP NATO PARLEY. -COOK

AP 10 A-15-1

NATO GEST SECRET REPORT ON CHANCES OF IMPROVING RELATIONS  
WITH THE SOVIET BLOC

AP 10, A-15-1 LF

NIXTON TELLS NATO THAT WESTERN ALLIES ARE READY TO CHANGE  
FIRST TO HAND OF FRIENDSHIP WITH SOVIETS

AP 11, D-4-1

PRES. NIXON SAYS NATO MUST MOVE TO NEW GROUND-TER HORST

JL 10, D-8-1

BRUSSELS-MEMBER N TIONS SEEK A HEDGE IN ARMS TALKS-

O 12, A-14-1

TILBURG, NETHRLANDS-PREDICTS U.S. TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM EUR  
OPE AND DECLINE IN ~~WXXXR~~ WESTERN DEFENSE EFFORTS--



TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: COUNCIL: CONFERENCES

1969

BRUSSELS- PLANNERS TIGHTENING POLITICAL CONTROL OVER THE  
USE OF TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS-

0 15, B-10-2

BRUSSELS-DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN WARNS MEMBERS OF ABOVE OF THE  
POSSIBILITY OF NUCLEAR CATASTROPHE-

0 22, B-2-3

D3, B-14-1

NATO APPROVES NEW GUIDELINES ON RETALIATION.

---1970---

MY 26, A-4-1

LETTER FROM PRES NIXON READ AT OPENING SESSION POINTED OUT  
LINK BETWEEN US ACTION IN CAMBODIA & WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM

MY 28, A-13-1

ROME--US & ALLIES MAY MEET WITH SOVIET BLOC IN GENERAL CONF  
ON EUROPEAN SECURITY IF EXPLORATORY TALKS INDICATE PROMISE

---1971---

MY 28, A-12-1

BRUSSELS-SEC. OF DEFENSE MELVIN LAIRD TELLS ABOVE THAT  
SOME EUROPEAN ALLIES ARE FALLING BEHIND IN THEIR DEFENSE  
COMMITMENTS

JE 1, A-16-1

WILLIAM ROGERS ON WAY TO LISBON FOR ALLIED TALKS ON  
TROOP CUTS.

---1971---

JE 3, A-12-1

~~NATO FACES PROBLEM OF U.S. TROOP CUTS.~~ -HEINL.

JE 3, A-1-3

LISBON- SERIES OF BOMB EXPLOSIONS ROCKED NATO TALK SITE  
HERE

JE 4, A-6-4

NATO ALLIES TO DRAFT PLAN FOR SOVIET TROOP CUT TALKS.

JE 6, A-8-1 HOME

MOSCOW--XSOVIET NEWSPAPERS COMPLAINED THAT NATO FOREIGN  
MINISTERS MEETING IN LISBON FAILED TO REPLY CONCRETELY  
TO PROPOSALS FOR TROOP & WEAPONS REDUCTIONS IN EUROPE

O 25, A-7-1

MELVIN LAIRD PRAISED EUROPEAN DEFENSE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM  
UNDER WHICH MEMBERS PROMISED TO SPEND NEARLY \$1BILL IN NEXT  
FIVE YRS TO IMPROVE MILITARY COMM & AIRCRAFT SHELTERS

D8, C-7-1

WILLIAM ROGERS TAKES REAFFIRMATION OF SUPPORT TO NATO  
PARLEY

D 9, C-18-1

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF NATO OPENED ANNUAL WINTER MEETING

**TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: BOUNCIL: CONFERENCES 1971**

FOREIGN MINISTERS OPENED ANNUAL WINTER MEETING D 9, A-16-4 RACE  
D 10, A-12-1  
US & EUROPEAN ALLIES AGREED TO KEEP UP & STRENGTHEN GUARD  
AGAINST THREAT OF COMM ATTACK D11, B-9-5

US AND BONN REACH \$2BILLION GI PACT. - COOK  
---1972--- MY 30, A-13-1  
BONN-MOSCOW SUMMIT AGREEMENT TO HOLD EAST-WEST CONF. TO DISCUSS POST-  
SUMMIT OF ENDORSEMENT MY 31, B-5-1  
BONN-NATO SETS SPECIAL TALKS PRIOR TO SECURITY CONF. FOR EAST-WEST  
BONN-NATO D 6, C-5-1

EUROPEAN NATO NATIONALS TO POOL DEFENSE EFFORTS.  
-1973- F 25, A-10-1  
US PLEDGES NUCLEAR DEFENSE AID TO ALLIES.

---1974--- JE 19, A-2-1  
OTTAWA-NATO TALKS HEALS US-FRENCH RIFT JE 20, A-19-43  
FORMALLY OK'S NEW DECLARATION OF 15 MEMBERS' COMMON INTERESTS  
---1975--- AP 17, C-2-1

SUMMIT TO BE HELD WITH US PRES GERALD FORD IN MAY.

My 22, C-5-1

~~BRUSSELS-SCHLESINGER SAID WEST SHOULD NOT CHANGE DEFENSE~~  
STRATEGY IN MEDITERANNEAN AREA UNTIL POLITICAL UPHEAVALS  
CLEAR

My 23, A-6-1 RACE°

BRUSSELS-U.S MAY ORDER MORE ARMS FROM EUROPE My 28, A-1-5

BRUSSELS-FORD FACES BIG JET DEAL; IF BELGIUM AGREES TO  
BUT AMER F16s THEN 3 OTHER COUNTRIES WILL TOO; FRENCH  
MIRAGE F1 THE COMPETITOR PLANE

My 28, A-17-8

BONN-HAIG TELLS NATO JOINT DEFENSE EFFORT NEEDED

My 29, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-FORD WANTS TO BE KNOWN AS HIS OWN MAN HERE-RYAN

My 30, B-6-1

GOOD BEGINNING FOR FORD AT NATO MEETING-EDIT My 30, A-1-1

BRUS-LEADERS APPKX PERSONAL TOUCH-RYAN My 30, A-7-1

BRUS-NATO CITE BUILDUP BY RED BLOC; PLEDGE UNITY

My 30, 31, A-1-4

WASH-NATO UNITY URGED ON ENERGY, ECONMY-RYAN My 31, A-3-1

BRUS-FORD SAYS U.S-EUROPE LINKS SOLID S28, C-8-4

JAMES SCHLESIGNER BACKS STRONG NATO ALLIENCE.

1975

**TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: COUNCIL: CONFERENCES**

D 9, A-13-4

**BRUSSELS-ADM PETER HILL-NORTON SAYS RUSSIA HAS STEADY BUILD  
UP OF WEAPONS, TRAINING, OFFENSIVE WARFARE**

D 10, E-2-1

**BRUSSELS-DEFENSE SECY DONALD RUMSFELD CONVINCED ALLIES THAT  
CHANGE IN DEFENSE LEADERSHIP MEANS NO CHANGE IN US POLICY**

D 11, A-2-1

**BRUSSELS-SECY HENRY KISSINGER JOINS TALKS ON NUCLEAR WAR-  
HEAD WITHDRAWAL IN EXCHANGE FOR USSR TANK & TROOP PULLBACK**

D 13, A-1-4

**-PROPOSAL TO WITHDRAW NUCLEAR WARHEADS IF USSR PULLS  
BACK TANKS ADOPTED**

---1976---MY24, A-2-3

**ITALIAN COMMUNISTS PRAISE NATO.**

---1977---

MY 10, A-1-5

**LONDON-URGED BY PRES. CARTER TO MATCH SOVIET FORCES BUILDUP-  
BLANCHARD**

---1977---

MY 12, A-8-1

LONDON-NATO MINISTERS OK JIMMY CARTER'S PLAN TO STREAMLINE DEFENSES AS RED ARMS BUILDUP MAJOR CONCERN

---1978---

MY 31, A-1-5

WASH-CONF. TOLD BY PRES. CARTER THAT US TO USE ALL FORCES TO REPULSE WARSAW PACT ATTACK ON AMERICA'S NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES--

BLANCHARD

---1979---

D 13, A-18-1 2009

BRUSSELS-MISSILE BUILDUP IN WESTERN EUROPE IS STEP TOWARD ARMS CONTROL

D 14, A-3-1

BRUSSELS-BRITAIN JOINED FRANCE IN BARRING REDUCTIONS IN ITS NATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCES.

D 15, A-14-2

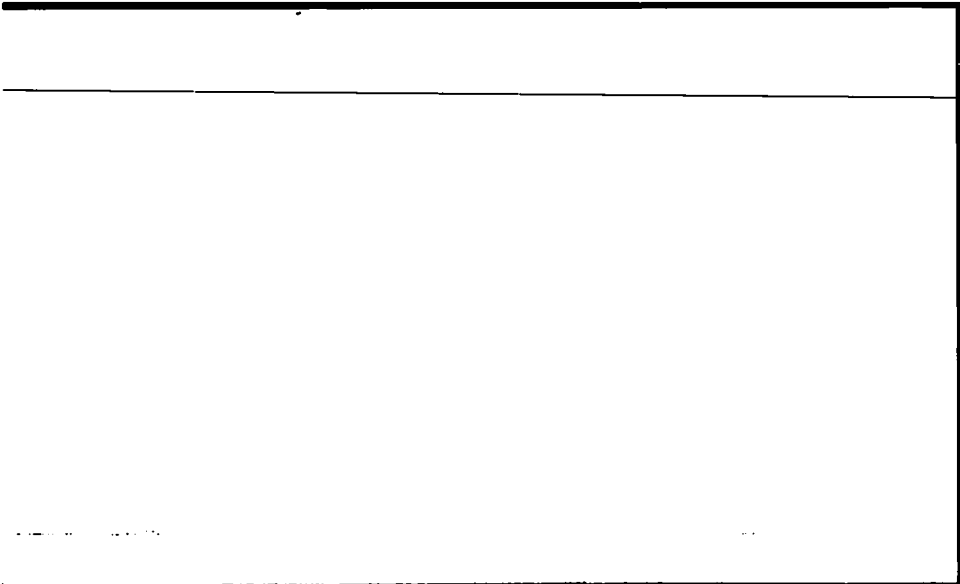
MOSCOW-SOVIETS CHGD THAT NATO DESTROYED BASIS FOR FURTHER ARMS CONTROL TALKS IN EUR BY APPROVING DEPLOYMENT OF MISSILES.

---1981---

MY 14, A-7-4

DEFENSE MINISTERS PROMISED TO BOOST DEFENSES. YESTERDAY.

LONDON- BIG 3 HOPE TO SET UP ABOVE SUPER-CABINET D 27, 37-4  
---1960--- N 10, A-3-5  
'61 SPRINGS STION SEEN IN OSLO, NORWAY MY 8-10TH  
---1967--- JA 22, B-4-1  
LUXEMBOURG-COUNCIL OF MINISTERS TO MEET HERE JE13-14





HOW TO MAKE THE ALLIANCE WORK: COUNCIL TO MEET IN WASH THIS WEEK-EDIT S 16, 32-1  
 COUNCIL MEETS IN DC S 17 TO ORGANIZE WESTERN DEFENSES S 17, 3-1  
 CREATE MILITARY HIGH COMMAND WITH HQ IN D.C. S 18, 1-21-3  
 2ND SESSION TO BE HELD N 18 IN DC N 17, 67-5  
 ---1950---  
 FOREIGN MINISTERS OF 12 PACT NATIONS PLAN MEETING THIS SPRING MR 1, 4-4 BS 2  
 CONF. PLANNED TO DRAFT MASTER PLAN TO PRESS COLD WAR- WOODY MR 9, 63-7  
 POWERS MAP ATLANTIC PACT AT THE HAGUE MR 11, 3-8  
 CHIEFS OF STAFFS OF 12 TREATY NATIONS MEET IN HAGUE ON MASTER DEFENSE MR 28, 33-5  
 PLAN MR 29, 43-8  
 DEAN ACHESON TO TAKE JOHN S. COOPER WITH HIM TO MEETING- MR 29, 43-6  
 FOREIGN MINISTERS OF 12 NATIONS TO MEET IN LONDON MAY 8- MR 30, 71-1  
 SPECTACULAR WESTERN ACTION AT THE HAGUE UNLIKELY- BARNES AP 1, 3-3  
 MINISTERS GATHER TO APPROVE MASTER PLAN OF DEFENSE AP 2, 1-17-7  
 MINISTERS O.K. UNANIMOUSLY SELF DEFENSE PLAN FOR WEST- AP 5, 55-6 BS 2  
 US FAVORS STEPS TO INCLUDE GERMANY IN WELDING N. EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION MY 19, 53-4  
 NAVY, AIR FORCE WILL NEED BUILDING UP WITH TIGHTENING ATLANTIC ALLIANCE  
 WOODY MY 19, 53-5  
 PEACE HOPES END WITH DECISION TO CREATE PERMANENT HDQ. IN LONDON

---1950---

JE 23, 5-7

SIR FRED HOYER-MILLAR NAMED BRITISH DEPUTY TO ABOVE

JE 27, 1-2

WEST OPENS TALKS ON WAR SHIPPING TODAY

JL 23, 1-16-1 3.

US TO UTILIZE GERMAN BOMER; TO LAUNCH PLANS AT LONDON TALKS

JL 24, 29-1

12 ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS TO GET TO WORK

JL 25 ON DEFENSES-JL 25, 31-2

US CALLS ON ATLANTIC PACT PARTNERS TO ARM

AG 30, 5-2

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF COUNCIL TO MEET IN NYC

S 15-16-D 10, 1-40-7

MILITARY CHIEFS TO MEET IN LONDON

D 12 ON EUROPE ARMY

---1951---

S 19, 51-5

COUNCIL MEETING DISCUSSES ADMITTING TURKEY, GREECE TO ORG.

S 20, 33-4

COUNCIL SET TO ADMIT GREECE & TURKEY TO EXPAND EUROPE ARMY

S 21, 53-3

BIG 3 TO PUT TURKS IN MIDDLE EAST FORCE

S 27, 29-3

TRUMAN NAMES W. A. HARRIMAN AS US REP ON SPECIAL COUNCIL COM. TO EXAMINE  
E DEFENSE PLANS

MR 19, 1-5 FINAL

OTTAWA- A. D. P. HEENEY NAMED CAN. AMBASSADOR & REP. ON NATO COUNCIL

Ap 8, 24-1

PRES TRUMAN APPTS WM. H. DRAPER JR. U.S. PERMANENT DELEGATE TO NATO COUNCIL

-----1953-----

JE 17, 8-1

JOHN C. HUGHES SWORN IN AS U.S. PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO NATO

---1955---

S 8, 32-6 1H

BOVE CALLS PARLEY ON CYPRUS ROW

-----1957----- AG 26, 33-6

PARIS-AROVE UPHOLDS PLAN ON A-TESTS

---1958--- JA 8, 25-3 LF

PARIS-NATO PANEL STUDIES RED PEACE BID

PARIS-APPROVES SUGGESTION THAT SEC'Y GEN. SCIENTIFIC ADVISER SHOULD BE  
 AMER.-KELLEY JA 16, 24-5

----1959----- AP 2, 1-6

IKE TO NATO; PEACE BLOCKED BY RED AIRS-BALL

----1961----- JE 1, A-1-8 FIN 5

PARIS-PRES. KENNEDY URGES MEMBERS OF NATO TO GUARD FREEDOM

----1962----- F 19, A-11-1

U.S. URGES ALLIES TO BAN CUBA TRADE ---1963--- F 24, B-7-4

US & BRITAIN AGREEMENT ON STEPS TO BE TAKEN BY ALLIED POWERS TO CREATE  
 NUCLEAR FORCE COMMAND UNDER NATO TO GO BEFORE COUNCIL IN PARIS

F 25, A-6-4

US & BRITAIN PLAN TO RECOMMEND TO ABOVE THAT SPECIAL POLICY CONTROL  
 BOARD BE FORMED TO HANDLE MAJOR ISSUES OF ALLIED NUCLEAR STRATEGY-HIGH  
 POWER

AP 10, A-8-7 FIN 5

PARIS-RUSK & 4 OF HIS EUROPEAN COLLEAGUES JOINED DELEGATED OF NORTH AT  
 LANTIC COUNCIL FOR DEFENSE DISCUSSION CONCERNED WITH NATO NUCLEAR STRA  
 T EGY

AP 11, A-13-1

PARIS-WESTERN ALLIES HAVE CLEARED WAY FOR CREATION OF UNIFIED NUCLEAR  
 COMMAND WITH MULTINATIONAL AIR & US SEA STRIKE FORCES

---1963---  
 STATE DEPT SPOKESMAN SAID U.S. & ABOVE MADE GREAT DEAL OF PROGRESS TOWARD  
 D OPERATING INTERALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE  
 OTTAWA-TO USE COMPUTER IN THEIR STUDIES TO BE UNDERTAKEN BY ABOVE COUNCIL  
 IN PARIS AS AGREED AT MEET IN OTTAWA WEEK AGO  
 PARIS-FRANCE TURNED DOWN AMER.-BACKED PLAN TO GIVE NATO OFFICIALS FREE  
 HAND TO PLAN LONG-RANGE WESTERN STRATEGY  
 PARIS-DEFENSE, FINANCE & FOREIGN MINISTERS OF ABOVE TO MEET IN PARIS FOR  
 R. REGULAR YR END SESSION  
 JOHN SENDS AMB CLEVELAND TO COUNCIL SESSION TO STRENGTHEN & EXPAND  
 POLITICAL & NUCLEAR ROLES OF ATLANTIC ALLIANCE  
 ---1966---  
 PARIS-PER HAEKKERUP ELECTED PRES OF NATO COUNCIL  
 ---1967---  
 PARIS-PERMANENT COUNCIL CALLS HUDDLE ON MIDDLE EAST  
 ---1968---  
 IMPACT OF CZECH CRISIS WEIGHED BY NATO FORCES  
 ---1969-----  
 NIXON WANTS CONSULTATIONS AMONG ALLIES IN NATO ON ANYTHING  
 IN VOLVING SOVIET UNION SAYS ELLIOT LEE RICHARDSON.

AP 12, A-24-1

MY 27, B-3-1

JL 26, A-16-1

O 10, A-16-4

S 10, A-12-1

OS 29, C-7-1

JE 5, A-10-6

AG 22, A-10-1

N 4, A-16-3

**TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: COUNCIL**

**1970**

**D 3, A-20-1**

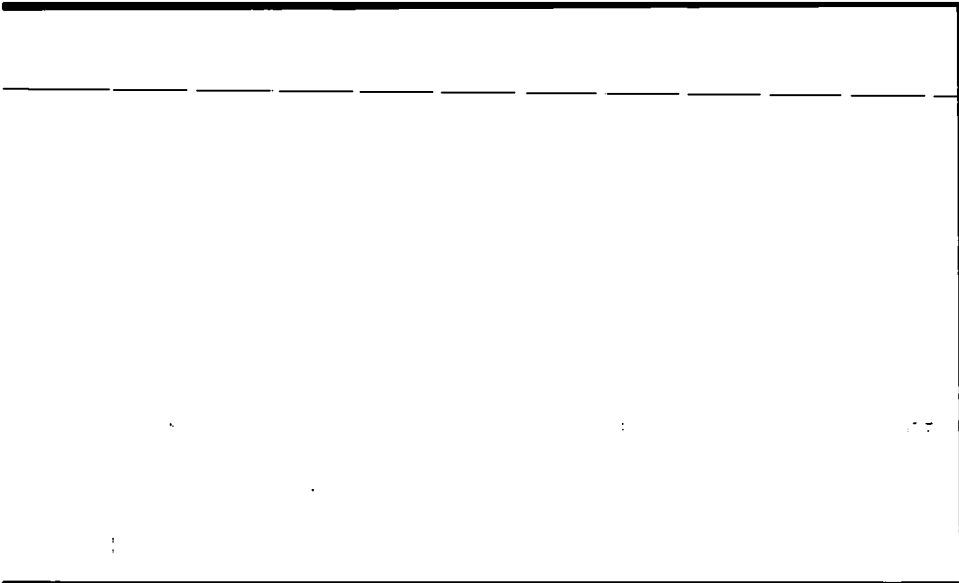
**PRES NIXON PLEDGED WILL BE NO US TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE WITHOUT RECIPROCAL CUTS BY COMMUNISTS**

**D6, B-5-1**

**WASH-SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM ROGERS SAID NATO ALLIES DEALING REALISTICALLY WITH THREAT OF RUSSIA IN EUROPE.**

**D6, B-5-1**

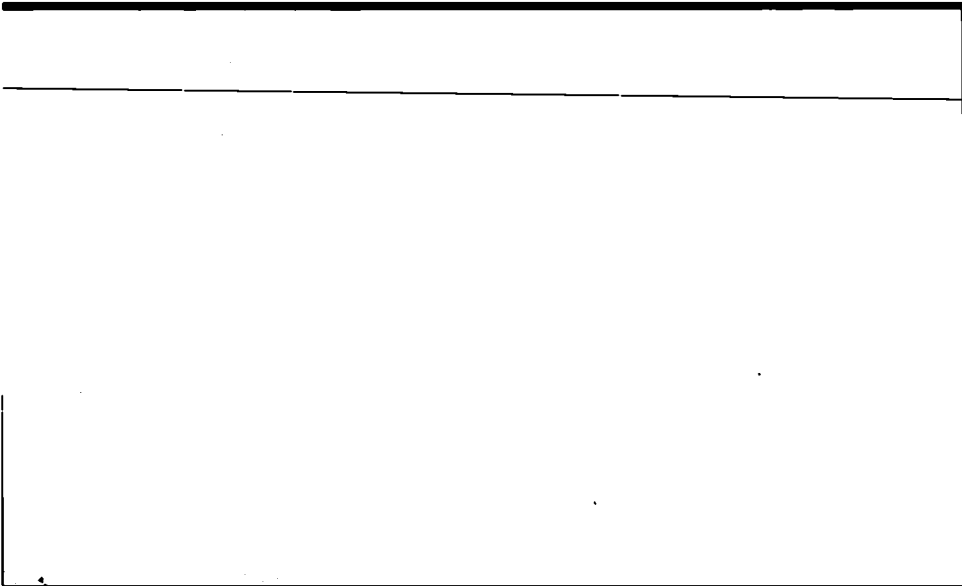
**EAST GERMAN BAN EASED, COULD OPEN WAY FOR RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY**



**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - CYPRUS**

**1959**

**LONDON-NEW NATION OF CYPRUS TO TAKE PLACE WITH WEST IN NATO** F 20 32-1  
--1966-- F 27 B-5-3  
**ATHENS-ABOVE NATO SECY GENERAL MANLO BROZIO TO VISIT TURKEY & GREECE**  
**IN MR. TO PUSH FOR SOLUTION OF CYPRUS ISSUE**





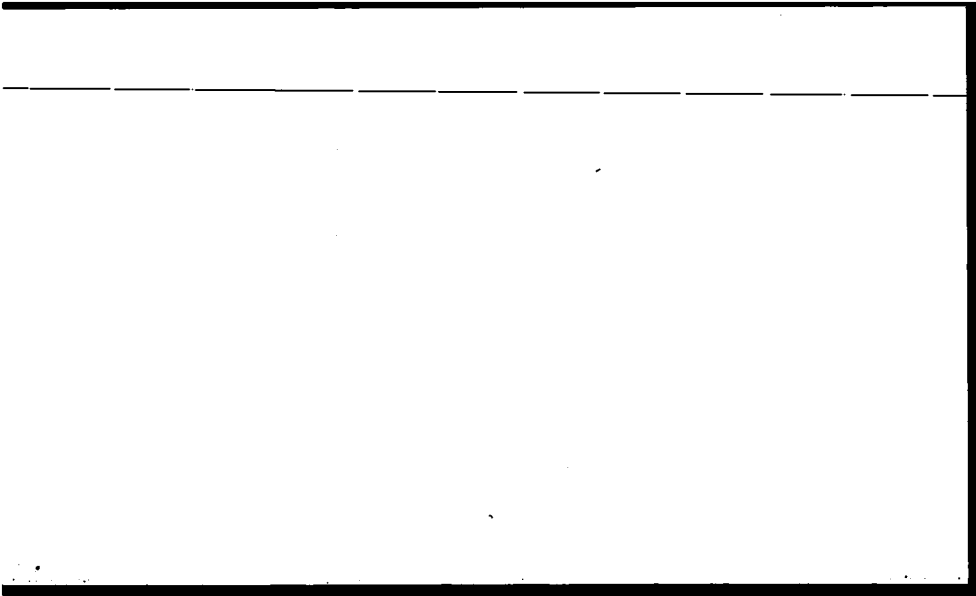
TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1968

FOR PREVIOUS: SEE MISC.

N 17, B-19-1

NATO WARNING PLAN FAILED IN CZECH CRISIS

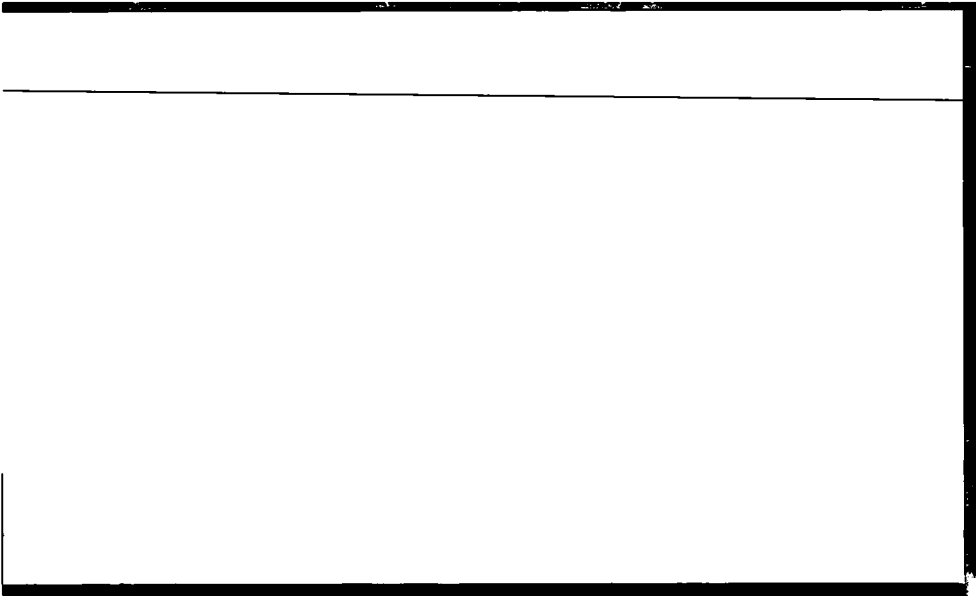


TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : DECLARATION

1951

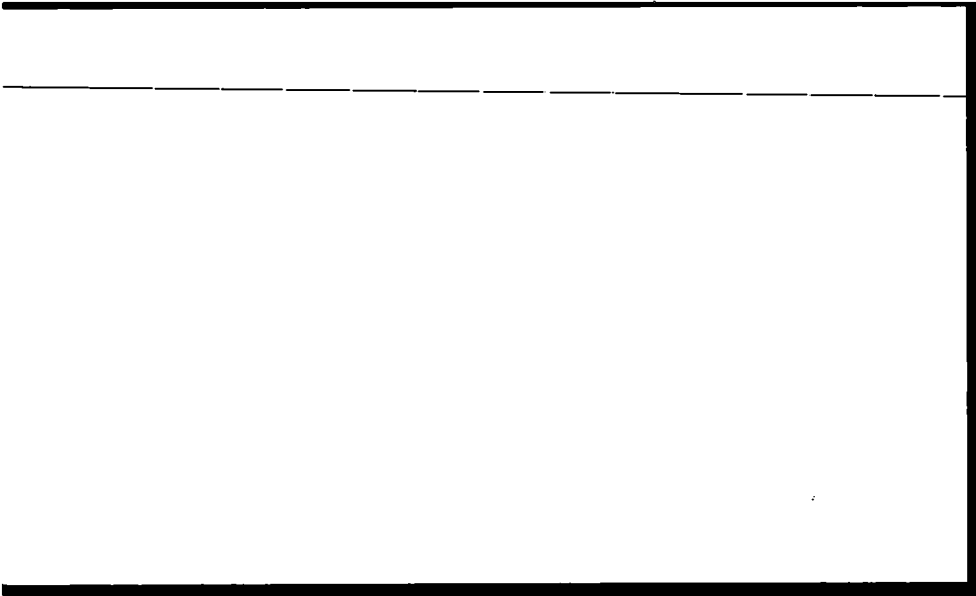
NATIONS WORKING ON MANIFESTO OF FREEDOM-E.HILL

AG 30, 27-2

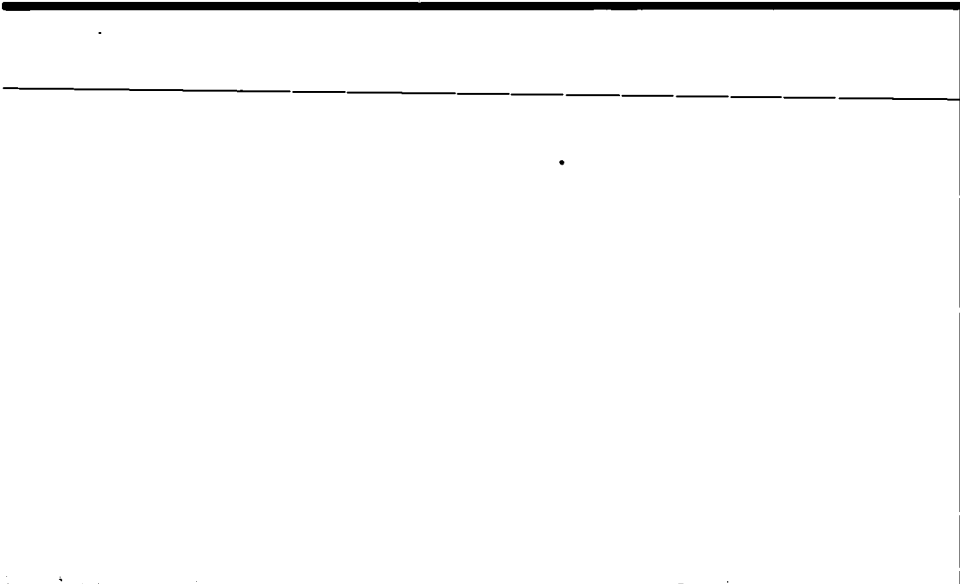


N 15, 32-7

GEN CLOVIS E BYERS NAMED COMMANDANT



DEFENSE CHIEFS MAP PLAN FOR WEST EUROPE-MEET TO POOL MILITARY MIGHT <sup>0 5, 59-6</sup>



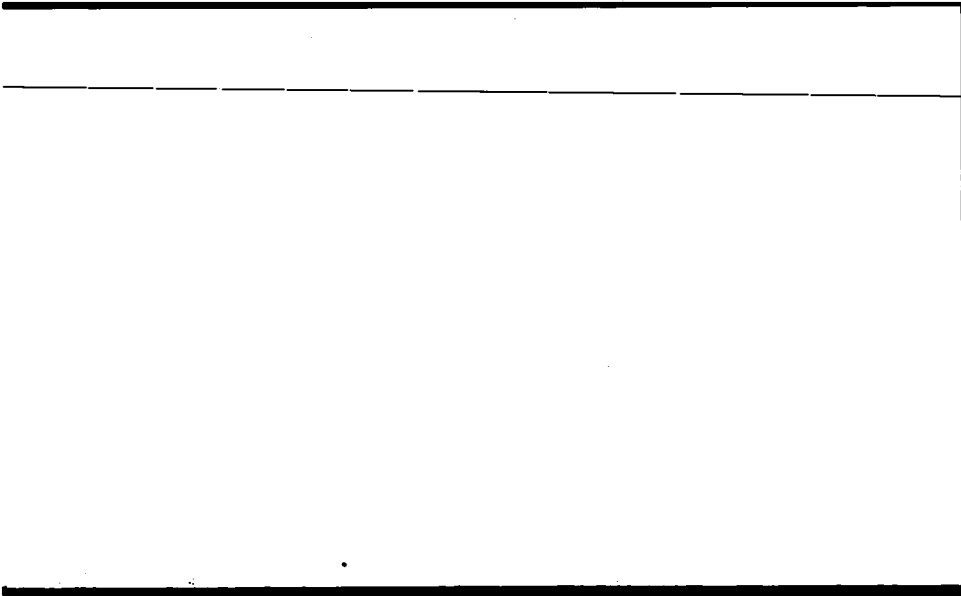


TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: DEFENSE MINIS|955

---

DEF. SECY CHAS. WILSON LEAVES BY AIR FOR PARIS TODAY TO ATTEND NATO DEF-  
ENSE MINISTERS' MEETING

TER  
0 9, 1-1-2



TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : DEFENSE PRODUCTION BOARD

1950

D 20, 3-4

W L BATT SR., 65, NAMED US MEMBER ABOVE



TREATY: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG: DENMARK

1969

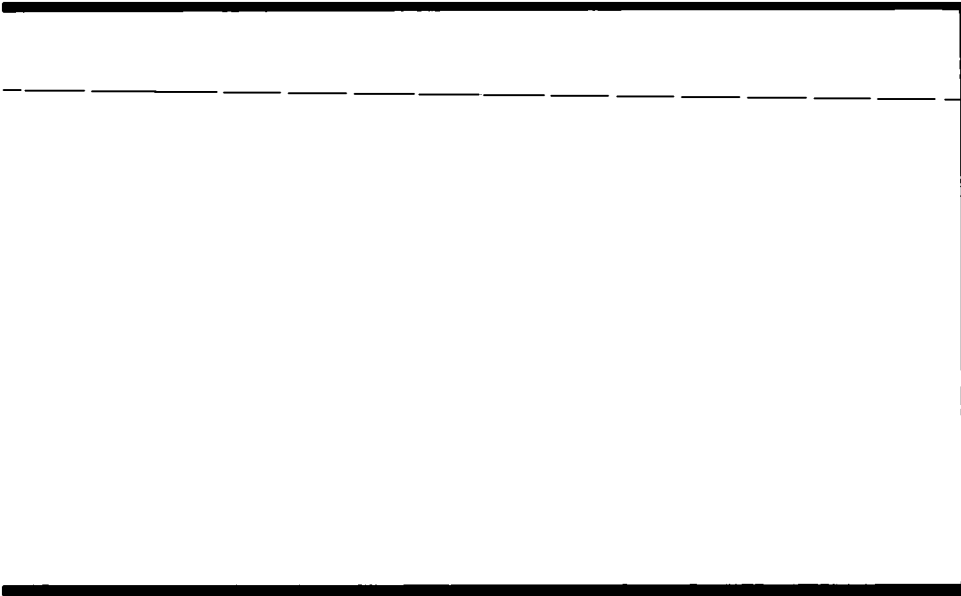
AP16, A-16-1

DILEMMA DISCUSSED FACING DENMARK IF SHE STAYS IN ABOVE OR  
IF SHE PULLS.OUT----GREEN.

-1982-

D 8, A-4-1

COP ENHAGEN-DANES STOP ARMS FUNDS TO NATO



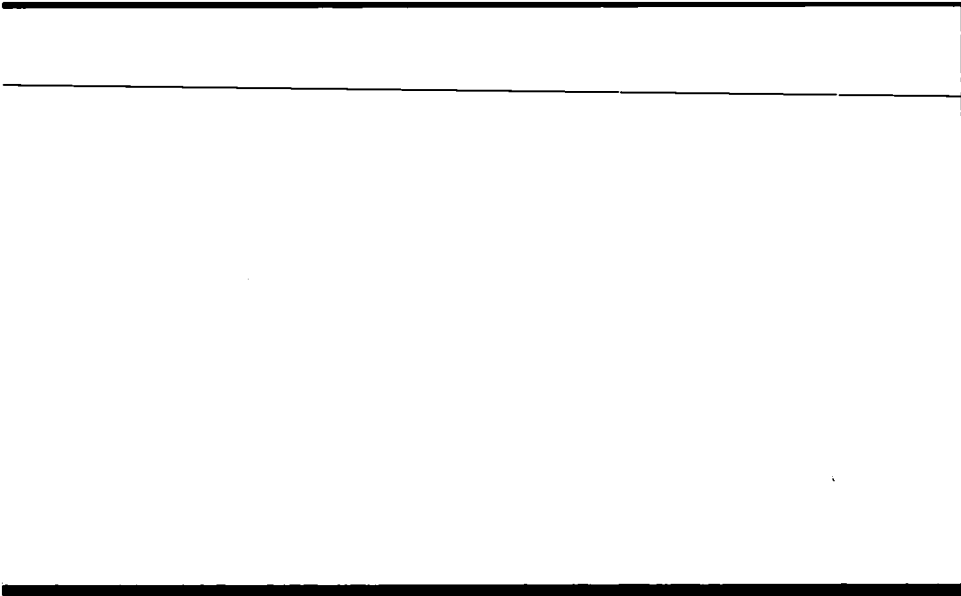
TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION- DIRECTOR-  
GENERAL

---

1952

F 17,4-6-2

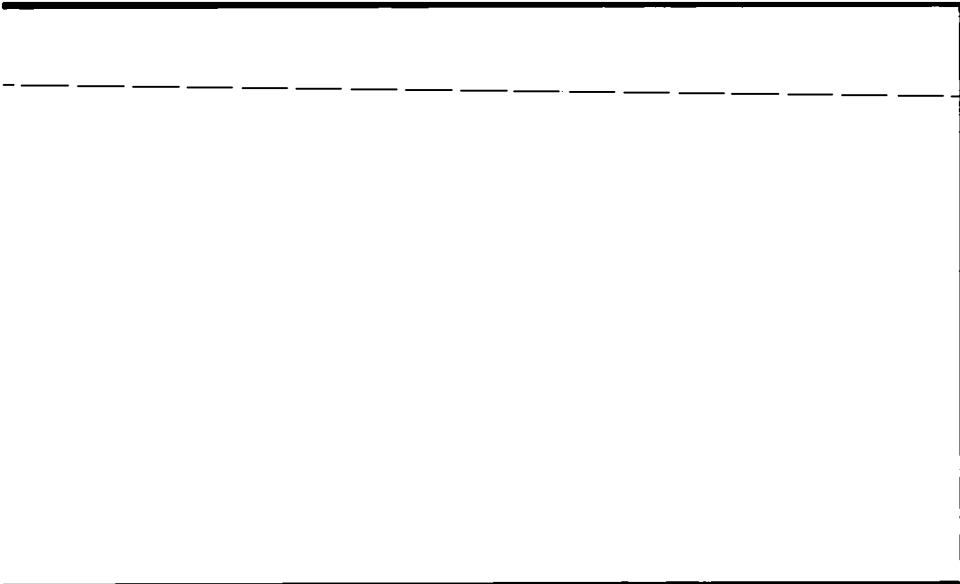
LESTER (MIKE) PEARSON MAY BE NAMED ABOVE-BARNES





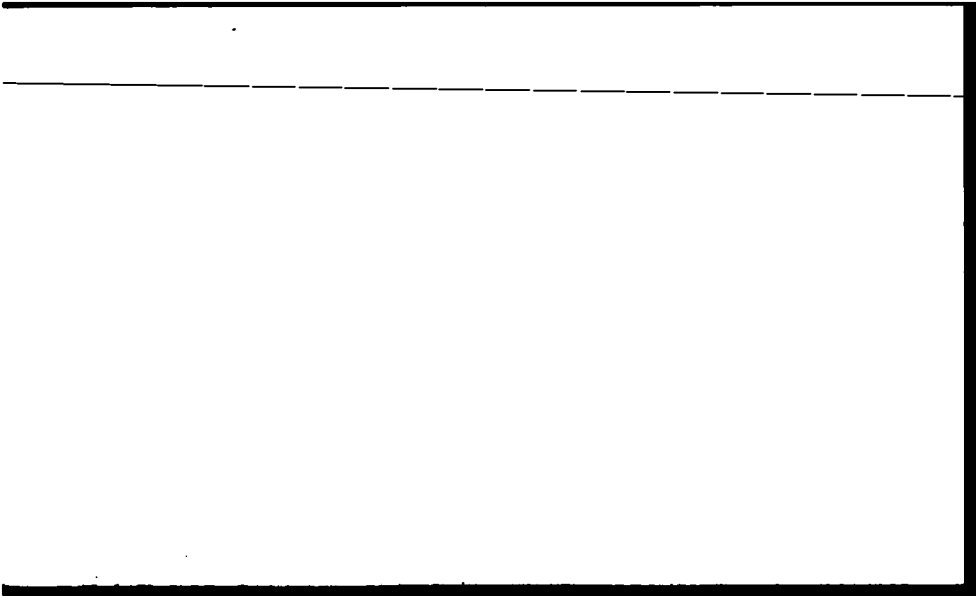
My 4 C-4-4

NATO expected to vote on extending its alliance to the  
Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary.-Dalmia



MR 9,4-8-8 2\*

BRUSSELS- CONF MAY BE CALLED IN AP TO DISCUSS USE OF IDLE RESOURCES



ARMED STRENGTH MUST BACK TREATY

US MADE MORE DEPENDENT UPON SEA POWER BY ABOVE

OUR ARGUMENT MUST BE SOUND

LISTEN CAREFULLY TO SENATE ON RATIFICATION ABOVE

PACT IS WARNING TO WORLD AGGRESSORS-

IT IS AMERICA'S DUTY TO READ & LEARN PACT-

THE PURPOSE IS TO PREVENT WAR

MOVEMENT ON FOOT IN SEN. TO SET UP SIGNATORIES AS METHOD

TOO MANY PERSONS TALK TOO MUCH-

ACHESON DEFENSE OF ABOVE HIGHLY REASSURING-

ALL WE ASK OF RUSSIA IS GOODWILL

SEN. COMM. ASSURED US WILL NOT CONSIDER ANY SYSTEM

ABOVE PACT-

OUT FRONTIER REACHES TO EUROPE-

ITS PURPOSE IS TO PREVENT WAR

FOR PRESERVATION OF THE PEACE

THEY ARE DEPENDING ON AMERICA-

WE ASKED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TO AID AMER. CAUSE VS. RUSSIA-

11 PACT NATIONS ASSIGNED MILITARY RESPONSIBILITIES, NOW ALL SET FOR DEFENSE-

RYGVE LIE WARNS VS REGIONAL PACTS SUCH AS ABOVE-

PURPOSE OF OTTAWA CONF. IS TO SHOW RUSSIA WHY SHE COULD NOT WIN WAR-

MR 28, 18-2

MR 29, 22-1

MR 30, 30-1

MR 31, 34-1

AP 5, 22-1

AP 10, 1-22-2

AP 17, 1-22-1

AP 21, 34-1

"LITTLE LIE" WRONG

AP 22, 28-1

AP 29, 28-1

AP 30, 4-1

MY 3, 26-1

OF ALLIANCES BEYOND

MY 9, 18-1

JL 7, 30-1

JL 23, 4-1

JL 25, 14-1

JL 30, 4-1

AP 17, 18-2

JE 8, 32-1

S 23, 1-22-1

~~1952~~

Mr 1, 4-1

FAILURE OF FRENCH GOVE'T TO COLLECT 15 PER CENT MILITARY TAX FOR  
~~NATO PROVES WEAKNESS-EDIT~~

FRANCE WILL HAVE TO REFORM-EDIT.

N 23, 1-42-1

D 20, 4-1

NATO SHRINKS FROM RESPONSIBILITY-EDIT.

-----1954-----

J 25, 1-22-1

THE WEST IN ONE CAMP "IT HAS TO BE DONE"-EDIT.

-----1956-----

AP 25, 46-2

LAYING IT ON THE LINE-DULLES WARNS AGAINST RELAXATION IN NATO-EDIT

MY 8, 26-1

NATO GROWING PAINS-EDIT.

D 23, A-14-1

ABOVE THINKS ITS RANKS-EDIT

D 30, A-14-1

WITHOUT A PLAN-IS NATO FALLING APA RT

-----1957-----

MY 8, 42-1

ABOVE HARDENS IN FACE OF RED THREATS-EDIT.

N 4, 20-1

NATO DOES MORE THAN SURVIVE-EDIT.

N 21, 34-1

WHAT GOAL?-EDIT.

-----1958-----

AP 18, 38-1

IN ONE FAR-EDIT.

D 19, 22-1

NATO COMES CLEAN-EDIT.

-----1959-----

N 23, A-22-1

ACHESON ON NATO-EDIT.

AS MEMORIES FADE-CHARLES BUILDS A FORT-EDIT	-----1959-----	D 21, A-22-1
REES IN HIS KEPI-EDIT.	-----1960-----	S 22, 9-8-1
AS NATO FACES 1961-WORD TO THREE WISE MEN-EDIT.	-----1961-----	AP 14, B-14-1
NATO NUCLEAR FARCE-EDIT.	---1962---	D 26, A-22-2
PRACTICALITY OF NATO LIFE-ONE TRIGGER-ONE FINGER-EDIT.	-1963-	MR 2, A-4-1
UNITY-BY BACK DOOR- AGAIN, THE NATO DILEMMA-EDIT		O 27, B-12-1
OUR WAVERING ATLANTIC ALLIES-TIME FOR A SHOWDOWN-EDIT.		N 1, B-12-1
IN THIRTY-EIGHT DAYS-EDIT.	--1964--	N 26, B-8-2
GOLDWATER OPENS PANDORA'S BOX-INVITING NUCLEAR ANARCHY-EDIT.		JA 19, B-14-1
DEGAULLE'S WRECKING POLICY-WAYWARD ALLY AT WORK-EDIT.		MR 8, B-12-1
ATLANTIC DISUNITY-EDIT		AP 30, C-18-1
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV, 24		N 29, B-22-1
MAJOR FREE WORLD CRISIS-EDIT.	---1965---	AP 18, B-14-1
EUROPE MISSING U.S. LEADERSHIP-NO HELMSMAN AT WHEEL-EDIT.		



1965

TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - EDITORIALS

- GOP HOUSE FEELER TO DEGAULLE-4 CLOWNS A-WANDERING-EDIT  
JE 6, B-20-1
- 14 AGAINST 1 IN NATO-DEGAULLE, THE WRECKER-EDIT  
S 13, A-28-1
- ...AND A GOP MONKEYWRENCH-EDIT. ---1966---  
F 23, B-18-1
- PRESIDENT DE GAULLE, NAMING HIMSELF LOGISTICAL BOSS OF NATO-EDIT  
MR 24, B-12-1
- PRES JOHNSON ADOPTED PROPERLY FIRM BUT CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE TOWARD  
GEN DE GAULLE-EDIT  
MY 15, A-18-1
- WHY BOTHER ABOUT FRANCE?-EDIT  
S 12, A-22-1
- A BAD TIME TO CUT U.S. TROOPS IN EUROPE-IT WOULD DESTROY  
NATO-EDIT  
---1967---  
MY 5, B-18-1
- WHY US CUTS NATO TROOPS--WE'LL SAVE DOLLARS-EDIT  
---1968---  
N 19, B-8-1
- BACK WHERE WE STARTED ---1969---  
F 23, A-26-1
- VIXON'S KEY ISSUE IS NATO-EDIT  
F 25, A-18-1
- NOW IT'S CHARLES THE WRECKER-EDIT

-----1970-----JA 22, B-8-1

~~U.S. BACKS NATO- NO TROOP CUT NOW EDIT.~~

EUROPE STRENGTHENING ~~NATO~~ 1871--

F19, A-14-1

JL24, A-4-1

2 MICE ARE ROARING AT NATO-EDIT.

-----1972-----

JA 3, B-6-1

ONLY LIP SERVICE FOR NATO?--EDIT

D 26, A-22-1 RACE

DEGAULLE'S GHOST WALKS AGAIN.-EDIT

-----1973-----

AP 8, E-3-1

ATLANTIC UNITY ERODING, NET PERILS REMAIN.EDIT.

AP 25, B-20-1

ATLANTIC PACT REVIVAL URGED.

AP 30, B-6-1

ALLIES SEEK UNITY.EDIT.

MY 27, E-3-1

SUMMITRY SPURNED; YEAR OF EUROPE IN TROUBLE.EDIT.

MY 30, B-6-1

COD WAR THREAT TO NATO?EDIT,  
NATO STILL NEEDS GREECE-EDIT.

JE 5, B-8-1

# TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : EDITORIALS.

1973

ICELAND PUTS SUMMIT ON ICE.EDIT.	JE 19, B-6-1
EUROPE WARMS TO US PLAN.EDIT.	Ag 2, B-10-1
HOUSE RULES OUT TROOP CUTS.EDIT.	Ag 13, B-4-1
CYRRUS A TREAT TO NATO.EDIT.	S 8, A-4-1
SENSIBLE PLAN FOR NATO.EDIT.	N 5, B-8-1
NOBODY LIKES A PEACEMAKER.EDIT.	N 17, A-4-1
MIDEAST WAR WEAKENS NATO.EDIT. -1974-	MY 10, B-6-1
NEW PERILS FOR NATO NATIONS.EDIT.	JE 27, A-16-1
NO DEATH KNEEL FOR NATO-EDIT.	S 4, B-6-1
ITALIAN REDS THREATEN NATO-EDIT. -1976-	JA 12, B-6-1
IRISH ISSUE WEAKENS NATO, GB TOOK FORCES FROM GERMANY TO	N 16, B-6-1
PUT IN IRELAND-EDIT	N 27, A-4-1
NATO STRATEGY REVIEW IN ORDER-EDIT	
AMERICA HIKING AIR POWER IN EUROPE-ALLIES SHOULD FOLLOW LEAD	
OF US IN BUILDING NATO	

	-1977-	MR 12, A-4-1
GOOD NATO GOAL: COMMON WEAPONS-EDIT		MY 13, B-6-1
NATO COULD END WEAPONS WASTE-EDIT		S 7, B-8-1
USSR ERRS IN REPLY TO EDITORIAL, SOVIET REPORTER VLADIMIROSTROVSKY REPLIES TO NEWS-EDIT	-1978-	JA 18, A-20-1
EUROCOMMUNISM (IN ITALY) THREATENS NATO-EDIT		
	-1979-	O 26, A-10-1
SOVIETS DISTURBED OVER NATO MISSILES-EDIT		
	-1980-	MY 21, A-18-
ANOTHER OMINOUS NOTE-EDIT		JL 8, A-16-1
BREZHNEV'S OLD GAME-EDT	-1981-	JL 29, A-14-1
IS NATO BREAKING UP?-EDIT		O 22, A-18-1
F <sup>E</sup> AR & BLINDNESS IN EUROPE-EDIT		N 11, A-14-1
KREMLIN ARITHMETIC-EDIT		D 20, A-3-4
RED BRIGADE TERRORISTS WHO KIDNAPED US BRIG. GEN. JAMES L. DOZIER DECLARED WAR AGAINST NATO.		D 31, A-12-1
PRES. REAGAN'S SANCTIONS AND NATO.		

# TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : EDITORIALS

1982

A CARD TO KEEP-EDIT  
DETERMINING WAR-EDIT

AP 9, A-10-1  
N 9, A-16-1

-1984-

O 11, A-10-1

RESULTS OF ANNUAL TROOP EXERCISES-EDIT

-1-986-

Mr 14, A-18-1

Spain votes to remain in NATO-Edit

Ap16, A-18-1

Our European 'Allies'-Edit

D 13, A-14-1

How we 'Share' with NATO-Edit -1987-

Mr 10, A-12-1

The End of NATO?-Edit

Ap 22 A-10-1

Helmut Schmidt's bluff on zero options.

Ap 30, A-18-1

The LAnd Bridage-Edit

My 15, A-6-1

STAVANG  
Norway-NATO took major step toward accepting Soviet offer to eliminate Medium and short range missiles

-1988-

F 2, A-8-1

~~Levin the Bean Counter-Edit~~

-1989-

F 13, A-8-1

Why defend fortress Europe?-Edit

AP 4, A-6-1

The peril from Within-Edit -1990-

F 8 A-8-2 1Do

Moscow- USSR open to united Germany in NATO

J1 22 B-2-1

We think Bush administration is kidding selves about turning NATO into political enterprise.--Edit

---1991---

My 30, A-14-1

New NATO with troop reductions-Edit -1994-

Ja 09 B 2-1

Eastern European countires accepted "Partnership for Peace", social mbrship in NATO; it should be stronger-Edit

D 02 A 10-1

Do we still need NATO?-Edit

Jl 1 A-6-1

Now is not the time for NATO to take on more commitments-  
Edit S 27 A-8-1

NATO: Expansion Risks.-edit -

D13, A-10-1

Nato a recipe for trouble-Edit

-1997-

F 23 B 6-1

Comments on Sec'y State Albright's proposal to sell Russia  
on idea of expanding NATO into central Europe;dangerous-Ed  
Mr 02 A 10-1

Commentary on Clinton's hopes for Russian approval of deal  
allowing expansion of NATO to E.Europe-Ed My 30 A-8-1

Meutering NATO-edit 1998

Mr 22 C 8-1

Commentary on NATO "Yesterday's Answer?"-ed

**TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION : EXPANSION**

---

**1960**

**N 22, A-21-8**

**PARIS-MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT CONF., DISCUSS EXPANSION PROPOSAL**



TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: EMPLOYEES

~~MR 24, A-21 3 35\*~~

2 OUSTED IN RED SPY CASE BY CYPRUS

-1976-

MR 19, A-7-1

BRUSSELS-NATO EMPLOYEES STAGE SIT-IN STRIKE

- DEFENSE BUDGETS ABOVE NATIONS NOW TOTAL \$57,960 MILLION MY 11, 2-3  
 ---1952--- JE 8, 1-1-7 2\*
- FRANCE, BRITAIN PAY SAME AS U.S. IN NATO  
 -----1953-----
- NATO, SEEKS 3 YR PLAN  
 -----1954-----
- NATO'S SPENDING PLACED AT \$206 BILLIONS  
 -----1959-----
- VOTE STEP UP IN NATO MILITARY AID-EVANS R. JE 16, 20-8 1H
- PARIS-US TO LEND \$25 MILLION TO NATO MAINTENANCE SUPPLY SERVICES AG-  
 N 14, A-12-1
- NY TIMES SAYS U.S. SECY OF TREASURY ANDERSON & UNDERSECY OF STATE DILLON IN PARIS TO SEEK INCREASED EUROPEAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO ABOVE  
 N 21, C-6-1
- U.S. ASKS WEST GERMANY TO INCREASE AID TO ABOVE N 25, A-3-4
- LONDON-U.S. AIDES ANDERSON & DILLON ASK INCREASE BRITISH AID  
 N 26, R-6-1
- LONDON-ALLIES SYMPATHETIC, COOL TO DOLLAR AID N 27, C-11-5
- U.S. ENVOYS REPORT THEIR "SAVE DOLLAR" TOUR OF EUROPE HELPED

---1960---

N 28, A-22-1

NOT-SO-RICH UNCLE SAM, AND THE RELUCTANT NEPHEWS-EDIT N 29, A-12-1  
PRES. IKE ISSUES STATEMENT SUPPORTING UNDERSECY DILLON ON UNCEGESSFUL  
AID ATTEMPT WITH W.GERMANY-WILSON N 29, A-12-1  
U.S. HUMILIATED BY ASKING EUROPE FOR FINANCIAL HELP-BARNES N 29, B-10-7  
EUROPE MAY NOT HAVE LAST LAUGHT IN REFUSAL TO AID U.S.-J. HAYDEN  
D 15, C-16-6

ALLIES TO HIKE NATO FUNDS, REDUCE HEAVY BURDEN ON U.S.

D 18, C-21-7

NATO DOLLAR PARLEY URGED BY GERMANS ---1961--- F 15, A-8-1 Lt  
PRES. KENNEDY CALLS FOR ABOVE MEMBERS TO SHARE EQUALLY THE COST OF PEACE  
CE MR 1, F-8-1  
W.GERMANY TO PAY LARGER SHARE OF ABOVE'S FINANCES; U.S. LESS

J 27, R-10-7

SECY OF DEF. McNAMARA LEAVES TO TELL ABOVE ABOUT KENNEDY'S PLAN FOR  
BERLIN-J. HAYDEN ---1968--- N 24, A-8-1

GET \$62.5 MILLION DUTCH BACKING

---1970---

D 2, A-17-4 RACE

10 EUROPEAN ALLIES AGREED LAST NIGHT ON NEARLY \$1 BILL IN  
ADDITIONAL SPENDING FOR DEFENSE TO EASE LOAD OF US IN ABOVE

---1971---

F 5, A-9-TRACE

BRITAIN TO HEOP WITH FANCES OF NATO.

1971

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: FINANCES

D 9,8-8-1 RACE

EUROPEAN NATO COUNTRIES ANNOUNCED WILL JOINTLY INCREASE  
FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTION TO NATO MILITARY DEFENSES BY MORE  
THAN \$1BILL DURING 1972--GOSKO D 9,8-18-1  
NATO PARTNERS BOOST ~~SMR~~ SUPPORT--EDIT

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC PACT: FLAG

1953

ABOVE ADOPTS FLAG; STAR WITH 4 POINTS

N 1, 1-11 -1

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: & FOOD

1956

NATO NATIONS STUDY CREATION OF NATO FOOD STOCKPILE PLUS EMERGENCY FOOD  
RESERVES IN EACH NATION

MY 9,38-8 1H

-----1958----- JE @ 26-2

MIDDLETOWN, CONN.-CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER SAYS CANADA  
U.S. ECONOMIC RELATIONS COULD BE IMPROVED BY FORMING OF ABOVE FOOD  
BANK

1951

TREATY- NORTH ATLANTIC- FOREIGN POLICY

N 23, 15-5

GEN MARSHALL & 32 OTHERS ENCOURAGE CREATION OF AGENCY TO FORM FOREIGN  
POLICY FOR NATO

FRANCE TAXES US FOR AIRSTRIPS, ETC.

S 26, 3-1

DIFFICULT CHARLES DE GAULLE-EDIT.

—1959— J 9, 30-1

AG 24, A-15-7

PARIS-FRANCE MAY THREATEN TO QUIT NATO

—1960— JA 8, A-1-7

PARIS-PREMIER MICHEL DEBRE PRESIDES OVER RESTRICTED DCABI ET MEETI G  
AT WHICH NATO PROBLEMS WERE DISCUSSED -1963— S 29, A-13-3

LYONS-DEGAULLE SAID HE WILL NEVER GIVE ABOVE EXCLUSIVE RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR DEFENSE OF FRANCE

N 24, C-24-4

NICE, FRANCE-GAULIST PARTY NAT'L CONV. CALLED FOR CHANGED IN ABOVE TO G  
IVE FRANCE A GREATER VOICE IN ALLIED AFFAIRS --1964-- Ap 27, A-12-1

PARIS-PRES. DE GAULLE REPORTED TO HAVE DECIDED ON 2 NEW MOVES TO REDUCE  
STILL FURTHER FRENCH COOPERATION WITH NATO IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE ON BOTH  
LAND & SEA-COOK

Ap 28, A-1-8

FRANCE ANNOUNCED THAT IT IS WITHDRAWING ITS OFFICERS FROM NATO NAVAL  
HQRTS. UNITS IN FURTHER STEP IN PRES. DE GAULLE'S PROGRAM TO MAKE HIS  
COUNTRY INDEPENDENT OF ITS ALLIES

Ap 29, C-17-1

PARIS-ALLIES CONCERNED OVER FRANCE POSSIBLE FOLLOW UP TO WITHDRAWAL  
OF NAVY FROM NATO BY MOVES AFFECTING FRENCH FORCES IN GERMANY



--1964--

D 7, B-6-6

PARIS-OFFICIALS HERE DENIED RUMOR THAT DEGAULLE TOLD US AMBASSADOR  
THAT FRANCE DECIDED TO LEAVE NATO ---1965--- MY 14, B-10-1  
NATO LIKELY TO KEEP DEFENSE OF WEST EVEN IF FRANCE QUIT-BARNES

JL 10, B-6-5

PARIS-FRANCE NOT INTERESTED IN US SUGGESTION FOR SPECIAL NATO CON-  
TROL OF NUCLEAR FORCES S 14, A-19-1

PARIS-REPORT CHARLES DEGAULLE NEXT YR. TO DEMAND END OF INTEGRATED  
COMMAND STRUCTURE OF NATO OR FRANCE WILL PULL OUT OF THE ORG. BY 1969

O 17, B-3-8

LONDON-NATO MAY MOVE HDQRS FROM PARIS TO LOCATION OUTSIDE OF FRANCE

---1966---

MR 7, A-10-1

PARIS-FRANCE EYES PULLOUT FROM BONN DEFENSE FROM ATLANTIC PACT CONTROL  
IN WEST GERMANY MR 8, A-1-6

WASH-DEGAULLE OFFER TO CONTROL GIS BARRED BY LBJ-KOBERTS

R 9, A-1-2

PARIS-FRENCH EYE PULLOUT OF NATO UNITS

MR 9, B-13-5

WASH PRESIDENT JOHNSON DECIDES TO GET TOUGH WITH DEGAULLE IN NATO ROW- KIKE

MR 10, D-6-6

DISCUSSED BY NEW DANISH AMBASSADOR TO US TORREN ROENNE-GERBERT

MR 10, B-10-1

FRENCH FOLLY WRECKING NATO-EDIT

MR 11, A-18-5

WASH-FRENCH BASES NOT VITAL TO DEFENSE, US SAYS

# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - FRANCE

1966

PARIS- U.S. MAY TAKE A-SHELLS FROM FRANCE MR 13, B-10-5  
LONDON-BRITISH FOREIGN SECY MICHAEL STEWART ACCUSED FRANCE OF BREACH MR 15, A-1-6  
OF OBLIGATION BY ITS DECISION TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM NATO  
LONDON-FRANCE NOW EYES BRITAIN IN MARKET BUT BRITAIN REPLIED THAT WITH MR 16, A-1-1  
DRAWAL FROM ABOVE BY FRANCE WAS FACTOR WOULD MAKE IT DIFF FOR BRIT  
PARTICIPATION IN 6-NATION BLOC  
PARIS-DE GAULLE OPPOSED BY FRENCH FOES ON NATO MR 16, B-8-1 3\*  
WASH-LBJ CONCERNED OVER THREAT TO NATO MR 17, A-3-2  
WASH-LBJ TRIP IN '66 POSSIBLE DUE TO ABOVE SITUATION MR 18, B-7-7  
ORG COULD BE UPSET BY DE GAULLE PROPOSALS-BARNES MR 18, C-24-1  
WASH-15 COUNTRIES DISAGREE WITH DE GAULLE MR 18, A-1-6 5\*  
WASH-OTHER 14 NATO NATIONS AGREE THAT FRANCE CANNOT BE PERMITTED TO MR 25, B-18-3  
STAY HALF IN ALLIANCE & HALF OUT-FRYKLUND MR 26, B-5-7  
WASH-U.S. MR 25 ASKED DE GAULLE TO MAKE CLEAR WHAT HE INTENDS TO DO  
ABOUT NATO

--1966--

PARIS-40 U.S. DEFENSE BASES IN FRANCE TO START MOVING OUT ALONG WITH  
ABOVE HDQR. THERE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE MR 27, B-7-1

PARIS-U.S. UNDERSECY STATE GEORGE BALL TO MEET WITH MAURICE COUVE DE  
MURVILLE TODAY OVER FRANCE WITHDRAWAL FROM NATO MR 28, A-23-1

PARIS-U.S. & 13 ATLANTIC ALLIES TO ASK FRANCE TO FOOT BILL FOR REMOVAL  
OF NATO MILITARY HDQR & BASES FROM FRANCE MR 30, B-18-1

MR 31, B-11-5

WASH-FRANCE TO LEAVE NATO ON JULY 1

FRANCE TO GET PROBLEMS WITH NATO PULLOUT-BARNES AP 6, E-13-6

BONN-WEST GERMAN GOVT WARNED FRENCH TROOPS IN W GERMANY THEY CAN STAY  
ONLY IF THEY ACCEPT SPECIFIC NATO MISSION & AGREE TO FORMAL COOPERAT  
ION WITH OTHER NAT ARMED FORCES AP 6, A-1-7 6\*

W. GERMANS SPARK DE GAULLE-EDIT AP 8, A-14-1

U.S. DISTURBED BY DEGAULLE DECISION ON NATO FORCES BECAUSE MAY UNDO  
ALL GOOD DONE BY TREATY-BARNES AP 9, A-4-1

DEAN RUSK SAID DEGAULLE WALSHED ON INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT BY PULLING  
FRANCE FROM NATO & HE SAID REJECTS DEGAULLE DEMAND U.S. FORCES OUT OF  
FRANCE IN YEAR DEADLINE AP 12, A-1-2 6\*

PARIS-DEGAULLE SAID WILL NOT WAIT FOREVER FOR U.S. TO DECIDE WHEN IT  
WILL PULL ITS TROOPS & BASES OUT OF FRANCE AP 13, B-10-7

HE BELONGS OUT IN THE COLD-DEGAULLE-EDIT AP 14, B-12-1

# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - FRANCE

1966

PARIS-DEGAULLE SUPPORTERS BATTLED PARLIAMENTARY MOTION WHICH WOULD  
CENSURE HIS UNILATERAL PULLOUT FROM NATO & EXPULSION OF AMERICAN TROOP  
S FROM FRANCE

AP 14, D-6-1

RONN-FRENCH MUST EITHER STAY IN NATO OR GET OUT OF W.GERMANY

AP 16, A-5-3

RONN-STUDY UNIT FORMED ON FRENCH PULLOUT

AP 17, A-28-3

WASH-RONN POLITICIANS ASK EASY TREATMENT OF FRANCE IN NATO RIFT

AP 17, B-9-1

AP 18, A-10-1

DISCUSSION IN RONN IS CRUCIAL TO FRENCH TIES WITH NATO-PARIS

AP 18, A-10-1

WASH-HARLAN CLEVELAND, DIPLOMAT SAYS CAN'T RELY ON FRANCE

AP 19, B-2-1

RONN-RONN WARNS OF IMPLICATIONS IF FRANCE PULLS OUT OF NATO

AP 20, C-1-2 5\*

PARIS-PREMIER GEORGES POMPIDOU SAID FRANCE PULLED OUT NATO BECAUSE IT  
RAN INTO OPPOSITION FROM U.S. & OTHER ALLIES OVER CALLING FOR REFORM  
OF THE ALLIANCE

AP 22, C-20-3 5\*

PARIS-DEGAULLE REJECTED PRES. JOHNSON DEMAND FOR 2 YR. DEADLINE TO GET  
U.S. TROOPS & BASES OUT OF FRANCE

-1966-  
 WASH-U.S. AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE CHARLES F. BOHLEN THINKS DEGAULLE DISRUPTION OF ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS MOST SERIOUS EVENT IN EUROPEAN HISTORY SINCE END WAR  
 AP 24, D-10-5  
 FRENCH FEAR OF RUSSIAN NUCLEAR BOMBS PROMPTED DEGAULLE TO TAKE FRANCE OUT OF NATO & FORCE REMOVAL U.S. & OTHER FOREIGN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS -BARNES  
 AP 25, A-7-2  
 PARIS-FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE SAYS FRANCE IS QUITTING NATO BECAUSE IT IS OUT OF DATE BUT FRANCE WANTS TO KEEP FRIENDLY U.S. TIES  
 AP 25, A-8-2  
 FRANCE DISCOVERS SHE'S A TARGET-EDIT.  
 AP 26, B-16-1  
 COPENHAGEN-JENS OTTO KRAG SAYS DISCUSSED NATO WITH DE GAULLE  
 AP 29, P-6-3 3\*  
 PARIS-US RIGHTS TO FLY OVER FRENCH TERRITORY CANCELED AS OF JE 1  
 MY 5, A-1-2  
 ALEXANDRIA-TITO & NASSER PRAISED DE GAULLE PULLOUT OF ABOVE  
 MY 5, A-18-4  
 WASH-US TOLD TO ASSUME UNITY ROLE IN EUROPE  
 MY 5, B-6-3  
 CAN FRANCE FORCE US OUT OF EUROPE-DE GAULLE POISED, WEST HOLDS BREATH -BARNES  
 MY 8, A-16-1  
 WASH-SOURCES SAY RANKING OFFICIALS NOW BELIEVE U.S. FORCES SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM FRANCE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE  
 MY 8, D-10-5  
 WASH.-MIKE MANSFIELD HOPES US WILL SEEK COMPROMISE WITH PRES. DEGAULLE IN FRANCE'S SCHEDULED EXIT JL 1 FROM NATO  
 MY 16, A-12-1

TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC - FRANCE

1966

- WASH-US & BRITAIN GIVE PLANS TO SAVE NATO MY 17, B-4-3  
PARIS-DEGAULLE'S LATEST ULTIMATUM TO W GERMANY THAT GERMANY HAS UNTIL  
JULY 1 TO TELL HIM WHETHER IT WANTS FRENCH TROOPS TO REMAIN IN W GER  
MANY JE 5, A-13-1  
DEGAULLE TO WITHDRAW FRENCH TROOPS FROM NATO INTEGRATED COMMAND JL1  
& POSSIBLY WITHDRAW HIS TROOPS FROM WEST GERMANY-BARNES  
JE 10, R-12-1  
FRANCE:FRIEND OF FOE?-EDIT JE 16, A-17-1  
WASH.-US HOPES TO PERSUADE PRES.DEGAULLE THAT FRANCE HAS STAKE IN AL-  
LOWING NATO BASES TO REMAIN ON HER SOIL,EVEN IF REDUCED TO STANDBY  
BASIS JE 16, A-1-4 3\*  
WASH.-US HOPES TO PERSUADE PRES.DEGAULLE THAT FRANCE HAS STAKE IN AL-  
LOWING NATO BASES TO REMAIN ON HER SOIL JL 1, A-13-1  
PARIS-FRANCE WITHDRAWAL FROM NATO TOOK EFFECT TODAY JL 27, A-20-4 59  
PARIS-US & ITS ALLIES REACHED DEADLOCK WITH FRANCE ON FUTURE STATUS OF  
OF FRENCH FORCES IN GERMANY & ABOVE RECESSED UNTIL SEPT.  
S 7, A-8-3  
FRANCE TOLD NATO IT WILL MAKE NO MORE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE  
ALLIANCES' MILITARY COST

---1966--- S 14, A-20-1  
PARIS-FRANCE TO LEAVE NATO MILITARY COMM. OCT 1  
S 17, A-7-6  
LONDON-U.S.-BRITAIN PONDERED MOVES TO BAR FRANCE FROM SHARING  
STRATEGIC & PLANNING SECRETS OF NATO O 30, B-3-1  
PARIS-DEGAULLE COULD CAUSE NEW CRISIS IN NATO BY PLANS TO  
CURTAIL U.S. & OTHER ALLIED FLIGHTS OVER FRANCE NEXT SPRING  
N 25, A-13-7

~~FRENCH REGARD STEADY WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. & OTHER NATO TROOPS~~  
~~FROM FRANCE WITH MIXED FEELINGS-BARNES D 14, C-25-3~~  
PARIS-AGREEMENT REACHED BETWEEN WEST GERMAN & FRENCH GOVTS ON  
LEGAL STATUS OF FRENCH TROOPS STILL INSIDE GERMAN BORDERS AT  
ABOVE MEETING

--1967-- JA 22, D-15-2  
PARIS-REPORT FRANCE WILLING TO PUT SOME ITS ARMED FORCES  
UNDER NATO COMMAND IN TIME WAR IF IT SYMPATHIZES WITH CAUSE  
MR 15, A-3-3  
NATO HDQTRS MOVED FROM CAMP DES LOGES MR 14  
MR 19, A-11-1

NATO TO START OPERATION MR 31 IN NEW BELGIAN HQ-BARNES  
---1969--- JA 2, B-12-5

PARIS-FRENCH GENERALS & HIGH RANKING OFFICERS DISCIPLINED FOR SOUNDING  
OUT AMERICAN COLLEAGUES ON FRANCE RETURNING TO NATO'S MILITARY PROGRAMS

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC:FRANCE

1970

N11,C-14-7

U.S. HOPEFUL FRANCE WILL REJOIN NATO

---1975---- S30,A-2-4

FRANCE AFFIRMS NATO STANCE.

-1976-

MR 6, A-3-6

PARIS-HAIG CRITICIZED FOR CMNST WARNING MY 6, A-11-4 ST

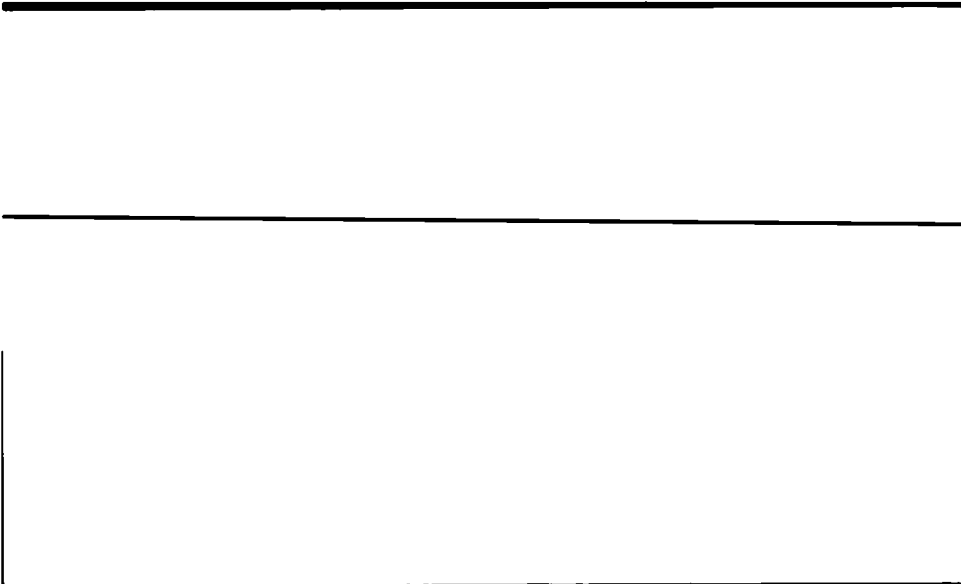
PARIS-GISCARD REJECTS PUTTING FRENCH TROOPS IN NATO

-1978-

AG 16, A-20-1

PARIS-FRANCE WILL NOT GO ALONG WITH US IN REFUSING TO SELL  
COMPUTER TO RUSSIA





# TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC- GERMANY

1950

NY-12-11-50 MEETING FAILS TO FIND AGREEMENT ON REARMAMENT

S 17, 4-6-8

---1951---

ALLIES HEADING FOR SHOWDOWN ON MEMBERSHIP WESTERN GERMANY, GREECE & TURKEY

AG 5, 1-20-1

---1952---

JA 28, 29-2

WEST GERMANY DEMANDS MEMBERSHIP IN NATO

F 19, 33-1

BIG 3 AGREES TO GIVE W.GERMANY INDIRECT VOICE IN NO. ATLANTIC TREATY AFFAIRS

JE 24, 31-3 BS2

SEN COMM. VOTES TO INCLUDE GERMANY IN NATO

AG 3, 1-1-3

SEVENTH PROTOCOL BRINGING GERMANY INTO NATO SIGNED BY PRES TRUMAN

-----1954-----

AG 30, 10-8

WEST GERMANY MAY GET NATO BID-BARNES

S 1, 1-6 BB

BRITISH TO APPROVE NATO SEAT FOR W GERMANY

S 13, 30-5

ANTHONY EDEN & KONRAD ADENAUER AGREE ON PLAN TO REARM GERMANY

S 17, 1-6

ACCORD ON REARMAMENT OF GERMANY REACHED BY U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES & KONRAD ADENAUER

S 17, 67-1 5\*

DULLES & EDEN VOTE FULL EQUALITY TO GERMANY TO REARM

S 18, 1-4

9 POWER TALK CALLED TO ARM WEST. GERMANY

S 24, 17-7

GERMANS LIST TERMS FOR DEFENSE ALLIANCE

O 1, 55-4

BIG 3 DISCUSS PLAN THAT WEST GERMANY ALSO WOULD BE TAKEN INTO NORTH ATLANTIC TRATY ORG. AS ITS 15TH MEMBER

-----1954-----

GERMAN TOWAIT 15 YRS FOR TOP PLACE ON NATO  
FUTURE W.GERMANY FACES BIG HURDLES-BARNES  
POINTS OF TREATY SIGNED TODAY  
BONN SET FREE IN HISTORIC PACT

O 19, 25-1  
O 20, 44-1  
O 23, 1-7  
O 24, 1-1-6

PRES. IKE TO PRESENT RATIFICATION OF PARIS CONF. RESULTS TO SENATE N 15

N 13, 2-4  
JA 28, 13-8

OTTAWA-PARIS PACT TO ADMIT REARMED W.GERMANY INTO NATO GOES TO GOV. GEN.  
VINCENT MASSEY TODAY FOR HIS SIGNATURE

AP 11, 8-1

NATO NATIONS PLAN TO WELCOME WEST GERMANY AS 15TH MEMBER AB UT MY 11TH

MY 7, 2-1

PARIS-SOVIET UNION FED. REPUBLIC OF GERMANY WILL BE FORMALLY ADMITTED TO  
NATO MY 9TH

MY 9, 1-4

WEST GERMANY WELCOMES AS MEMBER OF ABOVE

O 23, 3-7 5\*

BONN-RUSSIANS WARN WEST GERMAN THAT THERE CAN BE NO GERMAN REUNIFICATION  
UNTIL IT GIVES ITS ALLIANCE WITH WEST

-----1958-----

KIEL, W.GERMANY-ANNUAL CONF. OF DR. KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEM.  
PARTY ENDS WITH PLAN CALLING FOR W.GERMANY TO KEEP HER LINKS WITH NATO

S 22, 2-2 1H

-----1959-----

BONN-W.GERMANS ARE RELUCTANT LINK IN NATO-BARNES

S 23, F-8-1

-----1961-----

W.GERMANY TO PAY LARGER SHARE OF NATO'S FINANCES

MR 1, F-8-1

1962

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: GERMANY

- KALAMAZOO-CLOSE TO MEETING ITS FULL COMMITMENT TO NATO  
JE 11, A-7-4  
AP 4, C-11-1  
---1963---
- BONN-ADLAI STEVENSON SAYS US WANTS DECLARATION OF ASSURANCE THAT FRANK  
GERMAN TREATY OF CO-OPERATION WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH OTHER INTERNATIONAL  
AL COMMITMENTS  
AP 27, A-2-1  
---1967---
- LONDON-US TO WITHDRAW 30,000 TROOPS FROM GERMANY UNDER US-BRITISH  
GERMAN AGREEMENT SIGNED  
-1981-  
JL 31, A-12-2ST
- BONN-W. GERMANY WILL NOT MEET NATO COMMITMENT TO INCREASE  
EXPENDITURES BY 3%  
-1990-  
J1 17 A 1-5
- Brussels - Gorbachev said that the Soviet Union would accept a united Germany's membership in NATO.



**TREATIES:NORTH ATLANTIC: GREAT BRITAIN**

**1969**

LONDON-STUDY SAID THAT GREAT BRITAIN IS CONSIDERING THE  
RETURN TO GERMANY OF BRIGADE WITHDRAWN FROM RHINE ARMY--

N 20, B-10-2

026, A-8-1

LONDON- BRITAIN PLANS TO ANNOUNCE LARGER NATO COMMITMENT  
--1974--

N 27, A-7-4

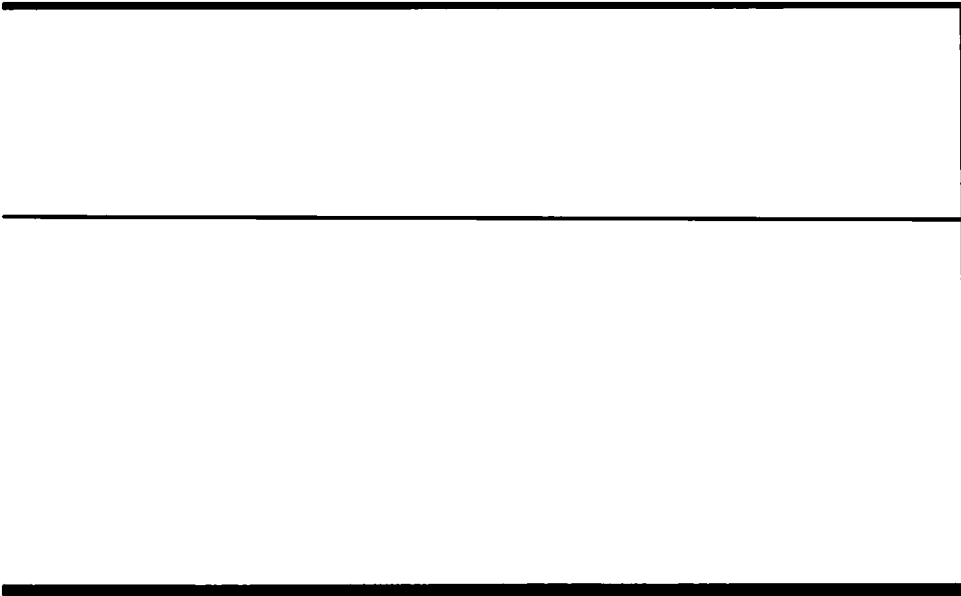
LONDON-BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY PLANS REDUCED COMMITMENTS  
-1979-

D 14, A-3-1

BRUSSELS-BRITAIN JOINED FRANCE IN BARRING REDUCTIONS IN ITS  
NATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCES. --1980--

JE 23, A6-5-AM

12,000 MARCH THRU LONDON DEMANDING THAT BRITAIN WITHDRAW  
FROM NATO.



GREECE ACCEPTS OFFER FR ABOVE TO HELP PLAN MED. DEFENSE STRATEGY O 5, 1-4 BS 2  
 STATE DEPT. CONFIRMS GREECE'S DECISION TO PARTICIPATE IN MEDITERRANEAN DEFENSE PLANNING O 6, 1-5 BS 2  
 ---1951--- JL 10, 35-4  
 GEORGE C. MCGHEE ASKS ALLIANCE INCLUDE GREECE & TURKEY JL 18, 1-6 BS 2  
 BRIT. AGREES TO TAKE GREECE & TURKEY INTO TREATY ORG. S 17, 29-1  
 US PRESSES INCLUSION OF GREECE IN NATO-BARNES S 20, 33-4  
 COUNCIL OK'S ADMISSION S 21, 53-3  
 DIG 3 VOTES FOR GREEK & TURKISH MEMBERSHIP S 22, 3-6  
 REPORT W.A. HARRIMAN & GEN. OMAR BRADLEY ASSIGNED TO PREPARE WAY TO IN-  
 CLUDE TURKEY & GREECE O 11, 57-7  
 ALLIES & GREEK LEADERS BEGIN TALKS ON GREEK ROLE O 22, 1-2 BS 2  
 22 ALLIES SIGN PACT TO ADMIT GREECE & TURKEY  
 ---1952---  
 EARLY ADMITTING ABOVE TO NATO SEEN JA 11, 35-2  
 FRENCH APPROVE ADMISSION GREECE JA 24, 1-1 BS 2  
 SEN. AGREES TO VOTE ON ADMITTING GREECE F 1, 43-9 WHITE  
 SEN. ARGUES ENTRY OF ABOVE 2ND TIME F 7, 27-6  
 SENATE APPROVES ADMITTANCE GREECE & TURKEY F 8, 43-8  
 JOINS NATO GRP. WITH UNANIMOUS O.K. F 16, 3-1



-----1954-----

O 6, 37-6

PRES. IKE EXPECTED TO LET PARIS ACT FIRST ON LONDON PACT

-----1959-----

JA 11, A-4-1

ATHENS-PRIMERS OF GREECE & ITALY REAFFIRM THEIR SUPPORT OF NATO

JE 12, 20-3

PRES. IKE SENDS TO CON. PACT WITH GREECE FOR TRAINING OF GREEK TROOPS  
IN USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AS PART OF NATO DEFENSE PROGRAM

-----1961-----

D 5, A-10-4

ATHENS-KING PAUL SAYS HE BELIEVES GREECE'S PARTICIPATION IN NATO IS A  
GUARANTEE FOR SECURITY & INTEGRITY OF GREECE

D 6, C-1-1

ATHENS-PRIME MINISTER KONSTANTINOS KARAMANLIS SAYS GREECE'S BORDERS HAD BEEN  
REPEATEDLY VIOLATED & THIS COUNTRY HAS EVERY REASON TO CONTINUE MEMBERSHIP  
IN NATO

-----1965-----

O 28, A-21-7

ATHENS-OVER 1,000 GREEK UNIVERSITY STUDENTS MARCHED THRU ATHENS CHANTING  
ANTI-AMERICAN SLOGANS & ASKING ABOVE TO WITHDRAW FROM NATO

-----1973-----

JE 30, A-4-1

GREECE STILL A NATO STALWART - EDIT

-----1974-----

AG 14, XC-9-1

ITS WITHDRAWAL KNOWN OF ARMED FORCES FROM NATO MAY THREATEN NATO  
PACT

AG 16, A-4-1

US DIPLOMATS & OFFICIALS SEE NO LOGIC IN GREECE'S WITHDRAWAL  
OF TROOPS FROM NATO - HEINL

**TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC: GREECE**

**1974**

DAMAGE DONE TO NATO&UN BY CYPRUS CONFLICT ANALYZED-ERY  
AG 18, B-10-1  
AG 31, A-2-1

GREEK GOVT.OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED PRES.FORD OF WITHDRAWAL OF  
TROOPS FROMNATO  
S 10, D-7-1

GR.FOR.MIN.GEORGIOSMAVROS SAYS TROOP PULLOUT 'FINAL' BUT FOR  
POLICY WILL REMAIN TIED TOWEST  
S 12, A-12-1

INBRUSSELS,SAYS DECISION TO PULL TROOPS OUT IS 'FINAL'  
S 15, G-10-1

GREEKS STILL NEED NATO-EDIT.  
D 12, C-20-1

PROCEEDING WITH WITHDRAWAL FROM MILIT.SIDE  
---1975-----S1 8, D7-1

GREECE WANTS OUT OF NATO. ---1978--- JE 1, A-7-5 AM

WASH-GREECE BLOCKED ATTEMPT BYUS & NATO ALLIES TO URGE  
LIFTING OFUS ARMS EMBARGO OFTURKEY  
-1980- 0 21, A-2-1

DC-GREECE REJOINED THE MILITARY COMMAND STRUCTURE OF NATO.

	-1981-	O 18, A-3-4
ATHENS-GREEKS TO VOTED ON NATO MEMBERSHIP		O 20, A-16-1
GREECE & THE WEST-EDIT		O 20, A-13-1
ATHENS-NEW GREEK CHIEF PAPANDREAO WANTS TO SEVER TIES		N 23, A-1-1
<del>ATHENS-PAPANDREOU WANTS GREECE OUT OF NATO, ALSO SEEKS RE</del>		
MOVAL OF US BASES-		N 25, A-2-1
ATHENS-GREECE-NATO BREAK NEARS		
	-1985-	S 25, E-4-5D
Athens-Greece plans to hinder NATO exercise		

- PARIS-TO ESTABLISH N.EUR.HQ. IN (SLO) NORWAY MY 2, 55-6
- 1952-----  
TO TRANSFER HQ. FROM LONDON TO PARIS MR 23, 1-31-8  
LONDON- CONTENTS OF 200 ROOMS TO BE FLOWN TO PARIS AP 14, 27-5  
HEADQUARTERS MOVED TO PARIS BY AIR MR 24, 13-5
- 1954-----  
NAPLES, ITALY-FIRE CAUSES SHORT CIRCUIT DAMAGING 3 OFFICES TONIGHT IN N 21, 1-1-6  
MAIN BUILDING OF NATO HQRS HERE
- 1955-----  
PARIS-PLANS FOR NEW PERMANENT HQRS OF ABOVE SUBMITTED TODAY TO PARIS AP 4, 1-3  
MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES FOR OK MY 28, 35-7
- 1959-----  
READY NEW HQTRS IN PARIS JE 24, 47-1
- PARISIANS HAPPILY AWAIT END OF NATO EYESORE-DELYROT D 9, A-20-1 1H
- PARIS-NEW BUILDING FOR NATO DRAWS PRAISES OF FRENCH
- 1960-----  
PARIS-RAZE NATO SITE 21, A-1-3  
NORFOLK, VA-50 NATO OFFICIALS HEADED BY SECY GEN DIRK U.S. IKKER INSPEC MY 28, 14-1-5  
ED NATO ATLANTIC COMMAND HQDR HERE MY 28
- 1965-----  
LONDON-BEFORE ABOVE MEETING OPENING ON MY 11, PRES.DE GAULLE WILL NOT MY 10, A-3-7 3\*  
PERMIT NEW HQDRS. TO BE BUILT OUTSIDE PARIS

---1966---

MY 4, R-5-1

LONDON-LONDON STUDIED AS SITE OF NATO'S POLITICAL HQ

MY 15, D-2-8 3\*

LONDON-BRITAIN SENDING FOREIGN OFFICER MINISTER GEO. THOMPSON TO WASH. FOR TALKS ON POSSIBLE TRANSFER OF NATO POLITICAL HDQRTS. FROM PARIS TO LONDON

JE 22, B-5-1

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES OKD GOVT. PLAN TO PERMIT NATO TO ESTABLISH ITS MILITARY HDQR. IN BELGIUM AFTER LEAVING FRANCE

JE 23, A-6-7

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN SENATE OKD PROPOSED TRANSFER TO BELGIUM OF ABOVE HDQR FROM PARIS

AG 12, A-10-3 3\*

PARIS-STUTTGART WEST GERMANY MAY BECOME NEW HDQTRS

O 9, H-6-1

CASTEAU-IS REASON FOR BOOM TO THIS BELGIUM VILLAGE

O 26, C-7-1 5\*

PARIS-NORVOTED TO SHIFT ITS POLITICAL HEADQUARTERS FROM PARIS TO BRUSSELS

N 25, A-3-7 3\*

BRUSSELS-PREMIER. PAUL VAN DEN BOEYNANTS PROMISED HOME COMFORTS OF MODERN AMERICAN LIVING FOR U.S. PERSONNEL MOVING INTO NATO HDQR IN BELGIUM NEXT YR.

D 4, B-16-4

CASTEAU, BELGIUM-7 WEEKS AFTER CONSTRUCTION BEGAN, SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS EUROPE BLOG. WILL BE HANDED TO ABOVE

NAVAL HDQTRS SET FOR LISBON

D 11, F-2-1

---1967---

MR 24, A-20-3

BRUSSELS-BNM BUILDING AT SITE IN BELGIUM

MY 14, A-2-1 3\*

GOVT. FIGHTS LANDLORDS TRYING TO EVICT TENANTS IN ORDER TO  
RAISE RENTS FOR INCOMING NATO OFFICIALS

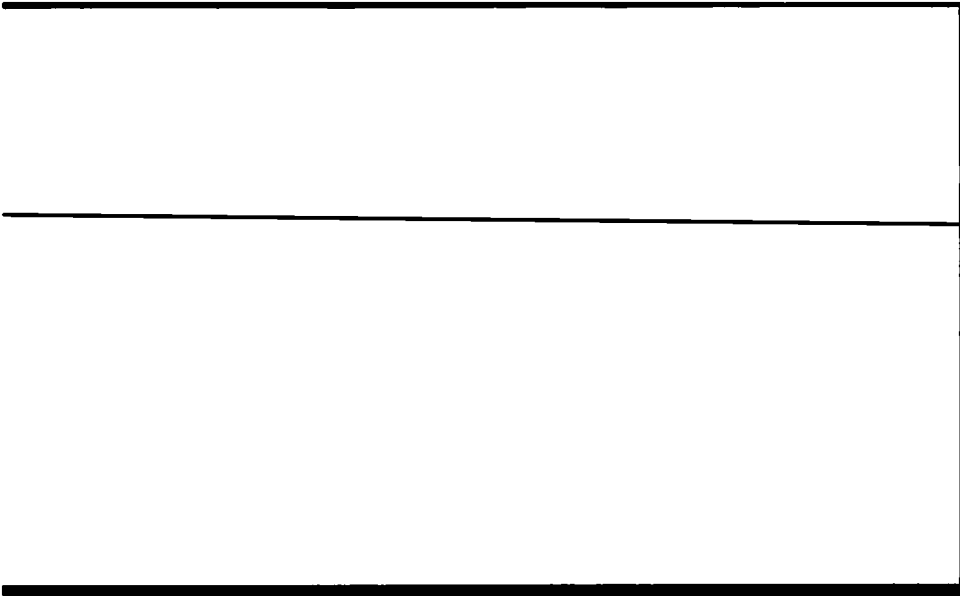
O 19, B-11-1

OPENED NEW HDQTRS IN BRUSSELS

--1971---

O 27, A-8-1 LF

EXPLOSION DAMAGED H ADQUARTERS OF ABOVE NEAR LISBON



# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - HISTORY

1952

Mr 28, 8-4

TRUMAN TO SPEAK AT CEREMONEY MARKING 3RD ANNIV AP 4  
QUEEN JULIANA OF HOLLAND JOINS NATO RALLY;HELPS TRUMAN CELEBRATE  
3RD BIRTHDAY OF NATO

AP 4, 50-7

-----1954-----

AP 4, B-14-3

CELEBRATES ITS 5TH ANNIV.AP 5TH  
STARTS IS 6TH YR WITH PRAISE

AP 5, 13-4

-----1959----- Mr 30, 3-1

ATHENS-VICE PREMIER PANAYIOTIS CANELLOPULUS LEAVES BY AIR FOR NEW  
YORK TO ATTEND 10TH ANNIV. OF NATO  
BORN 10 YRS.AGO BY FEAR OF RUSSIAN POWER-SLA MARSHALL-  
10-YEAR RECORDS SHOW ALLIANCE STOPPED RUSSIA-BARNES  
LAS VEGAS-PRINCE BERNAHRD OF NETHERLANDS TOLD 10TH ANNIV.BANQUET  
SOVIETS CANNOT CONQUER EUROPE WITHOUT UNLEASHING NUCLEAR POWER OF WEST  
PAPP

AP 5, B-15-1

AP 5, B-15-6

AP 16, 28-1

JE 6, 2-1

LONDON-ATLANTIC CONG.MEETING OPENED JE 5TH BY QUEEN ELIZ. II TO MARK  
FIRST 10 YRS OF NATO AND PLAN NEXT 10 YRS

-----1961-----

JE 19, A-10-8

NAPLES, ITALY-MARKS 10TH ANNIV. --1964--

AP 12, E-18-4 2 2

WASH-TO MARK 15TH ANNIV-PRES. JOHNSON PLANNED PARTY FOR AP 11 IN  
WHITE HOUSE WITH 200 GUESTS TO MARK ANNIV.

-----1969-----

AP 6, B-5-3 HOME

WASH-PRES NIXON TO EXPLAIN US-EUROPE RELATIONS TO NATO MINISTERS IN  
ORGS 20TH ANNIV.



---1969---

Ap 9, C-13-1

WASH-CELEBRATES 20TH ANNIV.-SECURITY TOPS AGENDA AS IS HOSTS NATO PARTY  
-EY

Ap 10, B-18-1

NATO'S NOT SO HAPPY BIRTHDAY-EDIT.

-1974-

Ap 16, A-15-1

NATO'S ROLE IS FUZZIER AFTER 25 YEARS.HEINL.

-1999-

Ap 22 A-16-1

NATO at 50 -edit

Ap 23 A-1-5

DC- NATO downplays its 50th; summit will focus on Kosovo.

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : HOLLAND

1949

DUTCH LOWER HOUSE APPROVES ATLANTIC PACT.

JL 20, 2-1

---1966---

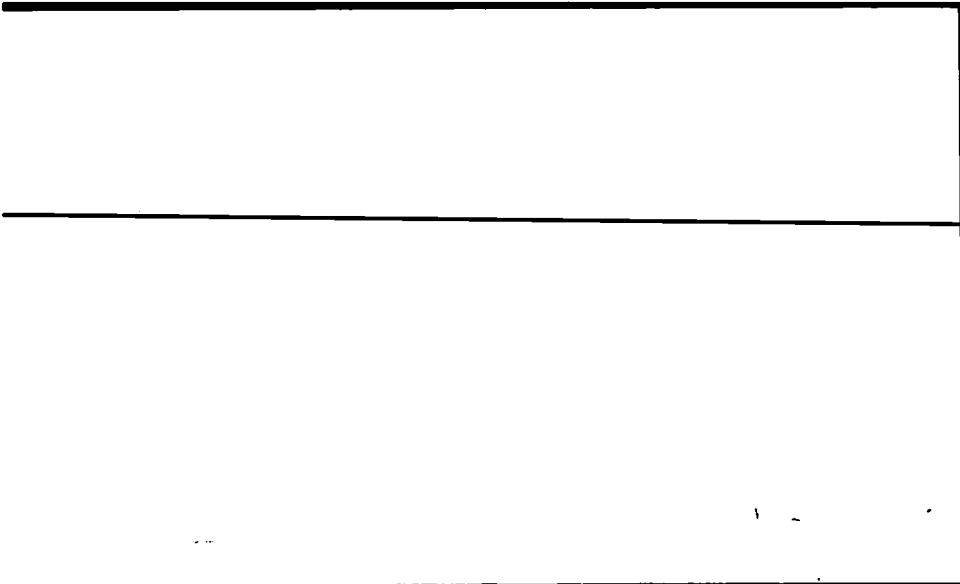
AG 15, A-10-2

MAASTRICHT, HOLLAND-COMMAND POST'S UNDERGROUND HEADQUARTERS EVACUATED  
WHEN FIRE BROKE OUT IN VENTILATION SYSTEM

-1985-

N 2, A-8-1

The Hague-Dutch approved deployment of cruise missiles



- ICELAND VOTES-EDIT. E 4, 22-2
- REYKJAVIK-BOOE TO VOTE TOMORROW  
MUCH WAS LEFT UNDONE IN ICELAND-EDIT E 23, 2-7 1H
- SAYS IT WILL STAY WITH NATO JE 30, 4-1
- NATO COMES OUT AGST WITHDRAWAL OF AMER.FORCES FR. ICELAND JL 31, 11-5
- LONDON-ICELAND THREATENS TO PULL OUT OF ATLANTIC ALLIANCE OVER ITS FIS  
HING DISPUTE WITH GT. BRITIAN AG 3, 12-4 5\*
- 1971-A-- AG 22, 43-8
- NEW ICELAND REGIME OPPOSES NATO NBXSB.BASE JL 13, B-4-1 RACE
- ANNOUNCEMENT OF DECISION OF NEW LEFT WING GOV TO CLOSE US  
NATO BASE AT KEFLAVIK WORST BLOW SUSTAINED BY NATO SINCE  
DEFECTION OF CHARLES DEGAULLE--HEINL JL 25, A-22-1
- 1975- N 29, A-2-1
- REYKJAVIK-ICELAND MAY DROP FROM NATO IF BRITAIN DOES NOT  
REGALL ITS TRAWLERS FROM ICELANDS 200-MILE FISHING LIMITS

-1976-

JA 12, A-2-2

REYKJAVIK-ICELANDIC FISHERMEN BLOCKADE NATO BASE

NY 17, A-14-1 ST

R-GROUPS WANT TO WITHDRAW FROM NATO, PROTEST

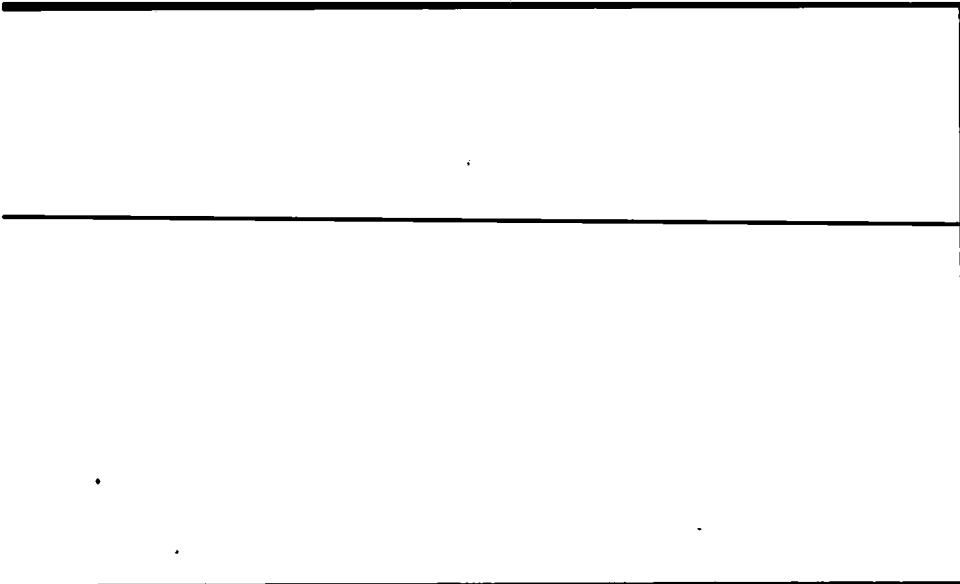
---

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC PACT: INQUIRY

1953

SEN. FRICKER DEMANDS QUIZZ OF TRIALS IN EUROPE OF U.S. SERVICEMEN

MY 17, 4-24-5



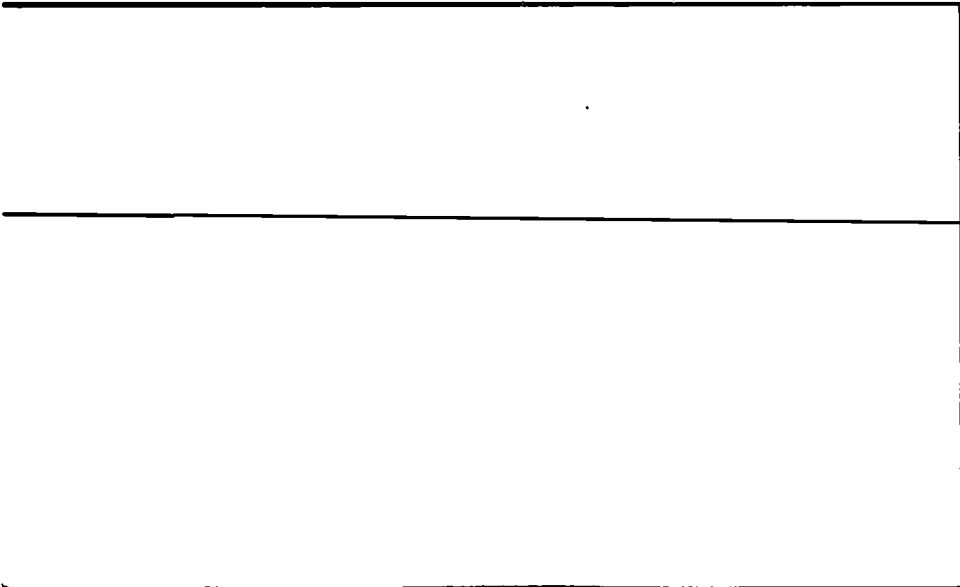
TREATIES: NATO: INTEGRATED COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM 1971

---

JL7,A-10-6

BRUSSEL- FRANCE REJECTS OFFER TO JOIN PROPOSED NATO  
AGENCY

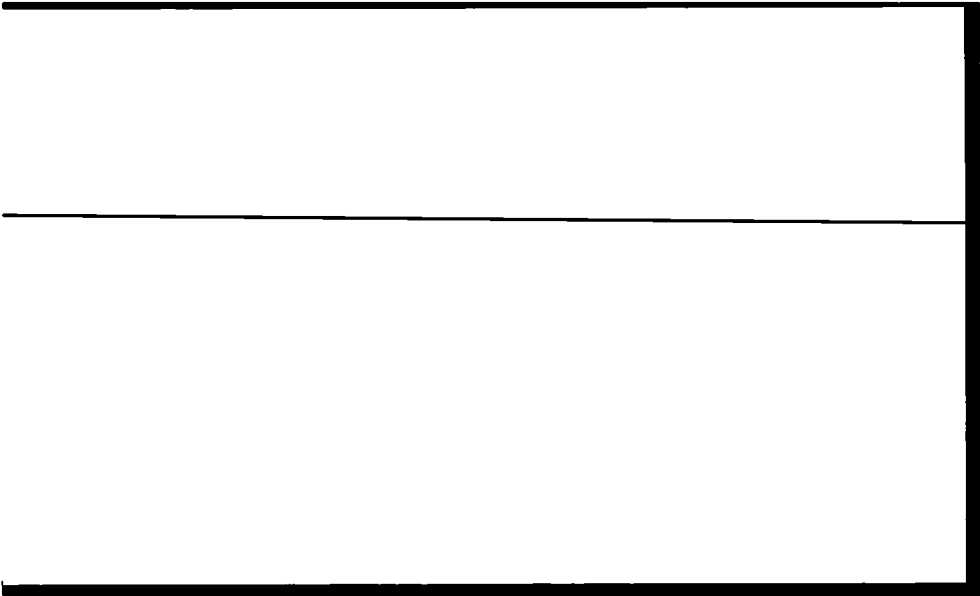




**TREATY - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION - INTERNATIONAL**  
**MOBILE FORCE**

**AP 1, A-182 RACE**

**BRUSSELS-HUGH F. T. HOFFMAN JR. APPOINTED TO COMMAND FORCE**



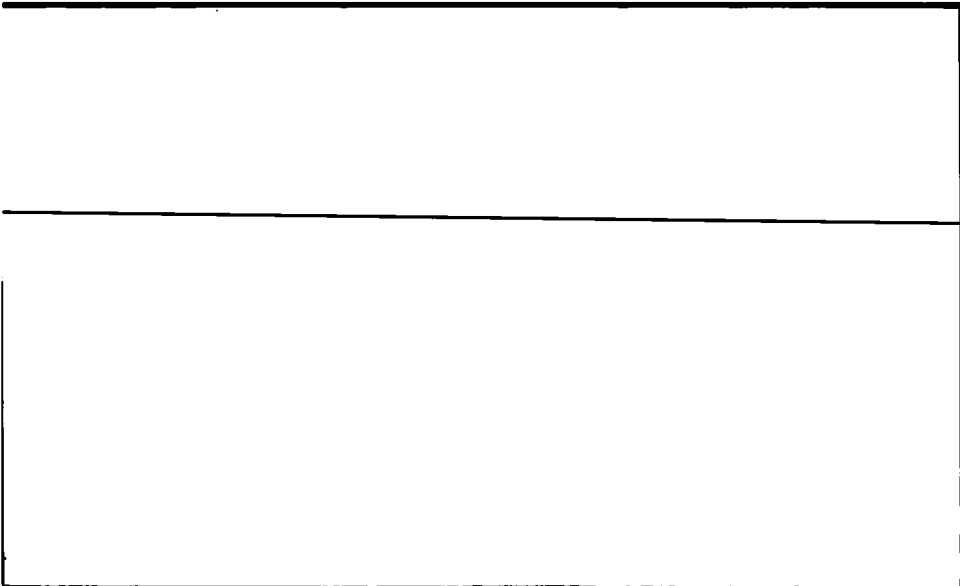
TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: IRAQ

---

1958

IR 26, 36-5

KARACHI-IRAQ DENIES BEING LINKED TO NATO

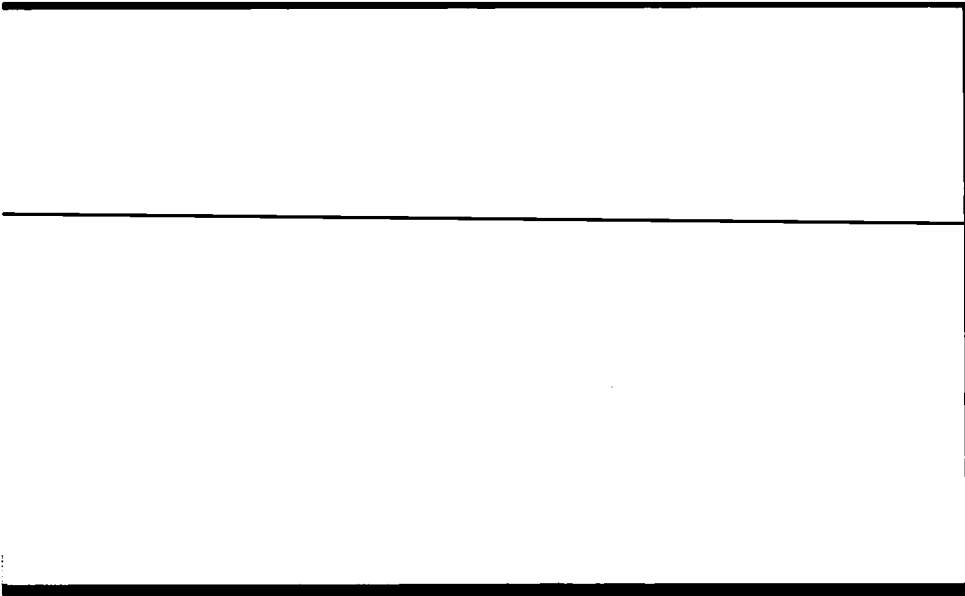


TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG.: & IRELAND

1957

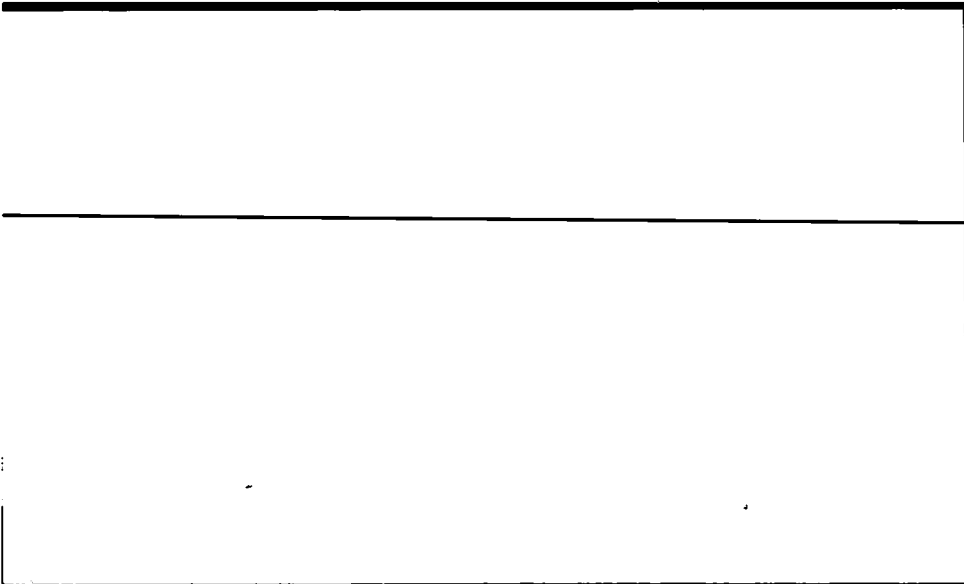
NYC-IRELAND WILL NOT JOIN ABOVE  
EXPECT US T URGE IRISH TO JOIN

MR 25, 10-2  
JL 18,26-4 1H

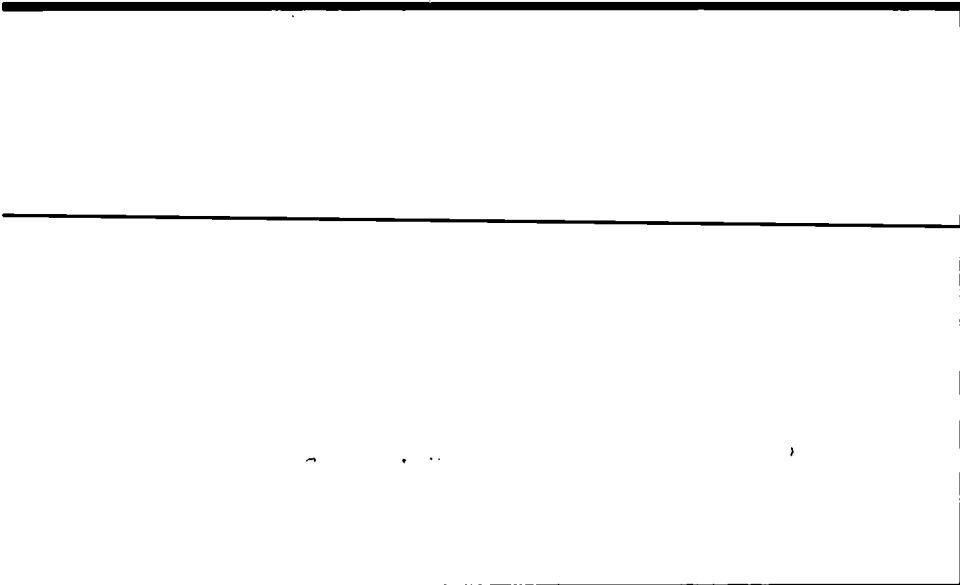


PARLIAMENTARY O.K. GIVEN OF PROPOSED MIDDLE EAST COMBAND UNDER ABOVE  
FACT N 7, 61-5  
-----1957----- N 29, 29-5 1H  
JERUSALEM-ISRAEL ASKS FORMAL TIE WITH WEST-ELSTON  
-----1958----- F 3, 14-5  
TEL AVIV-JEAN RAYMOND-LAURENT URGES ISRAEL ADMISSION TO ABOVE  
-1973- N 11, E-2-4  
NATO--ISRAEL'S ACHILLES HEEL. HEINL





- ITALY RATIFIES ATLANTIC TREATY 323-160 JL 21, 1-4 BS 2  
ROME-US, ITALIAN OFFICIALS CONFER ON ATLANTIC PACT ARMS AID- N 14, 29-5  
-----1951----- S 5, 54-6  
IZVESTIA ACCUSES ITALY VIOL. PEACE TREATY BY ADHERING TO ATLANTIC PACT  
-----1958----- D 9, 34-1  
REGIME OF PREMIER AMNITORE FANFANI IN ITALY TOTTERS ON ABOVE MEMBER-  
SHIP-BARNES -----1959----- JA 11, A-4-1  
ATHENS-REMIER OF ITALY REAFFIRMS HIS SUPPORT OF NATO  
-----1963----- D 12, C-15-1  
ROME-ITALIAN PREMIER ALDO MORO PLEDGES NEW CENTER-LEFT GOVT. TO REMAIN  
LOYAL TO NATO -----1966----- AP 6, A-9-5  
ROME-ITALY MAY GET NEW POST IN NATO

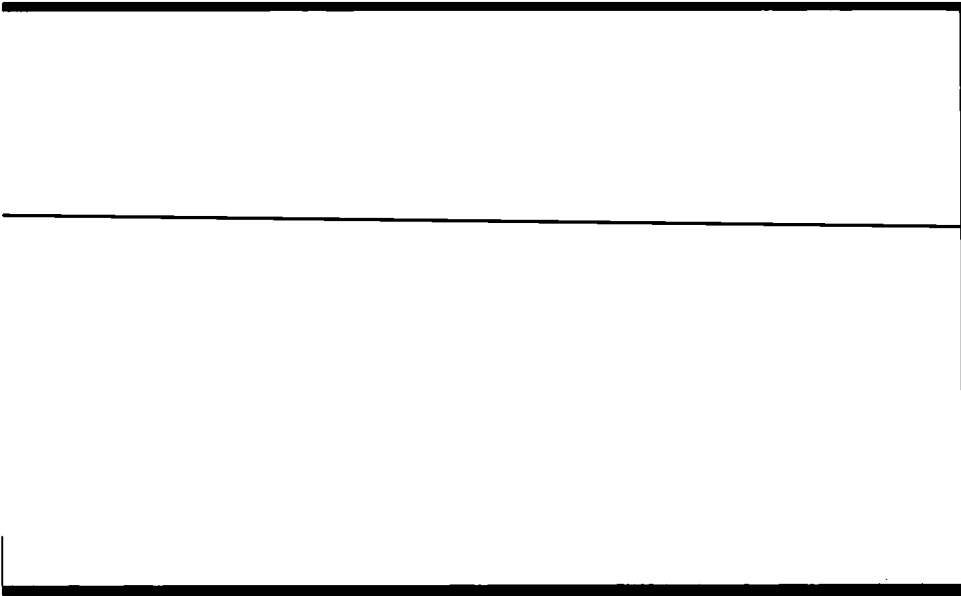


TREATIES : NATO : JAPAN

1973

AP 29, A-20-1

JAPAN'S ENTRY INTO NATO CALLED 'ELEGANT' SOLUTION ~~HE~~ INL.



# TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: MALTA 1971

VALETTA, MALTA--OFFICIALS OF ABOVE OFFER \$24 MILLION A YEAR TO KEEP THIS MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND AS A NATO MILITARY BASE

Ag8, A-27-1

BRUSSELS--MALTA COOL TO NATO OFFER

Ag15, A-6-4

MALTA LIVES ON BRITISH CASH--EDIT

Ag 17, B-8-1 D

WILL MALTA NOW BECOME BASE FOR SOVIET FLEET?? HEINL  
--1972-----A 13, C-7-1 RACE

Ag 20, D-7-1

MALTA PREMIER MINTOFF CAUSING TROUBLE FOR NATO--HEINL

JA 30, A-15-1 IDOT

ROME--3RD ROUND OF BRITISH MALTESE TALKS RAN INTO SNAG & ADJOURNED TO LATER DATE NOT YET SET

F15, A-18-1

MALTA'S MINTOFF FACES NATA---EDIT.

Mr7, A-13-6

BRITAIN ENDS ITS ATTEMPTS TO KEEP BASES ON MALTA

MR 23, A-20-1

NIXON ADMINIS REJECTED MALTEST DEMANDS FOR GUARANTEE OF SPECIAL AMER AID BEFORE ANY NEW DEFENSE PACT SIGNED S WHT

---1972----

MR26, A-28-1

BRITAIN SET TO SIGN 7 YEAR PACT WITH MALTA

MR27, A-4-1

LONDON--BRITIAN ENDED NINE MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS AND  
SIGNED A NEW SEVEN YEAR PACT ALLOWING BRITAIN TO KEEP  
MILITARY BASES ON MALTA

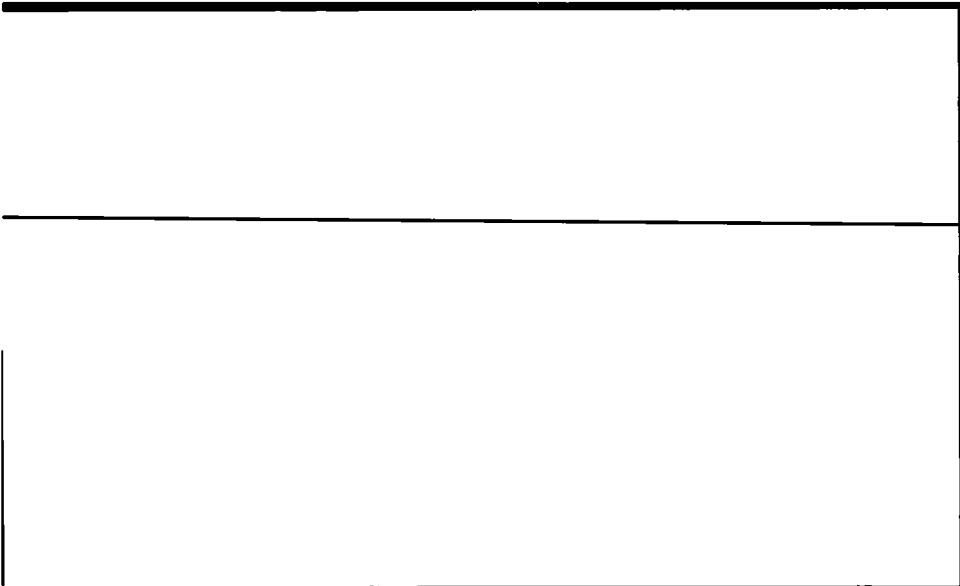
---

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : MILITARY COMMITTEE

1953

EISENHOWER APTS GEN J L COLLINS TO ABOVE-SUCCEEDS GEN BRADLEY  
My 27, 35-1





FRENCH LEADERS IN US TO ATTENDING MEETING ABOVE

JL 5, 1-4 95 2

-----1952-----

D 7, 1-47-8

ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF OF U.S. GE. J. BANTON COLLINS LEAVED TO ATTEND MEETING OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

AP 7, 8-19-8

MILITARY COMM. OF NATO HOLDS SECRET ALKS TODAY ON PLANS FOR STRENGTHENING WESTER DEFENSES WITH GUIDED MISSILES & OTHER MODERN WEAPONS

-----1958-----

N 4, 30-1

PARIS-GEN. LAURI NORSTAD WANTS NATO COMMAND KEPT IN WASHINGTON & NOT PARIS

-----1960-----

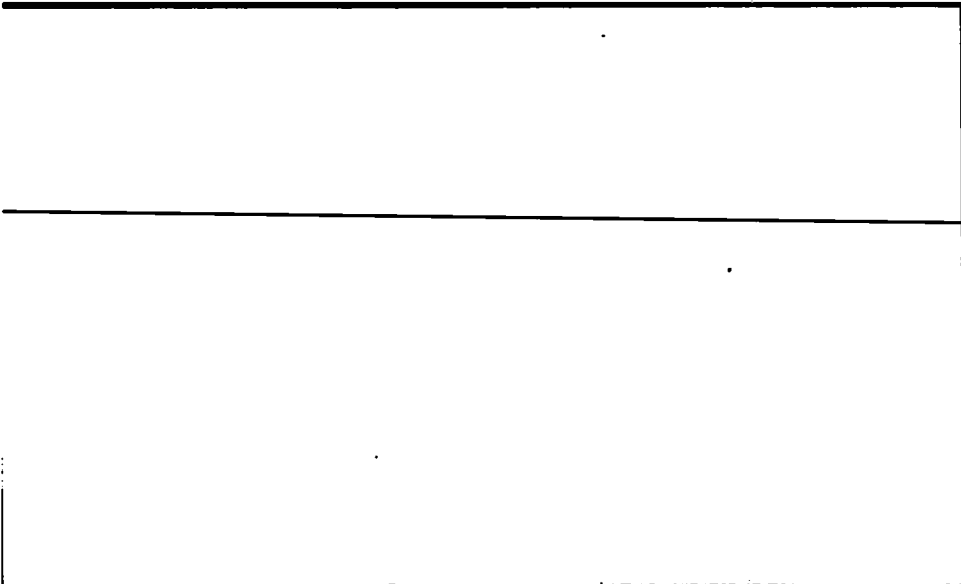
D 13, D-10-2 FIN 5

PARIS-GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER NAMED CHR. OF MILITARY COMM.

-----1961-----

AP 10, A-19-3

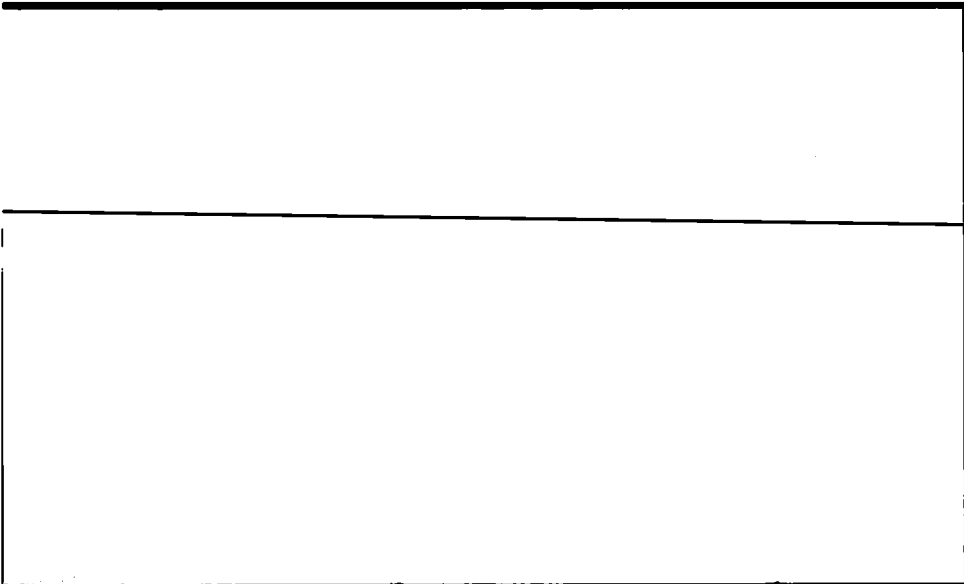
PRES. KENNEDY SPEAKS TO ABOVE; PROMISES TROOP AID FOR NATO



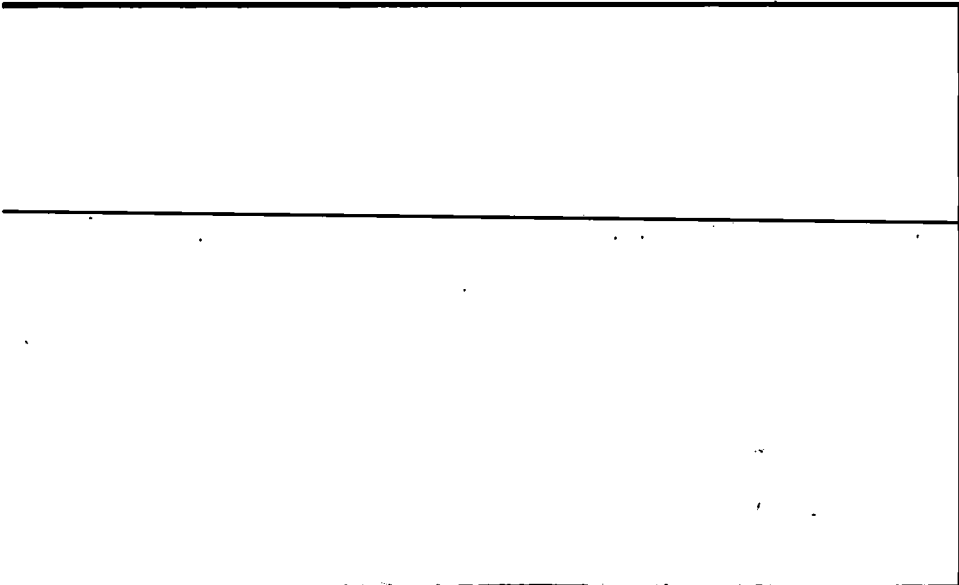
TREATY: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: MISSILE DEVELOPMENT & PRODUCTION POOL 1959

---

WERNHER VON BRAUN IS BEING PROPOSED TO HEAD ABOVE BY KONRAD ADENAUER  
C 30 C-13-7 1H



- ADM VM H FECHTELER NOM. TO JOB SUPREME ALLIED COMDR IN ATLANTIC F 19, 10-8
- ADM VM H FECHTELER STILL FAVORED DESPITE BRITISH FUROR F 25, 4-7-2 2\*
- PRES BRUNAN SIGNS BILL GIVING 24 US DESTROYERS TO ALLIES S 16, 1-10-6
- CHURCHILL INSISTS BRITON INSTEAD OF AMERICAN COMMAND FORCES IN ATLANTIC N 6, 37-2
- U.S. ACQUIRES NEEDED ALUMINIUM & TIN FROM ENGLAND, BUT GIVES MILLIONS OF TONS OF STEEL-BARNES JA 20, 4-1-2
- OTTAWA-ADM EDMOND R. MAINGUAY, CANA. OFFERS CANADA NAVY AS NATO'S MAIN SUB KILLING AGENCY F 27, 29-1 CITY
- CAPT DESMOND W. PIERS, HALIFAX; COMDR. FRANCIS W. T. LUCAS, TORONTO, COMDR. MR 11, 2-4
- JOHN C. O'BRIEN, MONTREAL, NAMED TO STAFF
- 1971- D 10, 8-10-1
- PERMANENT NAVY FOR NATO--EDIT



RUSSIA THREATENS REPRISALS IF NORWAY PERMITS BASES ON SPITZBERGEN &  
 BEAR ISLANDS= O 16, 35-1

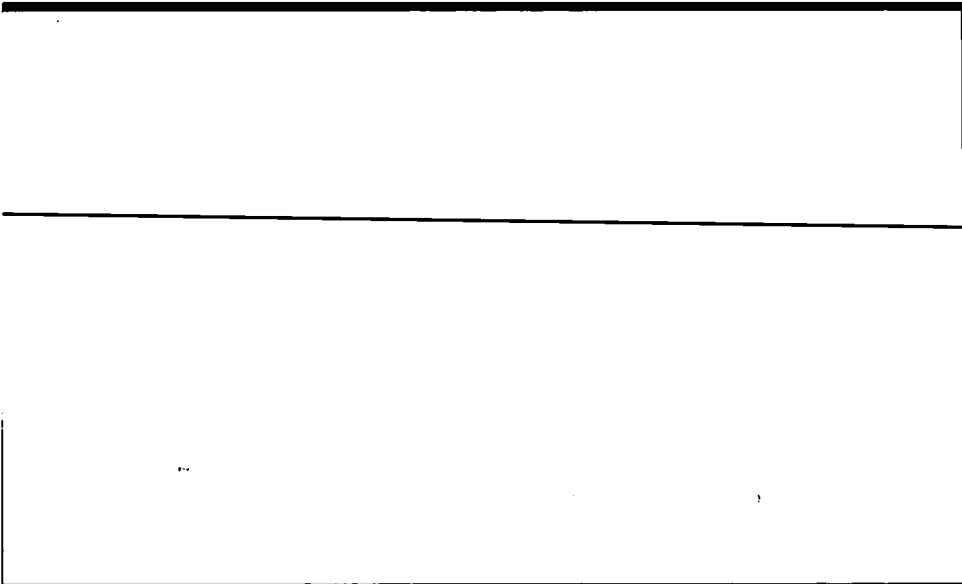
NORWAY WARNED BY RUSSIA AGAINST ALLIED PLAN FOR BASE ON SPITZBERGEN  
 N 13, 37-4  
 -----1957----- Mr 27, 31-8

SLO-REDS WARN NORWAY ON NATO

-----1959----- Ap 20, 28-1  
 LONDON- RUSSIA WARNS NORWAY TO DANGER OF PERMITTING NATO BASES ON NORWEGIAN TERRITORY  
 -1987- Mr 24, A-4-2 Nodor

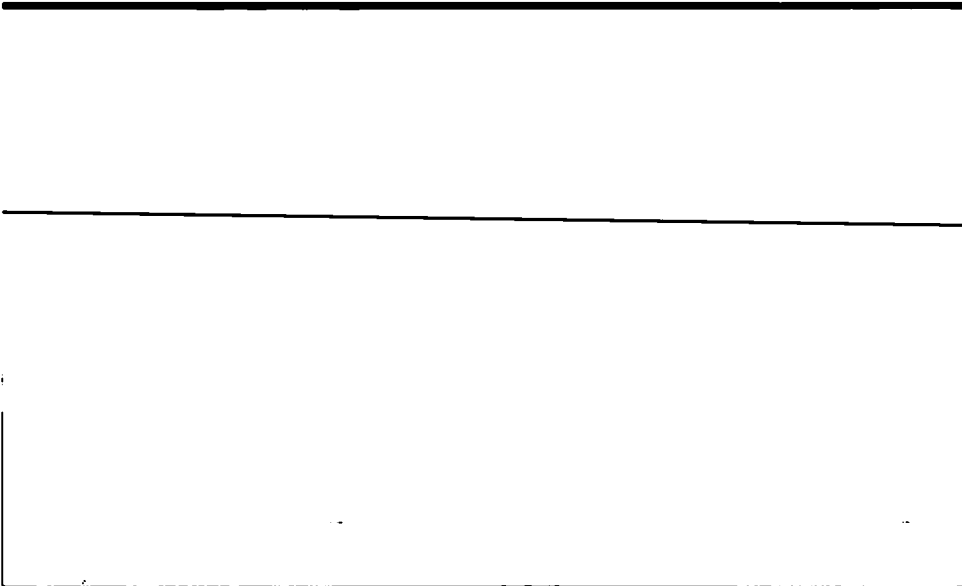
Oslo-Norway probing U.S allegations that state-owned arms producer sold technology to Soviets





**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG. - NUCLEAR PLANNING COMMITTEE** <sup>1965</sup>

BONN. W. GERMANY TO JOIN BRITAIN & ITALY ON ABOVE - FRANCE TURNS DOWN  
INVITATION TO PARTICIPATE ---1966--- S 5, D-16-4 D 20, B-2-4  
NUCLEAR ROLES GIVEN TO CANADA, NETHERLANDS, TURKEY & GREECE  
---1970--- JE 8K, A-10-1 RACE  
SEC MELVIN R LAIRD MET WITH 6 MEMBERS TO DISCUSS SOVIET UNION  
NUCLEAR MIGHT & HOW TO COUNTER IT IN EUROPEAN WAR  
-1976- JA 20, B-8-5  
HAMBURG W GERM-REDS DENY MYSTERIOUS VESSEL IS ON SPY MISSION  
TO OVERHEAR THEIR MEETING



**TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : OFFICIALS**

1956

JULIUS C. HOLMES NAMED TO HELP PLAN EXPAND ABOVE INTO NONMILITARY FIELDS  
MY 27, 1-17, 1 3\*

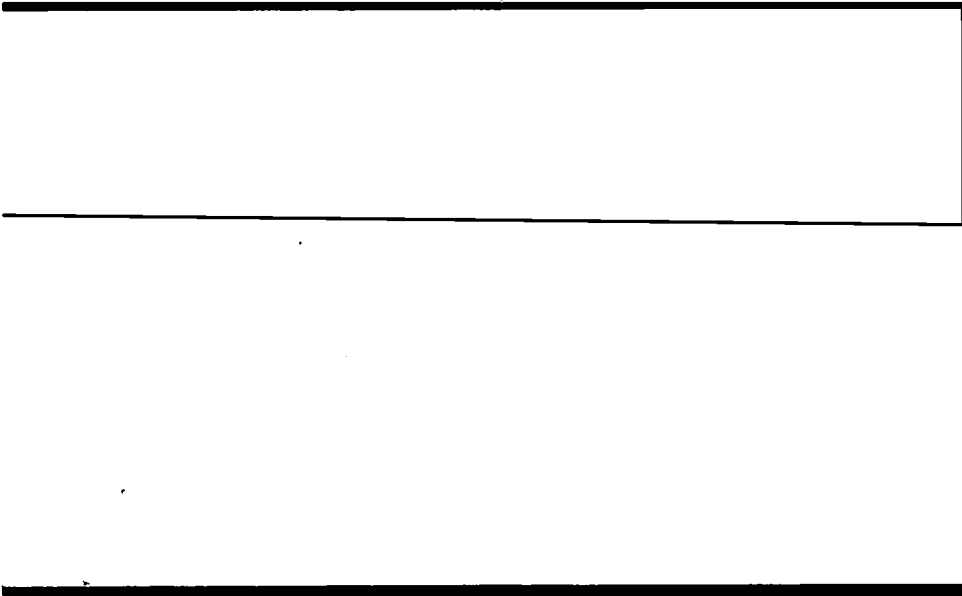
NATO DELEGATION LEARNING WHAT MAKES U.S. GREAT-ANDERSON  
JE 22, 10-5

11 OFFICIALS OF ABOVE TO SPEND MONTH IN U.S.; TO BE IN LANSING, JAN. 12  
TO 14TH  
PARIS-DR. NORMAN RAMSEY NAMED TOP SCIENCE ADVISER TO NATO  
F 5, 29-4 5\*

NATO ATTACHES TOUR CHRYSLER MISSILE PLANT  
---1959--- MR 17, 28-4

WASH-NY BANKER JOHN J. MCCLOY ACCEPTS POST AS SPECIAL CONSULTANT ON  
NATO AFFAIRS  
---1966--- AP 12, B 3-8

ROME-ITALY SAYS OFFICIALS ABOVE ARE NOT LINKED TO SPIES  
---1967--- MR 24, A-8-1



- SIGNS MILITARY PACT WITH US OPENING WAY FOR MEMBERSHIP  
---1966--- JA 7, 1-6-2  
MY-PORTUGUESE PREMIER ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA SALAZAR WARNED OTHER MEMBERS  
OF NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE THEY CAN NO LONGER EXPECT PORTUGAL AUTOMAT  
IC COOPERATION  
---1967--- MR 24, B-11-5  
LISBON, PORTUGAL-NATO OPENS 1ST POST IN PORTUGAL; MADRID-  
SPAIN COMPLAINS TO U.S. OVER NEW NATO COMMAN, IN PORTUGAL  
WITHOUT PRIOR CONSULTATION WITH SPAIN  
---1968--- F 23, B-7-1  
LISBON-REPRESENTATIVES OF COUNTRIES MET HERE FOR GEN. ASSEMBLY AMID  
INDICATIONS THAT PORTUGAL MIGHT WANT TO PULL OUT OF PACT  
---1975--- O 13, B-2-1  
PORTUGAL AND RUSSIAN TIES WORRY NATO ALLIES.  
AP 9, A-9-1  
LISBON-GOVT. IN PORTUGAL TO HONOR COMMITMENTS TO NATO, BUT US WIZ  
WILL NOT USE AZORES TO RESUPPLY ISRAEL IN EVENT OF MIDEAST WAR  
MY 28, B-12-1  
LISBON-CNNST DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST 8 NATO WARSHIPS  
ARRIVAL

PORTUGAL WANTS LARGER ROLE IN NATO--JE10,A-9-41DOT

---

J 2, 2-3

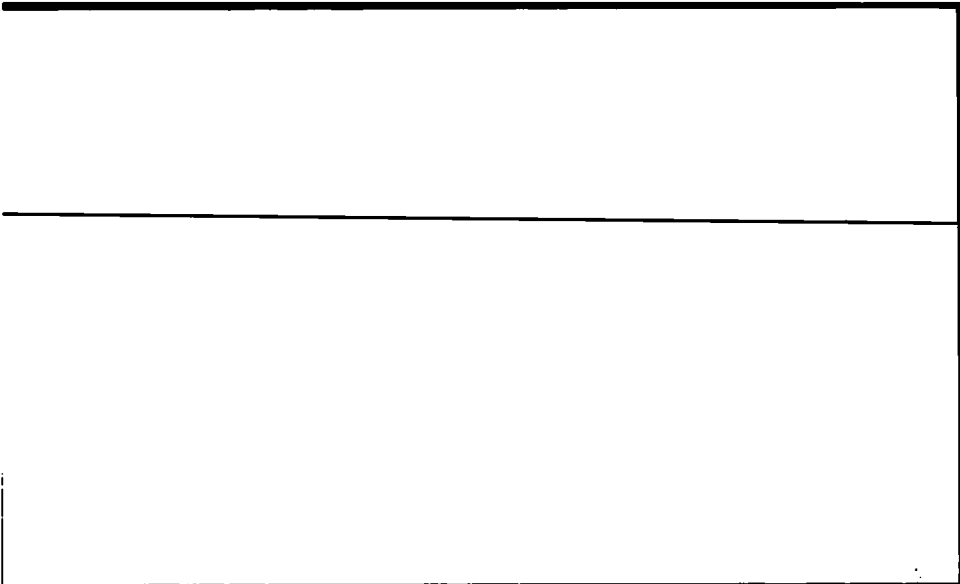
CONSTRUCTION OF RADIO CENTER FOR NATO BEGUN NEAR NAPLES

---1964---

D 1, C-7-2

LONDON-RUSSIAN TRAWLERS KEEP EYE ON RADIO STATION IN ENGLAND





## TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : RATIFICATION

1949

SEN. VANDENBERG SAYS SEN. TO SIFT EVERY ANGLE BEFORE RATIFICATION-MOODY  
 ITALY NOTIFIES US IT IS WILLING TO JOIN  
 PORTUGAL DECIDES TO SIGN PACT  
 TOP ENVOYS OF EUROPE CONVERGING ON US FOR SIGNING-B. V. ROBERTS  
 ERNEST BEVIN & DEAN ACHESON SCHEDULE CONF. ON ABOVE-AP 3, 1-21-1  
 SEN. BI-PARTISAN TEAM'S SHATTERED, PACT RATIFICATION IN DANGER-MOODY  
 SEN. WARNS DUTCH ON INDONESIA IN DISCUSSIONS ON PACT-MOODY  
 EIGHT NATIONS ASK US FOR ARMS FOR DEFENSE  
 ITALIAN SENDS TREATY TO SENATE FOR RATIFICATION  
 PACT IN SENATE'S HANDS-EDIT  
 SENATE REPUBLICANS TO FORCE "FULL DISCUSSION" OF PACT-AP 18, 29-2  
 SEN. FLANDERS TO PROPOSE OPENING PACT TO RUSSIA  
 SEN. CRITICS WIN RIGHT TO QUESTION WITNESSES AT SEN. COMM. HEARINGS  
 DEAN ACHESON CALLS ON SEN. TO RATIFY PACT-MOODY  
 SENATE TEMPER BOILS OVER AT TREATY HEARING-MOODY  
 SECS. ACHESON, JOHNSON TELL CONG US SAFETY DEPENDS ON AID TO EUROPE-  
 MOODY  
 CANADIAN PARLIAMENT RATIFIES TREATY  
 CAN. PARLIAMENT RATIFIES ABOVE-AP 29

MR 27, 1-20-2

MR 29, 4-2 BS 2

MR 30, 53-2

MR 30, 53-1

MR 31, 61-6

AP 3, 1-21-1

AP 7, 69-8

AP 8, 1-5

AP 12, 1-8

AP 13, 30-1

AP 16, 3-6

AP 18, 29-2

AP 24, 1-1-7

AP 27, 43-1

AP 28, 1-2

AP 29, 45-7

AP 30, 3-6

MY 1, 1-21-4

---1949---

GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY URGES APPROVAL IN GIVING ARMY	MY 3, 45-1
INDORSEMENTS GIVEN BY OWEN J. ROBERTS, JAS. W. GERARD, CHAS. P. TAFT	MY 6, 4-3 BS 2
SENS. DONNELL & WATKINS CHARGE PACT GIVES PRES. POWER TO PUT US INTO WAR	MY 7, 3-6
SEN. DONNELL ASKS STATE DEPT. REPLY ON US GOING TO WAR	MY 8, 1-16-6
PACT ASSAILED BY EUGENE DENNIS, COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIAL	MY 11, 45-1
APPEARS READY FOR SEN APPROVAL DESPITE BERLIN BLOCKADE END	MY 12, 57-5
BRITISH PARLIAMENT RATIFIES PACT 333 TO 6	MY 13, 57-1
ARMS AID CALLED MAJOR GOAL BY STATE DEPT	MY 13, 57-5
HEARINGS ON ABOVE COMPLETED	MY 22, 1-20-6
SEN. COMM. EXPECTED TO VOTE ON ABOVE NEXT WEEK	MY 24, 6-2
SEN. DEM. LEADERS DELAY ACTION ON ABOVE AT LEAST 6 WEEKS	MY 27, 43-2
STATE DEPT. ASSURES CONG. IT MADE NO "SECRET DEALS" IN ABOVE	MY 30, 12-4
JEAN G. ACHESON ASKS ACTION BY SENATE	MY 29, 1-2-8
SEN. VANDENBERG CALLS FOR PROMPT APPROVAL OF TREATY	JE 1, 39-7
SEN. COMM. REPORT ON PACT SNAGGED BY CONFLICT	JE 3, 45-8
SEN. FOREIGN POLICY LEADERS AGREE ON TROOP USE	JE 5, 1-8-6
GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL APPEALS FOR PROMPT ACTION	JE 6, 28-3
SEN. FOR. REL. COMM. ASKS RATIFICATION, SENDS PACT TO SEN.	JE 7, 29-4
PACT WEATHERS SEN. COMM. STORM SAFELY	JE 7, 29-7
VANDENBERG DEMANDS ACT ON IN PACT	JE 23, 69-1
TREATY WENT BEFORE SENATE TODAY: EXPECT SWIFT APPROVAL	JL 5, 30-3
SEN. VANDENBERG DEFENDED ABOVE AS BEST STEP FOR PEACE	JL 6, 1-6
	M. HAYDEN

- SEN VANDENBERG TALK FOR PACT HURTS PLAN TO ARM EUROPE-HAYDEN JL 8, 21-7
- SEN ROBT TAFT SAYS HE WILL VOTE VS. TREATY JL 11, 1-2 FINAL
- TAFT VOTES NO ON TREATY-EDIT JL 13, 26-2
- SEN HOMER FERGUSON CALLS FOR APPROVAL OF PACT-M. HAYDEN-JL 13, 43-1
- POLITICS BANNED AS SEN. DEBATES PACT-MOODY JL 13, 43-6
- SEN. JOHN F. DULLES TO DEFEND PACT IN 1ST SPEECH-M. HAYDEN-JL 14, 53-1
- REAL SENATE FIGHT BREWING ON ARMED AID JL 14, 54-7
- TAFT OPPOSITION CHARACTERISTIC OF INDECISION EXPRESSED IN HIS VOTING-HAYDEN JL 14, 53-5 BS 2
- SENS TAFT, FLANDERS ASK EXTENSION MONROE DOCTRINE TO WEST EUROPE AS ALTERNATIVE TO ABOVE JL 15, 39-5
- SENATE TO TIE US ARMS TO EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLAN-MOODY-JL 15, 39-2
- SENATORS COLD TO SEN TAFT'S PACT SUBSTITUTE-JL 15, 1-6 BS 2
- SENATE AGREES TO VOTE ON ABOVE JL 21 JL 16, 3-8
- SEN MAY AUTHORIZE ARMY TO FURNISH ARMS TO EUROPE FR SURPLUS STOCKS JL 17, 1-18-2
- SENATE TO VOTE JL 21 ON MAKING RHINE A US FRONTIER-MOODY-JL 19, 7-3
- SEN WHERRY FIGHTS ARM-EUROPE PLAN JL 20, 42-6
- SEN LEADERS SAY ARMS PLEDGE IN PACT IS SAFE JL 21, 57-4
- ITALY CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES BALLOT ON ABOVE NULLIFIED-JL 21, 1-5
- PACT TO GO BEFORE US SENATE JL 21-M. HAYDEN

---1949---

FRENCH GUARDS ALERT FOR RED PACT PROTEST

ARMS-FOR-PACT PLEA DELAYED BY IRUMAN:ROW DUE IN SENATE-400DY

REDS LOSE 1ST ROUND OF FIGHT TO BLOCK FRENCH RATIFICATION

FRENCH REDS FAIL TO DELAY ACTION ON PACT

IRUMAN TODAY ASKED CONG TO APPROVE \$1,450,000,000 ARMS PROGRAM FOR EUROPE

PREMIER SALAZAR, PORTUGAL, WARNS REDS CAN MARCH AT WILL

REDS, RIGHTISTS IN FIST FIGHTS IN CORRIDORS NATL ASSEMBLY OVER ABOVE-

FRENCH NATL ASSEMBLY APPROVES RATIFICATION 398-187

FRENCH PARLIAMENT OK'S PACT 284-20

ITALIAN SENATE APPROVES RATIFICATION JL 29

NETHERLANDS PARLIAMENT RATIFIES PACT AG 3

4 NATIONS EXPECTED TO RATIFY ABOVE THIS WEEK

COMES INTO FORCE AS CLIMAX WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY TODAY-0

ITALIANS NEWS AGENCY SAYS IT TO SEEKING ATLANTIC PACT ROLE

---1952---

JL 22, 4-2

JL 22, 1-1

JL 23, 3-1

JL 24, 1-2-3

JL 25, 1-8

JL 26, 29-8

JL 26, 1-1 BS 2

JL 27, 1-7

JL 29, 1-8

JL 30, 3-3

AG 3, 1-1 BS 2

AG 22, 16-7

AG 24, 39-2

AG 25, 1-4

MR 26, 61-1

- SEN FORG. RELATIONS COM. PLANS SURVEY OF ABOVE MR 16, 4-17-3  
PARIS- ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETS TO STREAMLINE NATO MY 6, 19-1
- 1960-----  
PARIS- PRES. DE GAULLE CALLS FOR REFORM OF NATO- CUTLER JA 1- 8-4-3
- ES. DE GAULLE PROPOSES REVAMPING OF NATO S 6, 8-7-3
- PRES. DE GAULLE'S NATO PLAN WOULD CUT U.S. INFLUENCE- BARNES S 7, C-4-1
- 1962-----  
APPEARS TO BE EMERGING FROM EUROPEAN TRIP BY SEC. STATE DEAN RUSK JE 27, 8-6-1 FIN 3
- 1966-----  
WASH- FULBRIGHT & DE GAULLE AGREE ON REORG ABOVE MR 21, A-12-1
- AP 4, A-10-5  
PARIS- NATO MAY BE REVAMPED AFTER FRANCE QUILTS IT
- MY 24, B-1-1  
LONDON- HAROLD WILSON WON LUDWIG ERHARD'S SUPPORT FOR 5-POINT BRITISH  
PLAN TO REVAMP NATO AFTER FRANCE'S MILITARY WITHDRAWAL
- MY 25, B-5-4  
LONDON- HAROLD WILSON & LUDWIG ERHARD CALLED FOR REORG OF WESTERN ALL  
IANCE TO IMPROVE EFFECTIVENESS OF INTEGRATED NATO DEFENSE SYSTEM

-----1970----

JE 12,A-10-1

14 NATO NATIONS MOVED TOWARD DRAS TIC DERFENCE OVERHAUL TO  
HAVE EUROPEAN MEMBERS TO TAKE OVER MORE COST THAN US

Ap 28 C 5-6

Florian Peretz 1 of 500 Romanian Americans to rally in DC  
asking for Romania's entry into NATO-Storey



- ABOVE DOUBTS SOVIET SINCERITY; WILL PUSH ARMS PLANS  
 ---1954- ---  
 RUSSIA MAKES BID TO JOIN ABOVE  
 U.S. HASTE IN RED PEDUFF IRKS BRITISH  
 RUSSIA & THE NATO-EDIT.  
 RUSSIANS CHARGE NOT GOT FAST U.S. BRUSHOFF  
 FRANCE JOINS ALLIES IN REJECTING RUSSIA AS ABOVE PARTNER  
 RUSSIANS READY TO JOIN NATO SAYS PREMIER MALENKOV  
 US BRITAIN AND FRANCE REJECT RUSSIA'S OFFER TO JOIN NATO  
 RUSSIAN CALLED FOR INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IN EUROPEAN SECURITY  
 FOR ALLIED TALKS  
 ALLIES DO NOT WANT TO JUNK ABOVE  
 CHURCHILL SUGGESTION FOR RUSSIA IN NATO HAS LITTLE TO COMMEND IT-EDIT  
 CHURCHILL SUGGESTS RUSSIA BE INVITED TO JOIN NATO-J. HAYDEN  
 NATO WARILY OPENS DOOR I HOPE REDS WILL ENTER-BARNES
- AP 26, 1-3-2  
 AP 31, 1-8-5\*  
 AP 2, 12-3  
 AP 4, 8-22-3  
 AP 3, 3-1  
 AP 5, 2-5  
 AP 26, 6-1  
 MY 7, 2-4  
 J 25, 1-9-1  
 J 26, 8-1  
 MY 14, 22-1  
 MY 14, 22-6  
 MY 16, 53-3
- 1956---

NATO WARNS RUSSIA TO STOP ITS PROPAGANDA ATTACKS ON W. GERMANY & OTHER MEMBERS OF ALLIANCE ~~1966~~ ~~1960~~ MY 4, A-1-4  
 LONDON-NATO EYES PARTNERSHIP WITH RUSSIA ~~1968~~ ~~1968~~ MY 21, A-1-3  
 NATO GIVES WARNING TO SOVIET UNION AGAINST FURTHER AGGRESSION N 17; B-19-1  
 NATO BLUNTNESS TO SOVIETS IS NOT NEW COLD WAR N 17, B-19-1 5 DOT  
 LONDON-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID IS AGREED WITH NATO ALLIES TO DEFER TALKS WITH SOVIET UNION ON MAJ. E-W. PROBLEMS FOR SOME TIME N 18, A-8-4  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAID POSITION TAKEN BY NATO IN BRUSSELS HAS SOVIET THREAT N 18, A-12-2  
 MOSCOW-RED PACT CHALLENGES NATO IN NEW SECURITY TALKS BID. ~~1969~~ AP 13, A-2-1  
 NATO CHARGES THAT SOVIETS IGNORE BID FOR TALKS ON TROOPS ~~1971~~ N 15, C-6-4  
 LONDON-SOVIET MIG 25s SPYING IN SKY? ~~1976~~ AP 2, A-1-2  
 BRUSSELS-NATO ALLIES DISCUSSED OPTIONS IN RESPONSE TO SOVIET INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN. JA 2, A-15-1  
 BRUSSELS-REACHED AGREEMENT ON MEASURES TO RETALIATE AGST SOVIETS UNTIL IT REMOVES FORCES. JA 16, A-1-5

O 29, A-3-1

MONTEBELLO-NATO DENOUNCES SOVIET ARMS STAND

-1986-

My13, A-11-6

DC-New chief jabs allies, wants more contributions

--1987--

Mr 28 A-2-2

Brussels-NATO rips Soviet arms-talk stance.

-1993-

D 10 A 5-1

Russia may join the U.S. and European nations in joint  
military NATO exercises -1994-

Mr 18 A 5-1

Will join NATO peace effort.

My 25 A 4-1

Brussels-Russia finally agreed to sign NATO's Partnership  
for Peace program without conditions My 26 A 24-1Brussels-Russia proposed broad talks with NATO on wide  
range of issues

-1994-

Je 17 A 5-1

Brussels, Belgium-Russian Foreign Minister Andrei Kozyrev  
will sign NATO's Partnership for Peace scheme

Je 22 A 9-1

Brussels - Russia signed NATO's Partnership for Peace.

Je 23 A 5-1

Brussels - Russia joins peace program.

-1995-

My 30 A 5-5

The Hague, Netherlands-Russian to join NATO's Partnership  
for Peace program

My 31 A 5-5

Noordwijk, Netherlands-Foreign Min. Andrei Kozyrev, announced  
Moscow's full participation in NATO Partnership for Peace

-1997-

My 27 A-6-1

Paris-Yeltsin signs NATO pact, Russia won't aim arms at West  
anymore.

LISBON- PLANS TO SET UP MILITARY ACADEMY IN PARIS

F 17, 1-21-52

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC:

SCIENCE COMMITTEE

1958

MR 13, 12-3

MR 1, 24-3

DR. I. I. RABIN, SWORN IN AS U.S. MEMBER OF NATO

OFFERS TO EXCHANGE SCIENTIFIC, INTELLIGENCE & OTHER INFORMATION WITH 2  
NATION ORG. OF AMERICAN STATES

SIR CLIVER FRANKS, BRITISH ENVOY, ASKED TO TAKE ABOVE POST F 25, 27-6 BS2  
 SIR CLIVER FRANKS REJECTS OFFER OF ABOVE MR 7, 40-5  
 DIRK U STIKKER TURNS DOWN JOB MR 13, 33-2  
 LORD ISMAY ACCEPTS JOB OF NATO SECY-GEN. MR 15, 9-7  
 APPT LORD ISMAY COMPLETES STRUCTURAL BUILDUP-BARNES JL 6, 4-11-7  
 HUGH S. CUMMING JR. NAMED TO NATO JOB IN PARIS  
 -----1957----- MY 15, 6-8  
 PARIS-INSTALLS NEW SECRETARY-GENERAL, BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-  
 HENRI SPAAK -----1961----- JA 29, R-3-2  
 PARIS-PAUL SPAAK TO QUIT NATO POST JA 31, A-11-1  
 PARIS-PAUL HENRI SPAAK QUILTS AS NATO SECY. GENERAL F 8, D-2-5  
 PARIS-DEAN ACHESON RUMORED IN LINE FOR ABOVE AP 16, C-22-8  
 DIRK U STIKKER MENTIONED FOR ABOVE JOB AP 19, C-11-6  
 DIRK U STIKKER NAMED ABOVE -----1964----- AP 4, A-5-7  
 SEC. GEN. DIRK U. STIKKER TO RESIGN IN MIDSUMMER AP 28, B-3-4  
 PARIS-ITALY WILL PROPOSE MANLIO BROGIO TO SUCCEED RETIRING DIRK STIK-  
 KER AS SECRETARY-GENERAL MY 7, 4-13-6  
 PARIS-DIRK STIKKER RETIRING AG 1 AS SECY GEN.-MANILO BROGIO IS EX-  
 PECTED TO SUCCEED STIKKER

---1964--- JE 9, D-11-3  
PARIS-JAMES A. ROBERTS OF CANADA APPT DEPUTY SECY GENERAL EFFECTIVE S1

----1972---- F2, B-16-4

WASH--S.C. GEN. DR. JOSEPH M. A. H. LUNS SAYS DESPITE POSSI-  
BILITY OF EAST-WEST TALKS ON MUTUAL TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE  
THE RUSSIANS HAVE LOST NONE OF THEIR ZEAL FOR GAINING  
POLITICAL DOMINANCE OVER ALL OF EUROPE

-1983- D 9, A-5-1

LORD CARRINGTON NAMED SECY GENERAL.

-1995- O 15 A 5-2

Brussels, Belgium-Willy Claes considering resigning over  
corruption scandal; fraud, forgery

O 20 A 5-3

Brussels, Belgium-Sec'y Gen. Willy Claes may be indicted on  
corruption charges; he may resign



- 1- 17 DIVISION IN GERMANY FORM WATCH ON ELBER. AP 21, 33-1  
2-3 MEN IN PENTAGON TO DIRECT ALLIED FORCES AP 22, 19-3  
3- U.S.TROOPS IN REICH ARE OF TOP CALIBRE AP 23, 8-1  
4-17 DIV. IN EUROPE PITTED AGAINST RUSSIA'S 175 AP 24, 14-3  
5-GERMANS'S INTEGRATION INTO EUROPEAN ARMY UNLIKELY BEFORE '54 AP 25, 39-2  
6-LAG IN PLANE OUTPUT IN BRITAIN & U.S. HEADACHE FOR GEN. KE. AP 26, 3-1  
7-SEASON OF INVASION DAWNS OVER EUROPE AP 27, 1-32-3

- SEN TAFT INVITES SPAIN TO JOIN DEFENSE LINE S 26, 47-3  
 SEN MCCARRAN FAVORS SPAIN ADMISSION INTO N. ATLANTIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE- O 17, 33-8  
 SPAIN FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES IS NOW APPARENTLY MEMBER OF DEFENSE PACT-BARNES N 8, 35-2  
 ---1950--- MR 31, 55-3  
 MILITARY ADVISERS TO ASK FOR BASES IN SPAIN  
 ---1951--- JA 4, 1-4 BS 2  
 N. ATLANTIC POWERS MAY START EQUIPPING SPANISH ARMY THIS YR C 30, 11-3  
 JOSE FELIX DE LEQUERICA SAYS TIME & COMMON SENSE WILL SOLVE DIFFICULTIES KEEPING SPAIN OUT ---1952--- F 6, 6-7  
 GEN. EISENHOWER OPPOSES SPAIN ENTRY IN NATO  
 ---X1950X--- F 8, 43-8  
 TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ON FRANCO GOVT. MAY CHILL RELATIONS F 14, 43-2  
 PORTUGAL OFFERS 2 REASONS FOR SPAIN ADMISSION-BARNES  
 -----1955----- MY 25, 30-4  
 SEN. GEORGE WOULD LIKE TO SEE SPAIN JOIN NATO JE 22, 17-3  
 SEN. WILEY INTROD. RESOLUTION CALLING FOR ADMISSION OF SPAIN INTO ABOVE -----1957----- MR 21, 8-8  
 HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO SENATE RESOLUTION URGING ADMISSION OF SPAIN TO NATO

---1957---

AP 19, 41-8

RUSSIA WARNS SPAIN ABOUT JOINING NATO

D 23, 6-1

SPAIN URGED TO ENTER NATO

---1959---

MY 13, 9-8

LISBON-ADM. ARL-IGH BURKE COSTS ENTRY OF SPAIN INTO NATO

JL 21, 2-3

PARIS-SPAIN'S ENTRY INTO OEEC MAY EASE WAY FOR LATER ADMISSION TO  
NATO OBSERVERS BELIEVE TODAY

N 26, E-13-3

MADRID-GEN. FRANCO READY TO SEEK ADMISSION

---1960---

F 24, B-12-1

NEW NATO HEADACHE-EDIT.

F 25, D-6-4

WEST GERMANY ASSURES U.S. BRITAIN THAT IT DID NOT INTEND TO BYPASS  
NATO IN SEEKING TO ESTABLISH MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN SPAIN -CORLENTZ

MR 3, D-7-2 1H

COPENHAGEN-DENMARK TO OPPOSE ANY MOVE TO BRING SPAIN INTO NATO

MR 5, A-4-1

FACTS OF SPANISH BASE SITUATION-BARNES --1961--

AP 5, C-4-6

MADRID-EX. U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN DAVIS LODGE ASKS ABOVE BE GIVEN MEMBER-  
SHIP IN ABOVE

---1966---

JA 23, B-10-2

MADRID-SPAIN FORBIDING NATO MILITARY PLANES TO FLY ACROSS SPANISH  
TERRITORY OR REFUEL IN SPAIN WHEN BOUND FOR GIBRALTAR

**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC - SPAIN.**

**1966**

**WASH-SPAIN SEEKS FULL MEMBERSHIP IN NATO**

**JE 6, A-8-8**

**--1969--**

**JE 18, B-3-1**

**MADRID-US. AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN ROBERT HILL SAID THAT U.S. FAVORS SPAIN'S ENTRY INTO NATO-**

**----1970----**

**AG-14-5**

**MADRID- SPANISH FOR. MIN. GREGORIO LOPEZ BRAVO SAYS U.S.-  
SPANISH BASES AGREEMENT LINKS SPAIN MILITARILY WITH THE NOR-  
TH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

**-1974-**

**MR 3, A-7-8**

**PARIS--LE MONDE, NEWSPAPER, SAYS US IS TRYING TO GET SPAIN  
INTO NATO.**

**-1980-**

**JE 25, A-12-1**

**MADRID-SPAIN MAY SEEK MEMBERSHIP IN NATO**

**-1981-**

**MADRID-VOTE ASSURES SPAIN NATO MEMBERSHIP**

**O 30, A-6-2 ST**

**N 27, A-6-1**

**SPAIN VOTES TO JOIN**

**N 27, A-9-3 AM**

**MADRID-SENATE CLEARS WAY**

-1984-

N 5, A-9-3

MADRID-SPAIN RISKS SPLIT OVER QUESTION OF WHETHER TO STAY  
IN NATO

--1985--

Mr 25, A-10-4

MADRID \_ Spaniards marched to air base to demand withdrawal  
of U.S. troops.

--1986--

Mr 11, D-4-1

Spain set to vote to quit NATO.

Mr 13, A-1-5

Spain votes to remain in NATO.

-1987-

Mr 16, A-3-5

Madrid-500 clashed with police nr US air base after 50,000  
rallied to protest agst US military presence & demand Spain  
pull out of NATO

0 26 A-3-1

Spanish protesters want U.S. bases out of country.

-1988-

Mr 14 A-3-1

Spanish pacifists march demanding Spain's withdrawal from  
NATO & removal of U.S. military bases from country.

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : SWEDEN

1950

PREMIER ERLANDER SAYS SWEDEN WILL NOT JOIN ATLANTIC PACT

AG 4, 1-4

-----1952-----

RED "OW MAY PUSH SWEDES INTO ATLANTIC PACK-STONEMAN

JL 18, 8-4

1972

TREATIES : NATO : TRAFFIC

N 12, A-5-1

PLANS ASSAULT ON TRAFFIC WOES IN URBAN AREAS.

1950

## TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC : TURKEY

AG 2, 43-6

TURKEY PLANS TO APPLY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN ABOVE ORG.

---1951---

JL 10, 35-4

GEORGE C MCGHEE URGES ALLIANCE TO INCLUDE TURKEY, GREECE

JL 13, 36-7

CONGRESS GROUP DRIVES TO HAVE TURKEY ADMITTED-HAYDEN  
BRITAIN AGREES TO TAKE IN TURKEY

JL 12, 1-6 BS 2

US PRESSES INCENTIVE TO TURKEY IN NATO-BARNES

S 17, 29-1

COUNCIL OK'S ADMISSION

S 20, 33-4

ABOVE MEMBERSHIP VOTED

S 21, 53-3

REPORT W.A. HARRIMAN & GEN. OMAR BRADLEY ASSIGNED TO PREPARE WAY TO IN  
CLUDE TURKEY & GREECE

S 22, 3-6

TRUMAN PLANNING TO SEND GEN. BRADLEY TO TURKEY TO SPEED INCLUSION

S 23, 1-12-4

12 ALLIES SIGN PACT TO ADMIT TURKEY &amp; GREECE

O 22, 1-2 BS 2

RUSSIA TO BALK TURKISH ENTRY INTO PACT

N 5, 31-6

ALLIES ANNOUNCE 4-POWER MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE COMMAND

N 10, 3-1

RUSSIA NOTES WARMS TURKEY OF JOINING ABOVE

D 1, 3-1

RUSSIA RADIO TELLS OF RED WARNING TO TURKEY ON PACT

O 2, 1-42-8

---1952---

EARLY ADMISSION TURKEY TO NATO SEEN

JA 11, 35-2

FRENCH APPROVE ADMISSION TURKEY

JA 24, 1-1 BS 2

SENATE AGREES TO VOTE ON ADMISSION OF TURKEY

F 1, 43-8

NITE



SENATE ARGUES FOR 2ND TIME ON ENTRY OF ABOVE  
SENATE APPROVES ADMITTANCE OF GREECE & TURKEY  
ADMITTED TO NATO GETS UNANIMOUS O.K.

---1952---

F 7,27-6  
F 8, 43-8  
F 16,3-1

IZMIR, TURKEY-3 NATIONS, FRANCE, ITALY & BRITAIN, TO SEND TROOPS TO TURKEY

---1954---

AP 11, 1-18-8

SOVIET AMBASSADOR IN ANKARA TOLD TO ASK TURKEY IF PRESS REPORTS THAT A NATO ROCKET BASE IS BEING BUILT ON TURKISH TERRITORY IS TRUE

---1961---

F 6, A-15-2

WASH-TURKEY PULLED OUT OF PROPOSED MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FLEET

;-1965-

JA 14, A-10-1

R. PORT TURKISH GOVT. SEEKS TO RESTRICT U.S. ACTIVITIES AT NATO BASES IN TURKEY  
TURKEY TO REVIEW COMMITMENTS TO NATO AFTER US MILIT. AID CUTOFF

---1975---

F 13, C-6-1

- PRES. IKE NAMED LT. GEN. LEON W. JOHNSON TO BE U.S. REP. TO ABOVE  
JA 31, 11-6
- SEN. GEORGE OFFERS APP'T AS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF PRES. IKE TO NATO  
MY 9, 1-7
- SEN. GEORGE TO QUIT U.S. SENATE TO SERVE AS IKE'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE TO ABOVE  
MY 9 31-6 5\*
- SEN. GEORGE ACCEPTS FOREIGN POLICY POST IN NATO  
MY 15, 49-7
- EISENHOWER NAMES W. RANDOLPH BURGESS TO BE US PERMANENT REP. ON ABOVE  
/---1957--- JE 26, 7-2 5\*
- DEAN ACHESON EXPECTED TO GET NATO POST  
---1960--- N 16 C-4-1
- PRES. KENNEDY TO NAME EX AIR FORCE SECY THOS. FINLETTER AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NATO  
---1961--- JA 29, A-1-4
- PARIS-THOS. FINLETTER SAYS STUDY OF ABOVE IS DUE  
MR 30, 9-3-8
- GOLDWATER OPENS PANAMA'S BOX-INVITING NUCLEAR ANARCHY-EDIT.  
---1964--- JA 19, B-14-1
- WASH-THOMAS K. FINLETTER RESIGNED AS AMBASSADOR TO NATO-TO BE REPLACED BY HARLAN-CLEVELAND  
---1965--- JL 2, D-6-7

---1969---

Ap 6, B-5-2

WASH-PRES. NIXON TO EXPLAIN US RELATIONS WITH EUROPE IN GENERAL & NATO IN PARTICULAR

Ap 13, A-2-5

PRES. NIXON NAMED ROBERT ELLSWORTH AMBASSADOR TO NATO

MY 21, C-17-5

WASH-ROBERT ELLSWORTH SWORN IN AS NEW AMBASSADOR TO NATO.

JE 16, A-7-2

NATO CHIEFS TO REEXAMINE US RELATIONSHIP WITH EUROPE.

N 7, B-7-5

HAGUE---US DEFENSE SECY JAMES R SCHLESINGER TRIES TO SOOTH ALLIES ON UNILATERAL ALERT. -1986-

My 23, A-4-1

Brussels-NATO endorsed US proposal to make new generation of chemical weapons.

1966

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION: VIETNAM

D 11, A-19-1 7\*

SAIGON-DEANRUSK SAID HE WILL SEEK MORE HELP INVIETNAM FROM  
ABOVE MEMBERS,BUT IT WOULD BE UP TO EACH MEMBER TO DECIDE  
WHAT IT CAN PROVIDE

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC ORGANIZATION:WEST GERMANY 1969  
~~MR 10, A-12-3~~

UNDER ATTACK IN BRUSSELS & BONN JE19, B-9-1RACE

BONN EYES A LARGER ROLE IN NATO.  
---1970---

AG 13, A-24-1

WILLY BRANDT VOWED FAITHFUL MEMBER SHIP IN NATO DESPITE  
SIGNING OF TREATY WITH SOVIET UNION

--1971-----D16, A-20-1

SURVEY REVEALS MOST GERMANS BACK NATO

-198-6-

S 15, A-4-2

Munich-bomb blasts NATO offices

YUGO EXPLAINS WHY IT WANTS TO STAY OUT ATLANTIC PACT MR 20, 33-1  
~~BARNES~~

S 20, 15-1  
 MARSHALL TITO WARNS YUGOSLAVIANS ON NATO "POLITICAL HUE"

D 4, B-12-1  
 WASH-OFFICIALS AFRAID RUSSIA PLANS MORE CZECH-STYLE INVASIONS TO OPEN  
 CORRIDOR TO MEDITERRANEAN, YUGOSLAVIA MAY BE NEXT  
 1999 Ap 11 A 5-6

russels-NATO allies united in resolve to continue united  
 front against Milosevic Ap 25 A 1-2

DC-Some in NATO object to oil embargo against Yugoslavia;  
 like Russia Je 10 A-1-2  
 -1999-

KUMANOVO, Macedonia-Agrees to pull troops out of Kosovo;  
 will end 78 days of NATO bombings

1948

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC MILITARY ALLIANCE

ACTION TO COMPLETE PROPOSED PACT EXPECTED TO START-BARNES-N 6, 3-7  
N.ATLANTIC SECURITY PACT CONV TO TAKE PLACE ARLY IN 1949-N 8, 28-5  
ABOVE PROBABLY WILL BE BROADENED TO INVITE ALL NATIONS TO FIGHT VS COMMUNISM-N 9, 33-4 NITE  
MAY EXPAND ABOVE FROM 7 TO AT LEAST 12 NATIONS AT OUTSET-N 12, 28-6  
GOP LEADERS BACK PROPOSAL TO ARM WEST EUROPE VS RED AGGRESSION-N 26, 40-1  
DENMARK, NORWAY, PORTUGAL & ITALY MAY JOIN; SWEDEN SHUNS PACT-N 27, 3-5  
WEST EUROPEAN ALLIANCE PRESENTS TO US DRAFT OF PROPOSED DEFENSE AGREEMENT WITH US & CAN.-N 29, 1-6  
OUR OWN STRENGTH MUST BE BUILT UP-EDIT-N 29, 18-1  
FRENCH DIPLOMATS WANT ABOVE TO BE POLITICAL, SOCIAL & CULTURAL TREATY AS WELL-N 30, 37-2  
TALKS ON PROPOSED PACT EXPECTED TO BE RESUMED NEXT WEEK-D 5, 1-21-3  
FOUNDATION STONE FOR WORLD PEACE-EDIT-D 6, 22-1  
US WAITS VIEWS ON SECURITY PACT OF 5 WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES-D 9, 60-5 NITE  
SECRECY COVERS TALKS-D 11, 3-4  
COSTA RICA WINS PLEA FOR ACTION: SPURS ATLANTIC PACT-D 15, 63-1  
DEGREE OF US COMMITMENT SS ISSUE MILITARY PACT-HAYDEN-D 20, 26-7  
BRITISH SOURCES REPORT ACCORD EXPECTED IN SPRING-1949-JA 4, 1-2 BS 2

---1949---

PROPOSED PACT DUE FOR GOING-OVER IN CONGRESS  
7 NATIONS HAMMERING OUT ABOVE HOPE TO BRING 5 MORE COUNTRIES INTO NE-  
GOTATIONS-  
TRUMAN WILL FORMALLY PROPOSE PACT WITHIN FEW DAYS-  
NORWAY & DENMARK BEING INVITED TO BREAK AWAY FR SWEDEN & JOIN ABOVE  
LINEUP-EDIT  
DOOR OPEN FOR ITALY, IRELAND, DENMARK & THERS TO JOIN-  
RUSSIA ISSUES WHITE PAPER CALLING ABOVE "WAR PLOT"  
RUSSIA CHARGES US & BRIT. UNDERMINING UN THRU ABOVE-  
CANADIANS WORK HARD IN ABOVE PACT-BARROWS  
REDS MAKE SHARP ATTACK VS ABOVE, WHICH WAS INVITED BY THEIR ACTIONS-  
BARNES  
GROUP NEGOTIATING ABOVE EXPECTS SOON TO INVITE MORE NATIONS-  
ATTITUDE SCANDINAVIA TOWARD PACT MAY BE DETERMINED  
HOPE NORWAY & OTHER NATIONS SOON WILL BE BROUGHT INTO DISCUSSIONS  
NORWAY TO GET SUPPORT IN RESISTANCE TO RUSSIAN PRESSURE VS. JOINING AB-  
OVE-HIGHTOWER  
WAR CLAUSE DROPE FROM PACT  
CONF. BETWEEN NORWAY & US ON PACT TO BEGIN SOON  
NORWAY OPENS TALKS WITH US ON PACT  
JAMES P. VARGURG SEES PERIL IN PACT

JA 5, 37-4

JA 14, 39-8

JA 18, 1-1

JA 19, 24-1

JA 27, 53-2

JA 29, 2-1

JA 30, 1-17-1

JA 30, 1-16-8

JA 31, 27-2

JA 31, 27-1

F 1, 29-4

F 1, 1-6 BS 2

F 2, 37-6

F 24, 1-1 BS 2

F 5, 3-6

F 7, 24-3

F 7, 19-2



# TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC

1949

MEETING OF AMBASSADORS CALLED F 8, 29-7  
DANES JOIN NORWAY IN STUDYING TERMS OF PACT F 9, 39-1  
PREDICT MEDITERRANEAN PACT AFTER SIGNING OF ABOVE F 10, 20-5  
NORWAY EXPECTED TO ACT ON PACT WITHIN 10 DAYS F 12, 3-7  
PACT MEANT TOP KEEP SOVIET FR GETTING BASES TO ATTACK US-BARNES F 13, 1-9-1  
NORWAY FOREIGN MINISTER LANGE TO MEET ERNEST BEVIN ON PACT F 13, 1-16-4  
NORWAY, TU KEY ASK EFFECT OF PACT OF ERNEST BEVIN F 14, 21-3  
SEWISH SOURCE SAYS SWEDEN WANTS HELP OF ATLANTIC PACT-WILLIAMS- F 14, 21-3  
NATIONAL SAFETY IS OUR OBJECTIVE-EDIT F 14, 14-1  
US FACES TOUGH DECISION; SHALL WE PROMISE TO FIGHT-MOODY-F 15, 31-7  
WEAK PACT FEARED BY BRITISH F 15, 31-6  
US BASES IN GREENLAND LINKED TO ATLANTIC PACT-HAYDEN-F 15, 18-7  
SWEDISH REDS PAFADE VS SCANDIANAVIAN PARTICIPATION IN ABOVE PACT F 15, 31-3  
SENATE STAND CASTS CLOUD ON ATLANTIC SECURITY PACT-HAYDEN-F 16, 35-7  
SEC. STATE ACHESON SAYS US CONDUCTING NEGOTIATIONS WITHIN FRAMEWORK OF F 16, 13-4BS2  
THE CONSTITUTION F 17, 53-3  
WESTERN EUROPE STILL HOPES FOR US PROMISE ON ARMS F 19, 3-1  
SECY DEAN ACHESON & SENS AGREE ON PACT DRAFT F 20, 1-21-5  
GEN EISENHOWER MAY BE SLATED FOR TOP COMMAND-BARNES F 20, 1-4-7  
DEAN ACHESON SAYS US READY TO ACCEPT PACT WITH "TEETH IN IT"

1949--

SEN INTRO CLAUSE TO AVERT SPLIT AMONG ALLIES ON PACT - F 20, 1-21-1  
PACT NO GOOD IF WE DON'T MAKE COMMITMENTS - EDIT - WOODY F 21, 18-2  
TREATY MAY BE SIGNED THIS MONTH F 21, 10-6  
NORWAY DECIDES IN FAVOR OF ABOVE F 21, 1-5 BS 2  
IT IS OUR HEARTS THAT COUNT - EDIT F 22, 1-1  
GROUP OF SENATORS PREPARE TO FIGHT FOR FIRM PACT F 22, 1-1  
ADMIN. PLANS TO ASK CONG. FOR BILLION PLUS ON MILITARY AID - F 22, 1-1  
WE ARE BUYING LIFE INSURANCE F 24, 32-1  
HALVARD M. LANGE SAYS NORWEGIAN GOVT. BELIEVES IT SHOULD JOIN DISCUSS- F 24, 1-6  
IONS F 27, 1-22 FINAL  
ABOVE PACT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE BUT FOR THE UN - EDIT - F 28, 28-3  
SEN. VANDENBERG OK'S TREATY DRAFT F 28, 28-3  
DENMARK APPEARS LINED UP WITH WEST, HINT SWEDEN WILL ALSO - MR 1, 23-5  
DEAN ACHESON RESUMES PACT TALKS WITH NATIONS MR 2, 39-1  
REGIONAL PACTS LIKE ABOVE LIKELY TO FILL UN VOID IN SECURITY - SHACKFORD  
DENMARK MAY ACCEPT FORMALLY TODAY, INVITATION TO JOIN TALKS MR 3, 53-7  
NORWEGIAN GOVT REJECTS NON-AGGRESSION TREATY WITH RUSSIA - MR 4, 47-8  
SEVERAL MORE COUNTRIES MAY SOON JOIN TALKS MR 5, 3-8  
FED. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST TO STUDY US ROLE - MR 5, 10-2  
GROUP OF MER. COLLEGE STUDENTS ASK CONG. INDORSE PACT - MR 6, 1-3-6  
FINLAND DENIES IT HAS CONSIDERED JOINING ABOVE MR 7, 28-7  
8 NATIONS REACH AGREEMENT ON A DRAFT TREATY MR 8, 31-3

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC

PACT WINS INFORMAL APPROVAL FR SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COM.	MR 9, 1-1
PROTESTANT CONF. IN CLEVELAND ASKS US SEN. DELAY ACTION ON PACT	MR 10, 59-5
PACT BARS ATTACK ON PLANES & SHIPS OR TERRITORIAL POSSESSIONS	MR 10, 59-3
BRITISH CAB. APPROVES FINAL DRAFT ABOVE	MR 10, 1-1 FINAL
GUSTAV RASMUSSEN IN US FOR TALKS ON PACT DEAL	MR 11, 50-6
ITALY APPROVES PARTICIPATION IN PACT	MR 11, 1-1 BS 2
MRS. ANNALIE STEWART HITS PACT IN ADDRESS TO WOMAN'S SOC. OF CENTRAL ME CHURCH, DET.	MR 12, 11-1
DETAILS OF PACT DUE MR 18	MR 12, 3-3
ICELAND INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN TALKS	MR 13, 1-1-5
RUSSIA LOOKING INTO POSSIBLE FORMATION MEDITERRANEAN PACT WHICH WOULD BE LINKED TO ABOVE	MR 13, 1-21-5
PACT FINALLY COMPLETED, TO BE SIGNED 1ST WEEK IN APRIL	MR 13, 1-21-1
FEARS SHOWN RISING ON ABOVE PACT-HAYDEN	MR 13, 1-21-2
5 TOP REPRESENTATIVES OF WESTERN POWERS CALLED INTO EMERGENCY SESSION TO SPEED WORK	MR 14, 16-3
PACT PUTS NEUTRAL SWEDEN IN THE MIDDLE-BARNES	MR 15, 33-1
DENMARK'S ENVOY TO RECOMMEND COUNTRY JOIN ALLIANCE	MR 15, 1-1 BS 2
FRENCH COMMUNISTS LOSE 2 BATTLES ON PACT	MR 16, 1-3
PREDICT PORTUGAL WILL JOIN PACT DESPITE OBJECTIONS TO SPAIN'S EXCLUSIONS	MR 16, 51-3

---1949---

IRISH SEVE NOTICE THEY WILL NOT JOIN-BARNES  
THE STRONG MUST PLAN TOGETHER-EDIT  
PORTUGAL TRYING TO WIN BARGAIN FOR SPAIN-BARNES  
BRAWLS MARK COMMUNIST FILIBUSTER IN ITALY'S CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES VS.  
ABOVE  
SWEDEN STILL LOOKING TO WEST FOR HELP IF ATTACKED DSPITE REFUSAL TO  
JOIN ABOVE  
4 MORE NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS INVITED TO JOIN  
TEXT OF PROPOSED N. ATLANTIC TREATY  
US CURBS MIL. AID FOR ATLANTIC PACT ALLIES-HAYDEN  
US HELP PROMISED IN TREATY: AID CLAUSE TO STIR SENATE-MOODY  
WESTERN POWERS MAKE PUBLIC TODAY TEXT OF ABOVE-SHACKFORD  
ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES APPROVE ATLANTIC PACT-NITE  
ITALIAN COMMUNISTS BEGIN 3RD DAY OF FILIBUSTER  
HENRY A. WALLACE HITS PACT AS UN VIOLATION  
ERNEST BEVIN CALLS ABOVE HOPE FOR PERSONS WITH PEACEFUL INTENT  
TURKEY SEEKS ITS POSITION IN REGARD TO PACT  
PRES. TRUMAN SAYS PACT WITH STRENGTHEN UN  
SEC. STATE ACHESON HAILS PACT AS DID FOR PEACE-MOODY  
NO ATOMIC BOMBS TO BE GIVEN BY US UNDER PACT  
RETALIATION BY RUSSIA EXPECTED BY SUMMER-BARNES  
SEN. TAFT RESERVES HIS JUDGMENT ON PACT  
STATE DEPT. WARNS KREMLIN PACT HAS TEETH

MR 16, 51-1

MR 17, 32-2

MR 17, 31-1

MR 17, 31-5

MR 17, 31-5

MR 17, 31-5

MR 18, 51-1

MR 18, 40-7

MR 18, 1-6

MR 18, 1-5

MR 18, 1-2BS2

MR 18, 2-1 NITE

MR 19, 17-8

MR 19, 1-8

MR 19, 16-8

MR 19, 2-2

MR 19, 1-7

MR 19, 3-8

MR 19, 3-5

MR 20, 1-1-8

MR 20, 1-1-7

# TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC PACT

1949

PREMIER DE GASPERI EXPLAINS PACT TO ITALIANS  
 PACT'S MOTIVE IS POLICY OF "WAGING PEACE"-MOODY  
 WESTERN NATIONS BRACE FOR RUSSIAN RETALIATION  
 TREATY FORTIFIES UN IDEALS-BARNES  
 PRES. IRUMAN PLUGS FOR PROMPT SENATE RATIFICATION-MR 21, 2-2 NITE  
 ANNA LOUIS STRONG SAYS ABOVE IS MOVE TOWARD WAR MR 21, 1-7 BS 2  
 ITALIAN SENATE ASKED TO OK PACT MR 22, 12-7  
 PACT HELPED PREMIER HENRI QUEVILLE & HIS BLOC TO WIN FRENCH ELECTION-  
 HAYDEN MR 22, 33-7  
 DOUBTS STIRRED IN US SENATE BY GAMBLE OF ABOVE PACT-MOODY  
 PORTUGAL STILL UNDECIDED ON PACT MR 22, 33-5 NITE  
 ITALIAN SEN. EXPECTED TO GIVE PREMIER DE GASPERI VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON  
 MOVE FOR PACT MR 24, 65-3  
 TALKS BETW. SPAIN & PORTUGAL ON ABOVE UNDER WAY MR 24, 65-8 NITE  
 DANISH LOWER HOUSE OK'S ATLANTIC PACT MR 24, 1-1 BS 2  
 DANISH SEN. VOTES TO AUTHORIZE GOVT. SIGN PACT MR 25, 1-2 BS 2  
 1,000 NORSE WOMEN PROTEST PACT MR 26, 1-1 FINAL  
 DENMARK ACCEPTS INVITATION TO SIGN PACT MR 26, 1-1 FINAL  
 SPAIN IMPLIES SHE WILL APPROVE ACCEPTANCE BY PORTUGAL OF INVITATION TO  
 JOIN PACT MR 27, 1-23-5  
 COUNTX CARLO SFORZA ON WAY TO SIGN FOR ITALY MR 28, 14-8  
 COUNT SFORZA TO MEET WITH SEC. ACHESON TODAY TO DISCUSS ABOVE MR 29, 10-8

--1949--

TREATY FOREIGN MINISTERS REJECT RUSSIA'S CHARGE THAT TREATY IS AGGRESSIVE

AP 3, 1-21-3

RUSSIA WARNS DENMARK & NORWAY IT CONSIDERS PACT BASIS IS "STRATEGY OF PREVENTION"

AP 4, 1-1

MOODY

AP 4, 25-6

22 NATIONS JOIN IN SIGNING PACT TODAY

AP 4, 1-1

TREATY SIGNING CEREMONY HELD TODAY

AP 4, 1-7 BS 2

12 NATIONS SIGNED ALLIANCE APR 4

AP 5, 1-1

MOODY

AP 5, 30-7

US SENATORS GET DELAYED INVITATIONS TO SIGNING OF PACT

HAYDEN

AP 5, 33-4

PACT PERILS RUSSIA ONLY IF SHE PLANS FOR WAR

MOODY

AP 10, 1-22-3

TEXT OF TREATY

AP 10, 1-23-2

SEN. PAUL DOUGLAS URGES PACT EMBRACE UN

AP 14, 1-4 BS 2

BRITAIN CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO FILE FORMAL COMPLAINT IN UN VS. PACT

AP 23, 3-1

ADMIN. FACES DEFEAT IN EFFORTS TO KEEP PACT & ARMS-TO-EUROPE PROGRAM SEPARATE

MY 1, 1-21-7

SEN. VANDENBERG & SEC. ACHESON SPLIT OVER ARMS LINK TO PACT

MOODY

MY 10, 33-3

ROW BETWEEN SEN. CONNALLY & WATKINS THREATENS SPEEDY ACTION ON PACT

MY 12, 1-1 BS 2

SEN. VANDENBERG NOT IN FAVOR SPAIN'S ENTRY INTO PACT

MY 18, 53-4

SEN. FOR. REL. COMM. HOPES TO WIND UP HEARINGS ON PACT TODAY

MY 18, 1-2 BS 2

SEN. FOR REL. COM. CLOSED HEARINGS ON

JL 22, 38-7

PRINCIPAL PROVISIONS OF ABOVE

AG 14, 1-16-2

EXPECTED TO COME INTO EFFECT THIS WEEK

- To GO INTO EFFECT AG 31  
 SPLIT ON ULSTER KEEPS IRELAND FROM BEING MEMBER OF PACT N 25, 24-5BS2  
 GEN CHAR BRADLEY HAILS ABOVE PACT D 17, 3-5  
 NEGOTIATIONS ON BILATERAL ARMS AID TREATIES UNDER WAY WITH 7 NATIONS D 31, 3-1  
 BRIT. ASKS ASSURANCE IT WILL NOT HAVE TO SPEND DOLLARS TO ARM ITS ALLIES UNDER ABOVE PACT ---1950--- R 9, 59-1  
 SENATE TO STUDY IDEA OF GROUP FOR FEDERAL UNION OF NORTH ATLANTIC DEMOCRACIES-M. HAYDEN MR 27, 1-1 BS 2  
 LOUIS JOHNSON CONFERS WITH TRUMAN BEFORE LEAVING FOR CONF. ON ABOVE JE 4, 4-8-7  
 CAN CABINET REPTS FAST MILITARY PLAN ON JE 6, 29-2 NITE  
 LESTER PEARSON PREDICTS MEMBERS OF PACT TO FORM COMMONWEALTH JL 29, 3-1  
 DIRECTORS OF ABOVE TO SPEED DEFENSE PRODUCTION IN WESTERN EUROPE C 22, 1-23-7  
 PAYOFF MEETING TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK ON WEST EUROPE ARMY O 30, 31-1  
 BERLINER STADTBLATT SAYS N. ATLANTIC DEFENSE SECRETS BEING REGULARLY BETRAYED TO MOSCOW ---1951--- F 7, 43-1  
 ATLANTIC NATIONS VIRTUALLY COMPLETE PLANS FOR UNIFIED SEA FORCE

-----1951-----

BELGIUM NOT TO CONSIDER SELF BOUND BY ABOVE OBLIGATIONS IF SOME WEST  
ERN MEMBER NATION STARTED A PREVENTIVE WAR  
US-DANISH TALKS ON BOLSTERING GREENLAND DEFENSE UNDER ABOVE TO BEGIN  
MR 28  
US DIPLOMATS & MIL. REPS. MEET IN LONDON TO DISCUSS WEST EUROPE DEFENSE  
SE PLANS  
LONDON- PLAN TO POOL SHIP IN EVENT OF WAR DISCUSSED  
GEN. OMAR BRADLEY FAVORS INCLUSION SPAIN, GREECE & TURKEY IN PACT  
PAUL VAN ZEELAND AKS MEETING 12 ATLANTIC PACT MINISTERS IN JULY  
ATLANTIC PACT PERMITS TROOP SWITCH  
MIDDLE EAST NATIONS MAY FORM ALLIANCE, LINKED TO ABOVE  
US WIDENS RESPONSIBILITY TO WORLD UNDER PACT-J HAYDEN  
GEN EISENHOWER OPENS NEW ATLANTIC PACT HQ TODAY  
ITALIAN PREMIER ALCIIDE DE GASPERI AFFIRMS ALLEGIANCE  
ALLIES CALL 2 AUTUMN MEETINGS TO MAP LONGER DEFENSE ARC  
DEFER DECISION ON STANDARDIZATION OF RIFLES & AMMUNITION  
SEN. GREEN PREDICTS AGREEMENT SOON ON ADMITTING SPAIN, GREECE & TURKEY  
ATLANTIC SYSTEM TO BE EXTENDED TO MID -EAST  
US PROPOSES INCLUDING GREECE, TURKEY INTO PACT-BARNES

IR 1, 1-4 BS 2

IR 26, 27-5

MY 16, 41-1

MY 25, 1-1 BS2

JE 3, 4-7-8

JE 13, 13-1

JE 20, 55-6

JL 15, 1-20-3

JL 22, 1-20-5

JL 23, 10-5

AG 1, 16-3 NITE

AG 4, 3-7

AG 4, 3-8

AG 13, 6-3

AG 15, 41-7

S 14, 51-1



# TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC PACT

1951

- NEW FLAG, DESIGNED BY GEN EISENHOWER, FLIES OVER HIS HQ. 0 2, 33-5
- 6 EUROPEAN NATIONS AGREE ON 43-DIV. EUR. ARMY N 8, 8-5
- ROME-ITALY. PEROD RESIGNS AS NATO PROD. CO-ORDINATOR N 25, 4-11-7
- PARIS- EN EISENHOWER URGES EUROPEANS HIKE ARMS SPENDING D 15, 3-1
- 1952---
- UN ADOPTS UNITY PLAN- TO CALL ON REGIONAL SECURITY FORCES OF NATO JA 12, 3-1
- PARIS- 4 MEMBERS AGREE TO BOLSTER DEFENSE FORCES F 9, 17-4
- REP. RICHARDS SAYS HOUSE COMM WAITS ON FOREIGN AID TO SEE NATO TREND F 10, 4-7-7
- OTTAWA- SEN GILLETTE, I.A. TO VISIT CAN. FOR TALKS ON ABOVE MR 30, 1-20-1
- 5-POWER CONF. SEKS INCLUSION OF JAPAN IN WEST SETUP AG 3, 1-18-7
- US TRIES TO DELAY SHOWDOWN ON NATO TREATY TIL AFTER NOV AG 8, 10-2
- S 14, 1-34-2
- EUROPE ARMS POLICY UPHELD; STATE DEPT. ANSWERS CRITICS IN NATO BOOKLET
- MAURICE MASOIN, ECONOMIC AID TO BELGIAN PRIME MINISTER APPTD. 0 9, 30-6
- CONSULTANT TO NORTHE ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION 0 11, 3-2
- NATO EXTENSION URGED BY FRANCE 0 19, 1-36-4
- MEDICAL CHIEF OF ABOVE WORKING ON METHODS TO CARE FOR WOUNDED

-----1952-----

QUEEN ELIZABETH II HAILS U.S. ROLE IN NATO

O 30, 63-4

NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSE TALKS FACE DELAY BY COUNCIL

N 11, 16-8

NATO PLANS WAIT FOR EISENHOWER DECISION IN MARCH OF '53

N 16, 1-37-2

D 28, 4-8-1

ABOVE BUILDS HUGE ARSENAL NR RHINE

-----1953-----

JA 4, 1-18-7

BALKAN MILITARY PACT SEEN AS HELPT TO WEST-BARNES

JE 22, 15-4

ATLANTIC ALLIES SOUTHERN EUROPE COMMAND CELEBRATES ITS 2ND BIRTHDAY TODAY

S 17, 26-1

FRED ALGER SIGNS AGREEMENT AT BRUSSELS PRINCIPLES GOVERNING OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT PROGRAM IN BELGIUM

S OFFSHORE

-----1954-----

JA 10, 1-20-3

PARIS-U.S. BRITAIN AGREE TO  
WILL NOT CONSIDER NATO

IVE FRANCE FORMAL DECLARATIONS THAT THEY

F 15, 2-5 5\*

WEST TO BACK NATO FULLY, REDS WARNED

AMR 31, 1-8-5\*

RUSSIA OFFERS TO SIGN TREATY WITH ABOVE

AP 4, 3-14-7

NEW H-BOMB TEST & ITS EFFECTS ON ABOVE-M. HAYDEN

AP 17, 2-6

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ABOVE & EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

NY 9, 1-18-3

PARIS-CALL NATO PARLEY ON ATOM CASUALTIES

AG 15, 1-14-1

PARIS-NATO REPORT INDICTS A-WEAPONS USE IN NEXT WAR

# TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC PACT (NATO)

1954

SECY OF STATE DULLES CALLS FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF ABOVE TO WEIGHT  
FRENCH TURN DOWN OF EDC PLAN Ag 31, 1-3 BB

ABOVE'S ARMS ARE DOUBLED S 19, B-10-4

STRONGER TIES AMONG NATIONS OF ABOVE SOUGHT BY 168 PROMINENT CITIZENS  
OF 8 MEMBER NATIONS IN AN "APPEAL FOR ATLANTIC UNITY" O 4, 13-4

BONN, GERMANY - COMMITTEE OF ALLIED & WEST GERMAN EXPERT DRAFT PACTS FOR  
SELF RULE OF GERMANY O 17, B-19-4

PARIS-NATO TO GIVE U.S. FINAL SAY ON USE OF A-BOMB D 19, B-9-4

EDS BARE PLANS FOR RIVAL TO NATO MY 8, 1-1-6

LONDON-BRITAIN REMAINS OPPOSED TO ENTRY OF SPAIN INTO ABOVE JE 1, 53-8

RED "SQUEEZE" HINTED ON TURKEY & GREECE JE 5, 1-1-3

NATO MUST STAY, FRANCE INFORMS UN S 29, 21-7

PARIS-ABOVE'S COMMUNICATION SYSTEM TO USE WORD "ROMEO" INSTEAD OF "ROD" F 29, 49-1

GER IN NATO PHONETIC ALPHABET AP 23, 1-5-58

DULLES URGES FREE WORLD TO JOIN TO DEVELOP NATO INTO SOMETHING MORE  
THAN A MILITARY PACT

-----1956-----

AP 25, 35-3

DULLES INVITES NATO MEMBERS TO SUGGEST WAYS TO BROADEN ORGANIZATION

AP 30, 29-8 1H

SEN. GEORGE SAYS HE FAVOR EXPANION OF INTERNAT'L POLITICAL ACTIVITIES BY NATO BUT DOES NOT BELIEVE IT SH UL D ENTER THE CONOMIC FIELD

JE 12, 19-6

LONDON-START MOVE TO BROADEN SCOPE OF NATO

JE 20, 48-3 1H

NATO OFFICERS' MORALE SLUMPS TO NEW L W-BERNARD KAPLAN

JL 4, 8-1

LONDON-PRIME MIN. JOHANNES STRIJDOM OF SOUTH AFRICA PROPOSES ANTI-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE WITH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

S 5, 19-4

BONN, GERMANY-REICH TO PRESENT BOLSTER-NATO PLAN IN PARIS NEXT WEEK

N 9, 1-3 LF

NYC-AIR FORCE SECY QUARLES SAYS ANTI-RED ALLIANCE TO REMAIN INTACT DESPITE AMER. DIFFERENCES WITH ALLIES OVER MIDDLE EAST FIGHTING

N 15, 39-1

PARIS-SMALL NATIONS SEEK REVITALIZED NATO

N 28, 32-8

US STUDIES SECRET REPORT CALLING FOR INCREASED POLITICAL, ECONOMIC UNITY AMONG MEMBERS OF NATO

N 30, 38-1

NOW TO PICK UP THE PIECES-BARNES

-----1957-----

MR 24, A-2-2 3\*

PARIS-HAS NOT GIVEN UP EFFORTS TOWARD MEDIATING CYPRUS DISPUTE

JL 9, 15-1 1H

BONN-HITLER'S STORM TROOP VETS TO RALLY FOR NATO ENTRY

- PENTAGON SAYS U.S. IS RAPIDLY CORRECTING WEAKNESSES IN NATO DEFENSES AG 26, 5-1  
S 17, 21-1
- THE HAGUE-QUEEN JULIANA TELLS PARLAMENT THE NATO IS OF VITAL IMPORTANCE TO THE FREE WORLD O 18, 1-8
- PRES. IKE PROPOSES MERGING OF SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE AMONG NATO NATIONS N 18, 12-4
- LONDON-IF U.S. RENEGES ON SCIENCE POOL PLANS SHE COULD END ACTIVITY OF A-OVE-HIGGINS N 22, 54-1 1H
- LONDON-NATO SEEKS PACT ON NUCLEAR RETALIATION N 24, 8-11-5
- GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO ARRIVES TODAY TO DISCUSS WITH SECY OF STATE DULLES IN U.S. STEPS TO STRENGTHEN N. ATLANTIC ALLIANCE N 25, 30-1 1H
- GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO & U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES CONFER IN D.C. ON URGENT NEED FOR REGULAR POLITICAL CONSULTATIONS IN-CLIDE NATO D 3, 7-1
- FRENCH GO IT ALONE PLAN POSES THREAT TO NATO-BARNES D 10, 12-5 5\*
- SECY OF STATE DULLES URGES FLEXIBILITY FOR NATO D 11, 63-1
- SIR HUGH FOOT, NEW CYPRUS GOVERNOR, HOLDS MIDEAST KEY TO NATO UNITY

---1957---

D 21, #5-8

BRITISH SEEK "ANTI NATO" RADIO

-----1958-----

JA 1, 18-8

LONDON-SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL ASKS AID, SYMPATHY OF NATO STATES

F 13, 28-2

ATHENS-GOV'T REFUSES TO LET 24 GREEK NEWSPAPERMEN ACCEPT AN INVITATION  
TO VISIT ATLANTIC PAC HQS AT IZMIR, TURKEY

MR 9, A-19-1 1\*

REPORT UNDERGROUND WAR HQ FOR NATO IN EUROPE WELL UNDER WAY

MR 19, 12-3

SEN. KEFAUVER SAYS "ATO MUST BE PREPARED TO WAGE PEACE AS WELL AS WAR  
WITH RUSSIA

MY 25, D-16-1

REPORT RUSSIANS SEEK NATO PEACE PACT

JL 18, 30-7

NATO ALLIES CONCERNED BECAUSE U.S. LANDED TROOPS IN MIDDLE EAST WITH-  
OUT CONSULTING NATO

JL 29, 1-4 BR

LONDON-NATO BLOC TO EASE RED TRADE BANS

AG 3, A-2-2

ITALY & WEST GERMANY INSISTS ON BETTER INFORMATION ON ALLIES ACTIONS  
AFFECTING WORLD PEACE

N 16, B-10-1 2\*

FINDHOVEN, NETHERLANDS-PHILIPS, HOLLAND'S GIANT ELECTRICAL FIRM, GEARS  
TO TURN OUT U.S. MISSILES

N 20, B-4 1H

PARIS-PAUL-HENRI SPAAK URGES WEST FORM NEW PACT TO FACE SOVIET CHALL-  
ENGES

N 28, 4-3

PARIS-NATO ALLIES TO GET A-WEAPONS

- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TELL ABOVE TO KEEP OUT OF BERLIN DISPUTE D 21, A-4-1 2\*
- 1959----- F 2, 23-7
- "ECONOMIC" NATO PLAN IS ADVANCED Ap 9, 11-2
- VALLETTA, MALTA-1,000 SERVICEMEN OF U.S., BRITISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN & GREEK NAVIES PARADE HERE TO MARK 10TH ANNIV. OF NATO
- PARIS-PRES. IKE SPEAKS AT 10TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE My 27, 62-7
- LONDON-REDS ATTACK NATO RALLY AS COVERUP Jf 5, 21-8
- PARIS-DEGAULLE SAYS FRANCE WILL MAKE NO FURTHER COMMITMENTS TO NATO Je 8, 1-1
- BIG 3 IN SECRET TALKS Je 9, 1-5
- DEGAULLE'S A-PRESSURE THORN IN NATO SIDE-BARNES Je 10, 28-1
- PROF HUBERTUS ZULOEWENSTEIN, IN DET., SAYS NATO MUST DEFEND BERLIN Je 18, 57-2
- PRES. IKE TO CONFER WITH ABOVE CHIEFS NEXT MONTH AG 8, 3-1
- PARIS-PRES. IKE URGES FULL UNITY OF NATO S 3, A-1-4
- BONN, GERMANY-W. GERMAN OFFICIALS SAY PRES. IKE TRIP TO EUROPE EASED O 2, A-13-1
- THREAT TO SPLIT ABOVE -BARNES

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. URGES STRONGER NATO & A UNIFIED EUROPE  
O 15, C-12-1 1H  
A UNIFIED EUROPE

N 2, A-13-7

PARIS-SMALL NATO NATIONS OPPOSE BIG 4 TIMING

N 10, B-5-4

U.S. WINS PACT IN PRINCIPLE ON INSTALLATION IN CANADA IF AMER. SUPPLIES  
NUCLEAR WEAPON AS PART OF DEFENSE OF NORTH AMERICA-HIGGINS.

N 17, R-5-4

SEN. JACKSON ADVOCATES A 5 POINT NATO PROGRAM TO STIMULATE LEARNING &  
TEACHING OF ASIAN & AFRICAN LANGUAGES

N 19, A-16-3

U.S. TO CONTINUE AID DESPITE LOSS OF GOLD-BARNES

D 11, D-5-4

PARIS-MILITARY COMM. BLAMES ABOVE LAG ON FRANCE

D 12, A-5-3 MAIL

-----1960-----

F 10, C-14-7

PARIS TAKES STEPS TO HEAL NATO RIFT-HIGGINS

F 11, R-10-4

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. VOTES TO SET UP A PRIVATE CONF. TO ADVISE  
ON IMPROVING POLITICAL & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AMONG NATO NATIONS

F 18, D-7-3

NATO CITED AS CAUSE OF AID HIKE

F 29, A-18-7

W. GERMAN BID FOR MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN & CONFLICTS FROM NATO-1.  
LAYDEN

MR 2, A-1-3

NATO PLANS "FIRE BRIGADE" UNIT

MR 3, B-6-2

US GIVES FULL SUPPORT TO CREATION OF MOBILE, THREE-NATION NATO NUCLEAR  
COMBAT GROUP BUT SAYS AMMUNITION WOULD HAVE TO BE IN AMERICAN CUSTODY



TREATIES: NATO: CONFERENCE

1990

F 14 A 1-5

Germans moving toward unity-E. and W. Germany and the Big  
4 allies who divided them aft WWII agreed to begin talks to  
reunify the nation

F 14 A 3-2

Soviets accept U.S. troop limits

PARIS-GIVES OK TO WEST'S 3 STAGE DISARMAMENT PLAN TO BE GIVEN GENEVA CONF. MR 13, A-1-6

ISTANBUL-NATO GIVES ITS COMPLETE BACKING TO PLANS WHICH WESTERN BIG THREE WILL SUBMIT TO RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSCHEV AT MAY 16TH SUMMIT MEETING. MY 3, R-2-3 MAIL

KE SPEAKS TO MEETING OF ABOVE; SAYS WESTERN ALLIANCES SHOULD NOT BE SO EXCLUSIVE AS TO BAR IRON CURTAIN NATIONS IF THEY WANT TO JOIN. JE 1, A-1-7

U.S. SEEKS NATO UNITY AG 10, B-4-5

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM THREATENS CUTBACK IN SHARE OF NATO DEFENSES AS A RESULT OF DEVELOPMENTS IN CONGO S 12, A-11-4

FOIX, FRANCE-FORMER SOCIALIST PREMIER GUY MOLLET SAYS ATLANTIC PACT MUST BE REINFORCED DURING THE MER. PRES. CAMPAIGN N 17, R-10-4

JOHN KENNEDY PRAISES NATO AS FREE WORLD "BULWARK" D 26, C-14-3

DISQUIET IN WESTERN ALLIANCE-M. CHILDS --1961-- F 2, A-1-2 FIN 5

GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD TO REMAIN SUPREME COMMANDER UNDER KENNEDY ADM.

PRES. KENNEDY IN MESSAGE F 15TH TO NATO APPEARS TO STRIKE OUT IN A NEW DIRECTION OF U.S. WORK F 16, R-10-1 FIN 3

---1961---

Mr 11, A-1-3

TEXAS PRESENTS IT'S FLAG TO NATO

PRESIDENT BINDS NATO TIES-WM.WHITE  
TELLS OF PLANS FOR INTERNATL SCIENCE UNIVERSITY  
DEAN ACHESON, CALLS SOVIET PEACE POLICY ATTACK ON NATO  
PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN & CHANCELLOR ADENAUER VISIT WITH PRES. KENNEDY IN  
ATTEMPT TO SAVE ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

Mr 30, B-10-3  
AP 5, A-19-4 FIN 5

AP 9, B-2-1

AP 11, B-8-7

Je 5, A-22-3

U.S. SECRETS NO SECRET TO KHRUSCHEV-HENRY J. TAYLOR  
REPORT BRITAINS MOVE TO JOIN COMMON MARKET EASES STRAIN IN ABOVE-J.  
HAYDEN

Ag 8, A-22-7

Ag 18, A-1-7

GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER URGES ABOVE TO PREPARE THE MILITARY MIGHT  
NECESSARY TO SAFEGUARD OUR SECURITY & FREEDOM

N 2, B-10/4 FIN 3

RUSSIA EXPECT TO PROTEST NORWY, DENMARK NATO TIES

N 24, A-1-5

KHRUSCHEV SEEKS FINN PACT TO BLOCK NAZIS IN NATO

---1962---

Mr 17, A-4-1

Je 3, A-15-2

CONFLICTS WITHIN NATO-BARNES

PARIS-HAROLD MACMILLAN & FRENCH PRS. DE GAULLE TALK ON FUTURE OF ABOVE  
& EUROPE

Je 18, A-6-8

CITIZENS COMMISSION ON NATO TELLS CONGRESS STEPS TOWARD GENUINE ATLANTIC  
COMMUNITY MUST BE TAKEN SOON

Je 5, C-24-1

US REVEALS TO ALLIES THRU ABOVE DEVELOPMENT OF SECRET ELECTRONIC LOCK  
FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

1962

CRITICAL PROBLEMS OF ALLIANCE CALL WEST'S LEADERS TOGETHER-BARNES

M 28, C-8-1

---1963---

JA 30, A-1-1

GROPE FOR STEADY FOOTING AMID UNCERTAINTIES AFTER FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE'S BLACKBALL OF BRITAIN TO JOIN COMMON MARKET

JA 31, B-9-7

MOSCOW-IZVESTIA SAYS BREAKDOWN OF COMMON MARKET TALKS IN BRUSSELS HAS WIDENED CRACKS IN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE

JA 31, B-14-7

RED FRIENDS HAYDEN

F 4, B-7-6

BERLIN-WEST BERLIN MAYOR WILLY BRANDT SAID NOTHING COULD MAKE THE REDS HAPPIER THAN THE DISPUTE IN THE WEST

F 8, A-8-3

PRES. KENNEDY FEARS COMMUNIST-EXECUTED DISASTER AS DE GAULLE REJECTS ABOVE-THOMPSON

F 15, A-2-1

PRES. KENNEDY SENDING SPECIAL NEGOTIATOR LIVINGSTON T. MERCHANT TO EUROPE FOR TALKS WITH ALLIED GOVT ON CREATION OF ABOVE NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

MR 3, B-4-1

WALT WHITMAN ROSTOW, STATE DEPT POLICY PLANNER SEES CLASH BETW U.S. & FRANCE OVER NUCLEAR POLICY AS PART OF CONSTITUTIONAL DEBATE WITHIN ABOVE-TER HORST

AP 15, B-11-4

NEW THAW SEEN IN WEST ALLIANCE RELATIONS AS FRANCE AGAIN SPEAKING WITH BRITAIN & U.S.-THIS THAW TO BE TESTED AT APPROACHING ALLIED MEET-BARNES

--1963--

JL 21, A-9-1 2\*

PARIS-TO MAKE STUDY OF DIFFERENT GOVERNMENTS TO EXAMINE MILITARY STRATEGY & FORCE REQUIREMENTS OF ATLANTIC ALLIANCE-COOK AG 23, C-9-6

PARIS-SMALLER ALLIED POWERS BACKING W.GERMANY'S DEMAND THAT FUTURE ACCORDS WITH SOVIET UNION BE CLEARED FIRST THRU ABOVE AG 26, B-9-8

GROUP OF REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMEN URGE PRES.KENNEDY TO ESTABLISH HOT LINE LINKING ALL NATO NATIONS

O 1, B-7-5

RETIRED AF GEN. LOUIS NORSTAD TOLD MEMBERS OF ECONOMIC CLUBB OF DET A STRONG NATO IS NEEDED-PIPP

N 18, A-7-1

AMER.MILITARY POLICIES AFFECTING NUCLEAR WEAPONS & STATIONS OF US TROOPS IN EUROPE ARE HOT EUROPEAN POLITICAL ISSUES-BARNES

N 21, C-6-8

WASH-CONGRESS MEMBERS OF GOP TASK FORCE ON ABOVE SUGGESTS U.S. ARM ITS ALLIES WITH TACTICAL BATTLEFIELD NUCLEARWEAPONS & GIVE U.S., BRITAIN & FRANCE RIGHT TO PUSH BUTTON

D

D 2, B-10-1

THE FUROR OF NATO DEPENDS ON WHETHER OR NOT THE COMMON MARKET FAILS-BARNES

---1964---

AP 28, B-5-6

WASH.-SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK INDICATED THAT DISUNITY IN ATLANTIC COMMUNITY IS HURTING WESTERN CHANCES TO EXPLOIT SINO-SOVIET SPLIT--RESTON

MY 31, A-13-1

MADRID-FRANCE CHARGES THAT NATO IS OUT OF DATE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

N 28, A-1-2

PARIS-BRITISH WANT MAY PULL ALL OR SOME OF TROOPS OUT OF GERMANY, FURTHER WEAKENING FORCES OF NATO

1964

# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

ARRIVAL OF BRITISH PRIME MIN. WILSON FOR TALKS WITH PRES. JOHNSON LIKELY TO HEIGHTEN TENSIONS IN GAME NATO MEMBERS NOW PLAYING - BARNES  
N 29, B-16-4

LONDON-NATO MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE IS 1 OF TOP ITEMS ON AGENDA FOR MEETING BTWN US UNDERSEC. ST. BALL & PRIME MIN. HAROLD WILSON  
N 30, A-18-2

BONN-GERMANS SEEKING NEW NATO PLAN-CONVINCED MLF PROJECT IS DEAD-FREIDIN  
D 1, C-6-7  
D 7, B-8-6

U.S. LOOKS TO BRITAIN TO HELP BOLSTER NATO-BARNES  
D 8, A-3-5  
PRES. JOHNSON & HAROLD WILSON, BRITAIN, TO CONCLUDE SERIES TALKS THEY HOPE WILL LEAD TO BROADER ALLIED AGREEMENT ON FUTURE ABOVE

SOLUTION TO SPLIT WITHIN ABOVE ALLIANCE OVER US PROPOSAL OF MULTI-NATION NUCLEAR FLEET TO BE DETERMINED BY EVENTS IN RED WORLD-ESPECIALLY RUSSIA-HAYDEN  
D 17, C-22-7  
D 21, B-7-2

NY-PRES. JOHNSON INSTRUCTED STATE & DEFENSE DEPT TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT IN NEW YR. TO REUNITE NATIONS OF NATO  
D 25, C-15-7  
WASH.-HOUSE REPS. RENEW SUGGESTION TO PRES. JOHNSON FOR BLUE-RIBBON CITIZENS' GROUP TO DEVELOP IMPROVEMENTS IN NATO ALLIANCE

--1965--

MR 15, A-21-4

FRANKFORT, GERMANY--WALT W. ROSTOW OF U.S. STATE DEPT. TOLD AUDIENCE AT FRANKFORT'S AMERICA HOUSE THAT WESTERN WORLD FACES CHOICE OF COOPERATING WITH ABOVE OR LAPSING INTO COMPETITIVE NATIONALISM.

MY 7, A-1-1 6\*

WASH.--PRES. JOHNSON SET FORTH 6-POINT PROGRAM OF NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE & CAUTIONED AGST RETURN TO NARROW NATIONALISM

MY 12, B-4-1

MEETINGS IN LONDON & PARIS ARE DEBATING PROBLEMATIC FUTURE OF WESTERN DEFENSE ALLIANCE--BARNES

JE 2, A-1-3 6\*

WASH.--GOP TASK FORCE TO LEAVE JUNE 11 ON FACT-FINDING MISSION "TO GET AT ROOT OF TROUBLES AFFLICTING NATO & FRANCO-AMER. RELATIONS"

JE 3, A-1-1

WASH.--REP. CONF. TO SEND TASK FORCE TO PARIS TO GET TO BOTTOM OF DANGER OF BREAKUP OF ABOVE--FOLEY

S 1, A-1-1

PARIS--CHARLES DEGAULLE IN TALK WITH GEORGE W. BALL SAID QUESTION OF ORG. OF ALLIANCE IS OPEN & MAY BE DISCUSSED IN '69

S 9, A-3-4

PARIS--PRES. CHARLES DEGAULLE SAYS PRESENT SYSTEM OF ABOVE CONSTITUTES "SUBORDINATION" OF FRANCE'S OWN DEFENSE FORCES TO ALLIED STRUCTURE

N 5, B-13-1

WASH.--EXPECT DEGAULLE TO BE REELECTED FRANCE PRES. & WILL FOCUS ATTENTION FIRST ON HIS PROPOSAL FOR REORGANIZATION OF NATO

N 10, C-10-6

BONN--CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD REJECTED FRENCH ATTEMPTS TO CUT EUROPE TIES WITH U.S.--PLEGGED TO CONTINUE CLOSEST COOPERATION WITH U.S.

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

1965

WASH.--PRES. JOHNSON & GERMAN CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD FACE DIFFICULT TASK IN TRYING TO PERSUADE OTHER KEY NATO ALLIES THAT W. GERMANY BE GIVEN PART IN NUCLEAR DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE--HIGHTOWER

--1966--

MOUNTING TIDE OF DISAGREEMENTS BETW. U.S. & EUROPEAN ALLIES HAS RISEN TO POINT WHERE FUTURES OF NATO ARE QUESTIONABLE--BARNES

PARIS-U.S. CUTS BY ONE-SIXTH ITS SHARE IN COST OF FUTURE NATO DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE--\$160 MILLION OVER 5 YRS--KOWEN

PARIS-FOREIGN TROOPS IN FRANCE AFTER '69 TO GO UNDER FRENCH COMMAND DE GAULLE SAYS IN WARNING TO ABOVE

WASH-US SAYS FRANCE INSISTENCE ON COMMAND ABOVE IS NOT MAJOR IMPORTANCE

PARIS-DE GAULLE GIVES ULTIMATUM ON TROOPS OF ABOVE

PARIS-U.S. & ALLIES SAY NATO MUST CONTINUE DESPITE FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE EFFORTS TO TEAR IT DOWN

PARIS-NATO EYES ULTIMATUM TO PARIS ON FRENCH TROOPS IN GERMANY--COOK



---1966---

MR 23, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ SAYS US WILL STRENGTHEN ABOVE DESPITE FRENCH PULLOUT-TERRHORST

MR 24, B-11-1

JOHNSON. WALKS A TIGHTROPE TO SAVE NATO FROM DE GAULLE-BARNES

AP 28, D-11-3

LONDON-McNAMARA WOULD LIKE WIDER A-POWER FOR THEM

AP 29, R-9-2

LONDON-US HAS OFFERED NATO NEW A-PLAN REPORT SAYS

MY 8, D-10-5

CONGRESS HEART SOLEMN WORDS MY 7 ON NATO SITUATION FROM GEN LAURIS N  
ORSTAD

JE 14, A-19-2

WASH-DEAN RUSK SAYS NO NEED FOR GLOOM ON NATO

JE 15, A-1-4

PARIS-TO ABOLISH TOP STRATEGIC PLANNING GROUP IN WASH JULY 1.

JE 15, A-1-4 6\*

PARIS-ALLIED DECIDED TO ABOLISH TOP STRATEGIC PLANNING GROUP IN WASH.  
JULY 1, WHEN FRANCE PULLS ITS FORCES FROM WESTERN ALLIANCE

JE 21, B-5-1

WASH-DEFENSE SECY. McNAMARA SAID ADJUSTMENTS IN NATO DEFENSES FORCED  
BY DE GAULLE, WILL BE IN NO WAY DISABLING & MAY GIVE U.S. TAXPAYERS A  
BREAK

JE 22, B-5-1

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY-KONRAD ADENAUER ACCUSED U.S. COMMANDING RATHER  
LEADING NATO

JE 30, D-11-4

IS-PULLOUT PACE SET BY FRENCH GEN JEAN CREPIN

**TREATIES- NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

1966

**WASH-PRES IKE PACT REJECTION IN '58 REVEALED**

AG 14, B-7-1

**ROME-US GETS KEY NATO SUPPORT FOR ITS A PLAN**

S 24, B-8-5

**WASH-US SAYS NUCLEAR PACT IS NEAR**

S 26, A-1-4

**PARIS-US PROPOSES LINK OF NATO COUNTRIES BY SATELLITE**

S 28, A-15-4 5\*

**BONN-U.S., BRITAIN & WEST GERMANY BEGAN REVIEW OF THEIR  
TROOPS NOW IN WESTERN EUROPE & HOW MANY NEEDED TO HOLD OFF  
DANGER OF SOVIET ATTACK**

O 20, A-6-1

N 3, A-6-5

**LONDON-TO BUILD 2 RADIO STATIONS IN EUROPE**

N 10, B-18-5

**WASH-US, BRITISH & W. GERMAN OFFICIALS MEETING ON CASE FOR  
REDUCING NUMBER OF NATO FORCES IN EUROPE**

N 28, A-16-4

**BONN-BRITISH & WEST GERMAN BEGAN ANOTHER ROUND TALKS ON RE-  
QUIREMENTS NATO**

D 7, B-15-1

**PARIS-PRES IKE SAYS US TROOPS IN NATO SHOULD BE CUT**

---1966---

D 13, A-10-1

WINTER MINISTERIAL MEETING WILL OPEN D 14 IN PARIS-BARNES

---1967---

JA 20, A-10-3

WASH-42 SENATORS OF BOTH PARTIES OFFER RESOLUTION URGING  
REDUCTION OF U.S. FORCES IN NATO

MR 21, A-7-1

SHOULD IT BE RESTUDIED-BARNES

AP 26, A-1-4 6\*

KARLOV VARY, CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS OF EASTERN & WESTERN EUROPE SIGN  
DECLARATION TO ABANDON ABOVE ALLIANCE FOR ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM

JL 5, A-23-1

WASH-15 HOUSE GOP CHARGED LBJ ADMINISTRATION WITH NEGLECTING  
ABOVE & UNDERMINING UNITY & VITALITY

O 22, B-8-8 FIN 11

RETIRED LT. GEN. JAMES M GAVIN SAYS NATO IS BEING HURT  
BECAUSE OF VIETNAM ---1968---

AG 26, B-2-1 1DOT

KURT GEORGE KIENSINGER URGES WESTERN NATIONS TO BOLSTER  
NATO

S 15, B-14-7

CZECH INVASION ALTERED THE MILITARY BALANCE IN CENTRAL EUR.  
AND WEAKENS ABOVE-WHEATLEY

S 26, D-7-5

BONN TELLS NATO NOT TO CUT TROOPS

O 16, A-1-4

US GAVE NATO ALLIES OUTLINE OF ATOM-WARNING BOMB PLAN

O 16, B-8-1

NAPLES, ITALY-SOUTHERN EUROPEAN HQTRS CREATING NEW COMMAND TO KEEP  
WATCH ON GROWING SOVIET NAVAL POWER IN MEDITERRANEAN

O 17, A-12-1 RACE

LISBON-PORTUGUESE PREMIER MARCELLO CASTANO SAID TIGHTEN WESTERN SOLIDARITY  
IN FACE OF DANGER FOLLOWING SOVIET INVASION OF CZECH.

TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

1968

HOTSPRINGS, VA-INDUSTRY LEADER TOLD THAT SOVIET INVASION OF CZECH. HAD IMPACT ON WESTERN EUROPE TO STRENGTHEN NATO DEFENSE

O 20, A-8-5

US INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAYS NATO FORCES INFERIOR TO SOVIET

D 30, A-4-1

JA 19, A-11-1

US BLAMES ALLIES FOR NATO WEAKER

F 23, A-26-7

CONSIDER ABOVE WEAK SHIELD AGST FOES-WHEATLEY

F 24, A-2-1

NIXON SPEAKS TO REPS OF ABOVE IN LONDON, STRESSES US GLOBAL TIES-TERHORST

MR 10, A-12-1

EFFECTIVE DESPITE BARS ON DECISIONS-HEINL

AP 10, A-15-1

RUSSIA ISSUES STATEMENT ATTACKING NATO

MY 23, A-2-1

BRUSSELS-PLANNING TO CREATE OWN NAVAL FORCE FOR MEDITERRANEAN

N6, D-2-1

PLAN FOR EARLY WARSAW PACT TALKS SQUELCHED BY NATO.

-----1970-----JA 14, D-6-6

NATO ALLIES TO INCREASE DEFENSE AID.

---1970-----JA 26, A-18-8

NATO CUT CALLED AN AID TO KREMLIN.- WHEATLEY.

F19, A-3-1

BRITISH GOV. WARED SOVIET UNION & EUROPEAN ALLIES  
HAVE SPECIAL FORCES SET UP AROUND EUROPE WITH WEAPONS-  
GAVSHON. E

JE 1, A-3-1 RACE

52% OF WEST GERMANS HAVE NO IDEA WHAT NATO IS ACCORDING TO  
PUBLIC OPINION INSTITUTE

JE 11, A-28-1

BRUSSELS-11 MEMBERS TO TRY TO MAKE CASH OFFER TO US NEXT FALL IN AT-  
TEMPT TO PREVENT AMER. TROOP WITHDRAWALS

S9, C-9-5

BRUSSELS-U.S. ADMITS JET CARRIED NATO DATA THAT ARABS BLEW  
UP

02, D-5-7

NATO HAS NEW PLAN TO KEEP U.S. IN EUROPE. N 12, A-17-1

LONDON NEWSPAPER SAID PLANS FOR WESTERN DEFENSE SCRAPPED  
FOLLOWING REMOVAL OF SECRET DOCUMENTS FROM AMER JUMBO JET  
HIJACKED TO CAIRO IN S

--1971-- MY18, A-12-1

EUROPEANIZATION OF NATO A LOGICAL STEP.- HEINLAG 30, B-6-1

BALKINS PERIL USSR EDIT

# TREATIES: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

1971

NATO TO SEND ENVOY FOR ARMS TALKS IN RUSSIA <sup>07, C-5-1</sup>  
~~COOK~~  
<sup>0 12, A-4-4</sup>

ANKARA- U.S TO CONTINUE AID, SPIRO AGNEW TELLS TURKEY  
<sup>022, A-4-1LF</sup>

MELVIN LAIRD WARNS AGNST CUT IN NATO. <sup>N 3, A-10-1</sup>  
BRUSSELS-IT'S DESIRE FOR PEACE COULD KILL FORCE THAT KEPT IT-KENTERA

BRUSSELS-FACE-OFF AS NATO HOPEFUL ON BALANCED FORCE CONCEPT <sup>N 4, C-1-1</sup>  
~~KENTERA~~  
<sup>D6, A-14-3</sup>

NATO TO GET US PLEDGE ON TROOPS.

-----1972-- - <sup>F9, A-12-1</sup>  
ROME--NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN <sup>M</sup>MALTA AND ABOVE ON THE FUTURE  
OF <sup>B</sup>BRITISH BASES ON MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND BROKE DOWN IN  
ANGRY SHOUTING

<sup>F 10, A-20-4 RACE</sup>  
GEN SIR WALTER WALKER WARNED ~~WESTS~~ WESTERN ALLIANCE HEADING  
TOWARDS GREAT MILITARY DEBACLE IN ANY NEW ~~WOWRK~~ WORLD WAR

----1972----

F20, A-14-1

HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY---JOSEPH LUNS, SAYS U.S. TROOPS MUST REM IN IN WESTERN EUROPE FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE TO GUARANTEE THE EAST-WEST BALANCE OF POWER

F27, A-21-3

WASH---PRES. NIXON EXPECTED TO BEGIN HIS MOSCOW VISIT ON MAY 22 AND WILL BRIEF ABOVE ALLIES IN BONN DURING HIS RETURN TRIP TO WASHINGTON

MR15, A-10-1 FIN

WASH---SENATE CONFIRMED NOMINATION OF DAVID M. KENNEDY TO BE THE PERMANENT U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE COUNCIL OF ABOVE

MY 21, A-16-1

BR SIR WALTER WALKER SAYS SOVIET SUPERIORITY IN CONVENTIONAL FORCES COULD INCREASE DANGERS OF ATOMIC WAR

MY 24, A-19-1

BRUSSELS-10 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AGREED TO USE OWN WEAPONS

MY 25, A-24-1

BRUSSELS-MELVIN R. LAIRD TOLD NATO THAT FAILURE TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM WOULD NOT IMPROVE EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN EUROPE

JL 10, B-5-1 RACE

BRUSSELS-DAVID M. KENNEDY SAID DRASTIC AMER. TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE UNTHINKABLE

**EUROPEAN SECURITY TALKS NEAR.** Ag 14, C-6-1  
**BRUSSELS-ARMED FORCES OF 11 NATO ALLIES OPEN VAST WAR GAMES** S 11, A-7-6  
S 20, A-10-1  
**SOVIETS ACCEPT TERMS ON TALKS FOR TROOP CUTS.** S 27, A-19-1 RACE  
**US OFFERS LASER-GUIDED 'SMART' BOMBS TO NATO NATIONS, SAYS**  
**AIR FORCE SECRETARY ROBERT C. SEAMANS JR.** N 12, B-14-1  
**US-EUROPE SUMMIT TALKS EXPECTED.** N 24, C-9-5  
**EDWARD M. KENNEDY URGES NATO LAWMAKERS TO STRENGTHEN TIES**  
**FOR US, EUROPE.** D 7, C-14-1  
**LAIRD WARNS NATO NOT TO RELAX.**

**---1973---**

**NATO SHIFT DUE IF US CUTS FORCE THERE.** JA 2, A-8-4  
**BONN-BONN EMBARRASSED BY LEAK OF NATO PAPERS IN SOVIET EMBASSY** F 22, A-8-1  
MR 15, D-13-6  
**WEST PRODS EAST TO GET TROOP CUT TALKS MOVING.**



-1973-

AP 17, B-6-1

AP 23, A-1-4FIN

AP 24, A-17-1

NIXON ENDS NEGLECT OF NATO. EDIT  
NIXON SEEKS CHANGES IN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.  
HENRY KISSINGERS EXPLAINS LOGIC OF NEW ATLANTIC CHARTER  
WITH JAPAN AS MEMBER. HEINL.

AP 25, A-18-4

LONDON, BONN BAKC NEW ATLANTIC CHARTER  
NIXON TO GET BRANDT'S VIEWS ON NATO. COLLINGS

MY 10, A-2-4

VIENNA---TALKS TO START MONDAY ON TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE

MY 14, A-7-5

PM EDWARD HEATH URGES CONGRESS OF EUROPE TOWARD NEW NATO  
CHARTER.

MY 29, B-8-2

D JE 1, A-1-1

NATO MEDIATION OKD IN ICELAND COD WAR.  
POMPIDOU REJECTS NIXON'S PLAN FOR 1973 SUMMIT CONFERENCE  
DESIGNED WO RESHAPE NATO-TERHORST

JE 7, A-10-1

JAS. R. SCHLESINGER URGES STRONG NATO AT DEFENSE MINISTERS  
MEETING IN BRUSSELS TODAY

JE 8, A-2-4

MEETING OF DEFENSE MINISTERS TOLD OF NEED TO BUILD UP THEIR  
COUNTRIES' DEFENSES AGAINST POSSIBLE NONNUCLEAR ATTACK BY  
REDS IN SPEECH BY JAS. SCHLESINGER OF U.S.

TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

1973

JE 10, B-10-1

RED SUPERIORITY OVER NATO DISPUTED BY PENTAGON STUDY.  
GETEER

JE 11, A-6-5

EX-KING CONSTANTINE OF GREECE WANTS NATO PROBE OF GREEK  
ATROCITIES ON NAVY OFFICERS.

JE 15, A-18-1

US, FRANCE AGREE TO RESTUDY NATO TIES.

JE 19, A-11-1 RACE

SCHLESINGER SEES DELAY IN EUROPE TROOP CUTS.

JE 28, C-12-4

TO DISCUSS MUTUAL DISARMAMENT IN CENTRAL EUROPE WITH WAR-  
SAW PACT IN VIENNA STARTING 0 30

JL 1, A-4-4

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-NIXON ASSURES 18 MEMBERS OF NATO COUN-  
CIL OF NO SECRET DEALS BET. HIM & BREZHNEV AT RECENT SUM-  
MIT TALKS

Ag 17, A-10-1

NIXON WILL TOUR EUROPE IN FALL, SEEKING TO REBUILD ATLANTIC  
ALLIANCE.

~~XXXXXX 22-4~~

~~WASHXNATONXTOXPROPOSEXTROOPXCUTS, WARSAXXBLCKXTOXBEXASKEDXTO~~

---1973---

S 13, A-22-4

WASH-NATO TO PROPOSE TROOP CUTS AS WARSAW BLOC TO BE ASKED  
TO FOLLOW SUIT-TOTH XX S 23, A-20-1

CAIRO---RED TROOP DEPLOYMENT VIEWED AS WARNING; SOVIET TROOP  
TO CHINESE TROOPS ALONG BORDER RATION ONLY 3-1

0 25, D-2-1

FRANCE BOYCOTTING EFFORTS OF NATO TO EASE COST TO US TAX-  
PAYERS OF KEEPING 250 000 AMERICAN TROOPS STATIONED IN  
EUROPE.

N 1, B-8-1

BRUSSELS--DON RUMSFELD, US AMBASSADOR, RETURN S TO DC FOR  
CONSULTATIONS.

N 15, C-2-1

BALANCE IS KEY WORD IN EUROPE TROOP CUT TALKS. NEWSOM

D 11, A-4-4

HARSH WORDS BUFFET NATO.

D 12, A-15-1

KISSINGER SEES EDW HEATH, LEAVES FOR ALGERIA.

-1974-

MY 19, F-1-5

DC---NATO'S NUCLEAR DILEMMA. HEINL

JE 26, A-1-1

LEADERS ADDRESSED IN BRUSSELS TODAY BY EX-NIXON ABOUT COMING  
MOSCOW SUMMIT-TERHORST

**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

**1974**

WASH-SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON SAYS CHINA WANTS STRONG NATO WHEN  
IT COMES TO MAINTAINING AMERICAN MILITARY STRENGTH-KENTERA

JL 9, A-16-1

JL 16, A-2-1

MIGHT BE SPLIT BY POSSIBLE GREECE/TURKEY CONFLICT DUE TO  
CYPRUS CIVIL WAR-HEINL

JL 23, A-11-4

CYPRUS CEASE-FIRE MAY HAVE AVERTED NATO DESTRUCTION-HEINL

N 17, A-11-1

BRIT. DIPLOMAT, MALCOLM MACINTOSH SAYS PRESENT SOVIET REGIME  
WON'T LAST MORE THAN YR. LONGER

D 10, A-7-1

ALLIES WARNED BY DEFENSE SECY. SCHLESINGER NOT TO MAKE ARMS  
CUTBACKS THINKING US PROTECTION SUFFICIENT D 11, C-6-1

DEFENSE MINISTERS WARNED BY US DEFENSE SECY. SCHLESINGER AGAINST  
OVERRELIANCE ON US

D 12, C-20-1 D

US DEFENSE SECY. SCHLESINGER URGES NATO ALLIES TO BUY US JET  
FIGHTERS

D 13, B-3-1

FOR. MINISTERS, AT ANNUAL 2-DAY WINTER MEETING IN BRUSSELS,  
WARN OF ECON., ENERGY CRISIS - 1975--

F 8, A-7-6

LISBON-THOUSANDS PROTEST NATO FLEET'S DROPPING ANCHOR HERE

---1975-----MR 26, C-9-1

NATO POLICY FALTER, AS SOVIET INFLUENCE RISES. RYAN.

MY 25, A-11-1

BRUSSELS-EUROPE ACCUSES U.S. OF WANING INTEREST

JE 4, A-21-1

WASH-SCHLESINGER SAYS NATO LIKELY TO USE A-WEAPONS

JE16, A-5-1

TURKEY MAY CUT TIES WITH NATO. JE18, B-6-2

FUTURE OF NATO UNCERTAIN. RYAN AG27, A15-1

NATO LOSING CONTROL IN ME DITERRANEAN AS SOVIETS GAIN BASES  
NETNL.

N10, A-4-1

PRES FORD OFFERED WILLIAM COBBY AND JAMES SCHLESINGER  
POST AS US AMBASSADOR TO ABOVE, THEY BOTH REFUSED.

D 12, B-5-6

NY-UN REPORT CRITICIZES NATO -1976- JA 12, A-2-2 RACE

NY-PENTHOUSE MAGAZINE SAYS SOVIETS INFILTRATED NATO IN  
1960S & STOLE SIDEWINDER MISSILE

# **TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

1976

JA 25, C-5-3

**HAMBURG-ALEXANDER HAIG SEE FRESH APPRECIATION BY BOTH SIDES OF NATO**

F 20, A-2-1

**REYKJAVIK-'COD WAR' MAY ALTER NATO**

MY 18, A-2-5

**LONDON-RED WIN IN ITALY MAY PERIL NATO**

JE 30, A-8-1 ST

**BERLIN-LEONID BREZHNEV ASKS TO END NATO & WARSAW MILITARY BLOCBS, ASKS TO DISARM EUROPE**

JL 18, A-9-1 HOME

**DC-GERMANY TO HELP PAY FOR MORE U.S. TROOPS**

O 10, B-2-1

**BRUSSELS-FALL MANEUVERS MASK NATO'S MOUNTING DIFFICULTIES-HEINL**

N15, D-9-3

**WASH- 2 SENATORS URGE STRONGER NATO, SEN SAM NUNN, AND DEWEY BARTLETT.**

N17, A-22-4

**NATO UNIT REJECTS REPORT.**

D 6, B-7-2 1DOT

**BRUSSELS-NATO ALLIES MEET ON AIR DEFENSE**

COST

D 8, C-4-3

**BRUSSELS-BONN BLOCKS NEW NATO AIR MIGHT**

D 10, A-5-3

**BRUSSELS-ALLIES REJECT RED OFFER ON NUCLEAR WEAPON USE**

---1 977- ---JA 24, A-1-4

JIMMY CARTER WEIGHTS BOOST IN AID TO NATO, SAYS  
VICE PRES MONDALE IN BRUSSELS. F4, C-8-1

GEN ALEXANDER HAIG SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ON  
NECESSITY OF STRONG NATO. GEBERT MY 5, A-2-3

BRUSSELS- STUDY BY NATO SHOWS USSR GAINING IN LAND  
AND AIR POWER. S 20, A-8-1  
WASH-PRES. CARTER SAYS COMMUNIST GAINS IN WESTERN EUROPE COULD PERIL NATO

O 2, A-1-1

RAMSTEIN, W. GER.-US SOLDIERS PRACTICE WAR EXERCISES TO  
PREVENT WW III-PIPP O 12, A-16-1

URGED TO OK NEUTRON BOMB DEPLOYMENT O 27, A-9-1

DC-NATO GETS NEW PLAN TO CUT TROOPS N 8, B-3-5

NY-UN RIPS NATO, OTHERS FOR ALLEGED ROLES OF DOMINANCE  
N 10, C-1-1

NAPLES- TROUBLE IN MEDITERRANEAN?-HEINL

# TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

1977

N 30, A-6-2

PARIS-GEN. ALEXANDER HAIG SAYS MARXISTS PERIL FLOW OF SECRET NATO DATA

-1978-

JA 18, A-1-2

DC-ITALY'S COMMUNIST CRISIS THROWS NATO INTO TURMOIL-

BLANCHARD

JA 22, A-4-1

WASH-14 ARMED NATIONS OF AGENCY USES 23 TYPES OF COMBAT AIRCRAFT & 100 TYPES TACTICAL MISSILES CLAIMS GAO

F 5, A-2-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI URGES NATO GROUP TO SEEK PEACE

MR 2, A-17-1

WASH-GEN. ALEXANDER M. HAIG TOLD CONG. THAT EROSION OF CAPACITY OF NATO TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE REVERSED

MR 22, A-8-1

DC-GEN ALEXANDER HAIG SAYS NATO STRATEGY NEEDS NEUTRON BOMB

AP 14, A-3-2

CASTEAU, BELGIUM-NEUTRON BOMBAST, DON'T POINT AT US, ALEXANDER HAIG WARNS EUROPE

AP 24, A-4-3 2007

PRINCETON NJ-NATO URGED TO OFFSET SOVIET GRAB FOR AFRICA



**-1978-**

**My 12, A-17-1**

**DC-NATO COULD BE THE PRICE OF SALT II, SOVIET DOES NOT  
NEGLECT THE WARSAW PACT NATIONS-HEINL**

**My 19, B-4-1 AM**

**BRUSSELS-U.S. REVEALS PLAN TO DOUBLE TROOPS IN EUROPE,  
DURING CRISIS**

**My 20, A-5-1**

**BRUSSELS-U.S. MAY DOUBLE NATO TROOPS**

**My 29, A-1-3**

**WASH-WEST WARNED TO STAY ON GUARD BY NATO LEADERS AS SOVIET  
MILITARY POWER CONTS. TO RISE**

**JE 1, A-7-1 AM**

**WASH-NATO LEADERS END 2-DAY SUMMIT TALKS, TO BE INCREASE IN  
MILITARY SPENDING TO COUNTER SOVIET MILITARY POWER IN EUROPE**

**JE 12, A-3-5**

**LONDON-BR. MAGAZINE 'FLIGHT' CLAIMS SOVIETS LEAD ARMS RACE.**

**Ag 21, A-3-5**

**DC-NATO EDGE SLIPS IN A-WEAPONS**

**O 19, A-3-5**

**BRUSSELS-NATO REACTS CAUTIOUSLY TO NEUTRON MOVE**

**N 16, B-17-1 AM**

**BONN-REDS GOT KEY NATO PLANS**

**D 5, A-13-1**

**BRUSSELS-NATO FOR AIR SURVEILLANCE OUTLAY**

**TREATIES - NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

**1979**

**D 10, A-3-1**

**TO UPGRADE MISSILES, WESTERN ALLIES TO MEET IN BRUSSELS TO  
CONSIDER PLAN-EGAN**

**D 11, A-3-1**

**BRUSSELS-US OFFICIALS WIN NATO APPROVAL TO BASE NEW NUCLEAR  
MISSILES IN WESTERN EUROPE -1980-**

**MR 17, A-11-5**

**LONDON-NATO CHIEF GEN BERNARD ROGERS CALLS FOR U.S USE  
OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS**

D 3, B-6-3

DC-CARTER TO SEEK MORE MONEY FOR NATO ARMS D 7, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-DAVID OWEN URGES NATO-SOVIET 'DIALOG'

---1979---

JA 4, A-3-6

CASTEAU, BELGIUM-GEN. ALEXANDER M. HAIG LEAVING NATO AS COMMANDER, TO RETURN HOME &amp; ENTER POLITICS

MR 1, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-U.S. GENERAL NAMED TO NATO COMMAND, BERNARD ROGERS TO REPLACE ALEXANDER HAIG

MR 7, A-12-4

BERLIN-REPORTS THAT W. GERMAN DEFECTOR URSEL LORENZEN BROUGHT COMMUNISTS WAR PLANS OF ALLIANCE.

MR 23, D-6-3

DC-TO HAVE 30TH ANNIV

AP 6, D-12-3 AM

DC-PRAISED BY CARTER ON 30TH ANNIV

AP 22, C-3-1

DC-NATO ARMS TALKS GO SLOWLY

MY 15, A-3-4

BRUSSELS-RUSSIA'S NUCLEAR MISSILE FORCE HAS GROWN TO SUCH AN EXTENT IT POSES THREAT TO NATO IN EUROPE

---1979---

JL 26, A-20-2

LISBONNA--NATO BRIGADE GAVE AIR FORCE JETS SHOW STRAFING  
ATTACK, MISS TARGETS, ALMOST SHOT DIGNITARIES, EXERCISE STOPPED

ABX9 Ag 8, A-5-1

WASH-US CONSIDERS GIVING MISSILES TO NATO ALLIES

S 2, A-4-2

BRUSSELS--HENRY KISSINGER WARNS THAT SOVIET MILITARY POWER  
STRONGER, SPELLS CRISIS IN 1980S IN FUTURE OF TREATY

O 9, A-2-5

MOSCOW--SOVIETS & E. GERMANY SAID THEY WOULD BE FORCED TO RE  
TALIATE IF NATO DEPLOYS NEW US MISSILES IN W. EUROPE

N 7, D-2-1

BRUSSELS--REPS OF NATO APPROVED REPORT URGING DEPLOYMENT  
IN W. EUR OF NUCLEAR MISSILES.

D 5, A-20-1

BERLIN--AT MEETING DEC. 13, PLANNERS EXPECTED TO APPROVE PRO  
DUCTION OF AMER PERSHING-2 MISSILES FOR DEPLOYMENT IN W. EU

D 7, A-3-3

THE HAGUE--HOLLAND'S PARLIAMENT REJECTS NATO PROG. RBR ON  
MISSILES

AP 10, A-12-2 4DOT

BELGIUM TYPIST DEFECTS TO EAST GERMANY

**TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG**

**1980**

AP 24, A-3-3

**DC-ALLIES URGED TO ELSTER THEIR OWN MILITARY UNITS.**

MY 13, A-3-4

**BRUSSELS-NATO CHIEFS WARNED OF SOVIET BLOC POWER**

MY 14, A-16-1 2  
DOT

**BRUSSELS-MUSKIE OFFERS NEW CHALLENGE TO SOVIETS** JE 5, A-3-5

**BODO, NORWAY-RUSSIA INCREASING ITS NUCLEAR SUPERIORITY IN  
EUR MORE RAPIDLY THAN ESTIMATED.** JE 19, A-3-5

**BONN-CARTER TO MEET WITH HELMUT SCHMIDT OVER STATIONING OF  
NUCLEAR MISSILES IN EUR.** JE 22, A-1-2

**CARTER, SCHMIDT AGREE ON FIRM NATO STANCE** JE 25, A-6-1

**ANKARA-SECY MUSKIE ADDRESSING OPENING SESSION OF NATO.**

JL 3, A-3-5

**BONN-SVOIETS DROP CONDITIONS FOR MISSILE TALKS** JL 4, A-3-1

**BONN-SOVIETS EASE STANCE ON ARMS TALKS**

-1980-

JL 8, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET OFFERS HOPE FOR CONTROL OF ARMS

JL 20, A-20-2

BRUSSELS-WARY RUSSIANS MOVE TOWARD NEW ARMS TALKS

Ag 12, A-4-1

DC-NORWAY & DENMARK URGED TO INCREASE THEIR DEFENSE CONTRIB  
UTIONS TO NATO.

Ag 27, A-4-3 2DOT

US & GERMANY ASK EARLY ARMS TALKS.

-1981- My 5, A-3-5

ROME-NATO OFFICIAL REJECTS SOVIET DEMAND FOR MORATORIUM ON  
ARMS DEPLOYMENT IN EUR.

My 6, A-2-1-2DOT

ROME-NATO OFFICIALS BACK US-RUSSIA TALKS ON DEPLOYMENT OF  
ARMS IN EUR.

Ag 22, A-10-1  
1 DOT MO

LONDON-US DEFENSE SEC. CASPAR WEINBERGER AND BRITISH,  
JOHN NOTT DISCUSSED NATO DEFENSE MATTERS YESTERDAY.

Ag 28, A-6-1

MADRID-THE SPANISH STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL RECOMMENDED YESTE  
DAY BECAME RECOMMENDED THAT SPAIN JOIN.

# **TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG**

1981

S 17, A-20-1

DC-US-EUR RELATIONS DESCRIBED AS THE WORSE SINCE NATO WAS ESTABLISHED.

O 5, A-4-5 AM

MADRID-SPAIN PLAN TO JOIN NATO SPURS PROTESTS

O 21, A-1-6 AM

REAGAN ROUSES FEAR IN EUROPE

O 26, A-1-5

SOME NATO NATIONS TO ASK US TO BOREGO NEW WEAPONS DEPLOY MNET IF RUSSIA WILL WITHDRAWS MISSILES.

O 27, A-1-4

NATO MINISTERS MAY ENDORSE 'ZERO OPTION' IN ARMS REDUCTION TALKS.

N 1, A-2-3

LONDON-ANTI-NUCLERA FERVOR SPREADS IN EUROPE

N 5, A-13-1

DC-HAIG TELLS OF NUCLEAR WARNING SHOT?

N 5, A-13-1 4DOT

DC-WEINBERGER DENIES ATOMIC SHOT PLAN

N 17, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN PROPOSES SHARP REDUCTION OF MISSILES IN EUR. 5  
EUR GOVTS UNDER PRESSURE TO RENEGE ON AGREEMENT TO DEPLOY  
AMER MISSILES.

-1981-

N 21, C-1-1

NATO ENDORSES REAGAN MISSILE REDUCTION PLANS FOR EUR.

D 8, A-15-1 200

BILBAO, SPAIN-7 PROTEST SPAIN'S BID TO BE NATO MEMBER.

D 9, A-10-1

BRUSSELS-GREEK OFFICIAL. ANDREAS PAPANDREOU MAKES FIRST MOVE TO PULL HIS COUNTRY OUT OF NATO.

D 10, A-13-1ST

BRUSSELS-GREECE ASKED NATO TO DEFEND IT AGST NATO MEMBER TURKEY.

D 13, D-3-1

PARIS-EUR FORMING OWN DEFENSE POLICY ORG EXCL US & CANADA.

-1982-

JA 28, A-8-2-4001

DC-URGED SEN TO RATIFY AGREEMENT THAT WOULD MAKE SPAIN PART OF NATO.

F 15, A-2-1

MUNICH-US GEN WM RODGERS URGES MEMBERS TO RAISE DEFENSE SPENDING BY 4%.

F 21, A-10-5

DC-NATO TO HOLD SEA EXERCISE OFF CUBA

AP 18, D-5-2

DC-REPORT SAYS TROOP CUT WOULD PERIL ALLIANCE

MY 8, A-3-4

BRUSSELS-REAFFIRMED ITS GOAL OF INCREASING DEFENSE SPENDING

5%.



**DC-REAGAN SEEKS ARMS CUTS IN EUROPE  
MADRID-SPAIN ENTERED NATO.**

My21, A-2-4  
My 31, A-2-1  
JE 10, A-1-1

**BONN-NATO ENDORSED REAGN'S ARMS CONTROL PROPOSALS & CALL  
FOR INCREASED CONVENTIONAL FORCE STRENGTH IN EUR-SCHUSTER**

O 1, A-4-2

**DC-NATO MOVES IN SOVIET PIPELINE DISPUTE-LEONARD**

O 1, A-4-2 4DOT

**DC-MINISTERS SEEK TO EASE PIPELINE FRICTION-LEAONRD**

**SPY GEOFFREY ARUTHR PRIME, 44, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE COMPROMISED NATO CODE-BREAKING & SECRET-GATHERING TECHNIQUES.**

O 25, A-1-4

**US GEN. BERNARD ROGERS, NATO CHIEF URGES BUILDUP OF CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS.**

N 2 A-1-1  
B 1 E D U P 1 1 F 1

-1982-

D 3, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-NATO TO BOLSTER DEFENSE

D 7, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN FIGHTS CUTS IN NATO-LEONARD

D 9, A-19-1

BONN-W GERMANY MARCH VOTE KEY TO PERSING2 USE-DOUGLAS

-1983-

JA 5, A-1-6

PRAGUE-SOVIET BLOC OFFERS TALKS ON ARMS CUTS

JA 6, A-1-5

MOSCOW-WARSZAWA<sup>A</sup> P CT NATIONS OFFERED TO SIGN NONAGGRESSION  
PST WITH NATO NATION S

MR22, A-13-1 ADOT

VILANOURA PORTUGAL-NATO MINISTERS SAC REAGAN

MR 23, A-2-1

VILANOURA-ALLIES URGE NEW ARMS PLAN  
DO-REAGAN TO OFFER ARMS CUTS PLAN

MR23, A-2-24DOT

# **TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG**

**1983**

- DC-US WOULD REDUCE ITS PLANNED DEPLOYMENT OF MISSILES IN EUR  
IF RUSSIA WOULD.-SCHUSTER** Mr 30, A-1-5  
My10, A-2-5
- DC-U.S WONT SHOOT FIRST SAYS REAGAN** My 11, A-2-5-2DOT
- DC-NATO WON'T FIGHT EXCEPT IN RESPONSE TO AGGRESSION SAYS  
REAGAN.** My 17, A-12-4
- DC-NATO SHOULD USE NEW GENERATION OF HIGH-TECH WEAPONS SAYS  
STUDY** My 23, A-6-3
- DC-US & NATO DISCUSS GRADUAL DISMANTLING OF SANCTIONS AGST  
POLAND.** JN 2, A-6-1
- BOSTON-RICHARD P RLE SAYS ARMS POLICY SPLITS NATO** JN 3, A-2-6
- BRUSSELS-NATO REPEATS VOW ON MISSILES** JL 31, A-6-1
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA WARNS ABOUT DEPLOYM ENT OF MISSILES IN EUR.**

-1983-

S 15, A-4-3

DC-MAY DROP POLICY OF DEPENDING ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO HALT SOVIETS. O 10, A-1-2

DC-US & ALLIES URGES TO ADOPT DEFENSE STRATEGY THAT RELIES ON CONVENTIONAL FORCES THAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS. O 10, D-12-5

DC-SOVIET MISSILES BECOMING SO ACCURATE THAT US & OTHERS MAY HAVE TO DEVELOP DIFFERENT TYPE OF PLANE FOR DEPLOYMENT O 18, A-16-3

BRUSSELS-P.M. MARTENS BACKS DEPLOYMENT OF MISSILES IN BELGIUM. O 28, A-5-1 2DOT

MONTEBELLO QUEBEC-NATO PLANS TO WITHDRAW 1400 OBSOLETE WARHEADS FROM W EUROPE OVER 5-6YRS N 7, B-8-1 W

OTTAWA-CANADIAN PM PIERRE TRUDEAU LAUNCHES NATO MISSION, VISITS COUNTRIES N 23, A-1-6

GENEVA-RUSSIANS QUIT TALKS ON MISSILES D 5, A-4-5AM

DC-GEO SHULTZ SET FOR TALKS

**D 10, A-5-5**

**BRUSSELS-NATO CALLED ON SOVIETS TO JOIN IN DIALOG TO EASE  
WORLD TENSIONS.**

**D 11, B-1-2**

**CHRONOLOGY OF INF TALKS THAT FELL APART BTWN US & SOVIETS.-  
LEONARD**

**D 11, B-1-2**

**DC-OPPOSITION TO MISSILES REMAINS STRONG IN W. EUR-LEONARD**

**D 30, A-8-1**

**REAL ARMS CONTROL-EDIT**

**-1984-****JA 12, A-6-4 AMMO**

**BONN-NEW EUROPEAN SUPREME COMMANDER URGED**

**MR 6, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA & WARSAW PACT ALLIES PROPOSED TALKS WITH NATO  
COUNTRIES ON COMMITMENT TO HOLD DOWN MILITARY EXPENDITURES.**

**AP 5, A-1-3**

**LONDON-SOVIET FLEET CONDUCTING MASSIVE MILITARY EXERCISES  
IN NORWEGIAN SEA DEMONSTRATED ITS CAPABILITY & AIR POWER  
IN SHOW OF STRENGTH ON NATO'S 35TH B'DAY.**

-1984-

AP 22, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REJECTED NATO PROPOSALS ON EUR TROOP REDUCTIONS.  
My 10, A-6-3

COPENHAGEN-DENMARK TO STOP PYMTS FOR NATO DEPLOYMENT OF US MISSILES  
My 11, A-2-1-2DOT

DC-NETHERLANDS WON'T ACCEPT ITS FULL SHARE OF 48 CRUISE MISSILES  
My 30, A-8-3

DC-W. EUR MAY VIEW US AS POSING AS MUCH OF A DANGER TO WORLD PEACE AS SOVIETS SAYS JOSEPH LUNS.  
JE 1, A-2-5

DC-REAGAN TELLS NATO, U.S-SOVIET RELATIONS KEY TO PEACE

JE 2, A-1-6  
Ag 23, D-7-3

THE HAGUE-DUTCH STALL ON MISSILES  
DC Hears recommendations on border barrier plans.

Brussels-Allied air forces to stage military exercises in Sept.  
Ag 23, E-3-3W

**TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG**

**1984**

**Ag 24, A-2-1-3DOT**

**BONN-W. GERMANY REJECTED US PROPOSAL TO CONSTRUCT NETWORK  
OF PIPE BOMBS ALONG EAST-WEST FRONTIER S 11, B-4-2E**

**COPENHAGEN-NATO WAR GAMES START IN DENMARK O 12, A-2-1**

**LONDON-SOVIETS HIKE WEAPONS EDGE AS NATO SLIPS REPORT SAYS  
O 12, A-2-2**

**LONDON-N NATO-WARSAW PACT ARMS COMPARED O 28, A-4-1**

**ROME-7 NATO NATIONS TO FORM DEFENSE UNION D 3, A-4-1**

**BRUSSELS-SOVIETS RETURNING TO TALKS WITH US BECAUSE NATO  
HAS REMAINED STRONG SAYS WEINBERGER D 11, A-6-4**

**BRUSSELS-4 BOMBS RIP NATO FUEL PIPELINES D 12, A-1-4 AM**

**BRUSSELS-6 EXPLOSIONS HIT NATO FUEL LR LINES**

-1985-

JA 16, A-4-1

# BRUSSELS-MARXISTS STAGE BRUSSELS BOMBING

Mr 15, A-4-1

BRUSSELS - Belgium govt. decided early today to begin immediate deployment of cruise nuclear missiles.

Mr 28, A-4-4-

My 22, A-11-1

Backs 'Star War' defense.

Brussels-NATO panel approved document that foresees possible successful Soviet conventional attack on W. Eur by 2000

My 23, A-6-1

Brussels-NATO accepted plan to bolster conventional military forces

Je 7, A\_2-5

Estoril Portugal-NATO ministers urge Reagan not to scrap SALT II, met with George Schultz

Je 8, D-10-1

Estoril-NATO refuses endorsement of Star Wars N 11, B\_5-2  
Madrid-rally opposes NATO pact



TREATIES : NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG

1985

N 29, C-11-4

Bonn-NATO seeks to break deadlock at talks on reducing East & West forces in Eur.

D 2, C-4-4

Brussels-NATO chiefs to discuss upgrading conventional forces

D 3, E-4-6

Brussels-NATO pledged to work toward improved conventional forces

D 6, A-2-2

Vienna-NATO proposed limited US-Soviet troop withdrawal from Central Eur

--1986--

Mr 10, A-7-2 1dot

MADRID- Thousands protest staying in NATO.

My 22, A-4-2-3D0

Brussels-Endorsed US plans to make chemical weapons

My 30, B-6-1

Halifax-Dispute brewing over US policy on SALT-2

-1986- My 30, A-15-6-4DOT

Halifax-NATO calls for bold new steps in conventional arms  
control in Eur Je 12, A-6-4

BUDAPEST, Hungary-Warsaw Pact nations callef for ddep cuts  
in East and West bloc troops. Je 24, B-11-6NoDot

Brussels-NATO seeks to forge new approach to arms control  
Ag 29, A-2-1

Northwood,Eng-10 countires embark on war games  
AG 30, A-2-1

Plymouth,Eng-Biggest amphibious exercise in 8 yrs  
Ag 31, A-5-1

Norway-US Marine helicopter with 21 aboard slammed into  
helicopter while taking off from assault ship. 2 killed 6  
presumed dead S 4, A-10-2

US Marines participate in war games S @#, A-2-1

Oslo-U.S jets barred in Norway alert

## TREATIES : NATO

1986

D 5, A-3-1

Brussels-NATO backs U.S plan to cut back strategic missiles

D 11, A-3-1 3dot

Brussels-foreign ministers call for East-West talks  
-1987-

Ja F 5, A-16-1

NATO is amg democracy's greatest postwar achievements says Weinberger

F 14, A-10-1

Manning NATO's Bulwarks-Edit

F 25, A-6-4

U.S Army Gen Bernard Rogers65 to retire at end of June

F 25, A-3-6

DC-Governors want freeway speeds raised to 65mph-Firestone

Ap 18 A-3-1

DC-U.S. says Europe holds key to missile agreement.

Ap 20 A-1-1

Santa Barbara,Cal-Arms plan gives hope, but U.S. cautious.

-1987-

Je 13 A-6-2

Soviet arms plan backs by NATO.

0 2 A-3-2

Moscow-A-arms 'free zone' urged in N. Europe.

-1988-

F 28, A\_3-1

Reagan to be at 3day summit in Brussels

Mr 3 A-3-2

Brussels-NATO leaders settle differences on use of A-arms.

My 25, A 3-1

NATO to zero in on defense burden

D 3 A 3-1 no dot

W Germany has informed its NATO allies that it intends to reduce by 50% no. of lg scale military exercises its troops conduct on home territory ea yr.

D 8, A\_3-1

NATO lost more than 100 jet fighters to crashes in yr

1-989-

Mr 10, A-3-1

East meets West to trim armies in Europe

Mr 25, A-3-1

William Taft IV, 43 named to NATO job

My 23 A-3-1

Soviets suggest disbanding of NATO &amp; Warsaw Pact

My 24 A-1-5

DC-Soviets seek 'astonishing' European arms cuts.

My27 A 3-2

Bush plans NATO troop cuts

My29 A 1-6

NATO simmers as summit begins

My30 A 1-4

Bush calls summit a NATO win

My 31, A-9-1 3dot

Vienna- Soviet allies praise BUSH plan for arms, troop cuts in Europe

0 11 A-3-1 NoDot

Libya's official news agency assails NATO's naval exercises in Mediterranean

N 25 A 3-1

Dick Cheney scheduled to leave D.C. for meeting with NATO defense ministers in Brussels

N 25 A 3-2

NATO-'vital' for peace, Thatcher says

-1989-

N 29 A-1-3

DC- Study says USSR incapable of massive attack

D 4 A-1-5

Brussels,Belgium- Bush briefs NATO leaders on summit talks

D 15 A 3-6

NATO may open skies to East bloc

D 15 B 1-6 NoDot

Envoy's visit to NATO may signal Soviet shift

-1990-

F 2 A-3-6

Moscow- Soviets say U.S troop cuts in Europe aren't deep enough.

Ap 30 A 3-1

E.Germany talks of NATO

My 23 A-3-1

NATO defense ministers call for quick East-West accord to slash troops in Europe

My 27 A-6-1

DC- Gorbachev urges scrapping NATO, Warsaw pact

J1 5 A 3-6

London-Bush has proposed inviting Gorbachev and other leaders from Warsaw Pact nations to a future NATO summit

J1 6 A 1-6

London- Pres Bush and other Western leaders ended a historic NATO summit by offering Soviet Union and new democracies of Eastern Europe "a solemn commitment to nonaggression

J1 16 A 1-5

Moscow - Gorbachev said that the Soviet Union would accept a united Germany as a member of the NATO alliance.

S 10 A 1-5

U.S. asks NATO to send more troops

O 4 A-3-5

NY- U.S., Soviets agree to limits on conventional arms;  
NATO would be required to withdraw 2,000 tanks from Europe

N 19 A-1-1

Paris- NATO, Warsaw Pact pledge end to aggression.

---1991---

My 30, A-14-1 ✱

—1991—

My 29, A-3-5

Brussels, Belgium-NATO crisis corps is part of downsizing military forces in alliance's

Je 7 A 5-1

NATO promising political, military cooperation with all the nations of Eastern Europe incl the Soviet

O 18, A\_7-1

Taomina Italy-agrees to cut nuclear armory

N 7, A 2-5

Rome-NATO considers U.S

N 8, A\_9-4

Rome-NATO urges SOviets to block nuclear proliferation

N 13, A-2-6

Brussels-Estonia will establish contact with NATO

D 20, A-5-1

Russia seeks NATO membership as allies open first security talks with former East Bloc foes--Brussels

---1992---

Je 4, A-3-6

Oslo, Norway-NATO ato use troops as peacekeepers in Europe



O 2, A-1-1

DC-Inquiry under way in missile accident in Aegean Sea during NATO exercise

N 27 A 2-6

Norfolk, VA - Missile that killed 5 people on a Turkish ship during a NATO exercise was fired from the USS Saratoga because of human error.

D 2 A 3-1

USS Saratoga fired 2 fatal missiles at friendly Turkish destroyer, a chilling conversation was recorded

-1993-

F 4 A 2-5

Washington - Estimate that 200,000 ground troops would be needed to enforce a peace plan in the former Yugoslavia.

F 7 A 3-1

The U.S. NATO must try and restore peace in former Yugoslavia.

-1993-

Ap 21 A 4-3

Brussels, Belgium - Thousands of U.S. soldiers would report to German officers in the event of war, in an unprecedented arrangement meant to help NATO cope with troop cutbacks.

O 21 A 6-1 no dot

Travemuende, Germany-US proposed that NATO offer limited military "partnerships" to Russia and other former E.Bloc enemies

O 28 A 4-1, one dot

Riga, Latvia-Latvia, Estonia & Lithuania endorsed US proposal for joint military peacekeeping with NATO allies

-1994-

Ja 05 A 5-5

Brussels-E.Europe steps up pressure for NATO to let them in

Ja 06 A 19-1

Moscow-Russia opposes Lithuanian's bid to join NATO

Ja 07 A 5-2

Brussels-Clinton's plan may reduce role of US ground troops in Europe

Ja 09 A 4-1

Wash-Clinton to arrive in europe on 8-day mission to help  
NATO chart future and give Yeltsin boost of support

Ja 10 A 1-5

Brussels-NATO trying to forge ties w/E.Europe w/out anta-  
gonizing unstable Russia

Ja 11 A 1-5

Brussels,Belgium-NATO warned Serbs they would launch air  
strikes to open airport & relieve UN peacekeepers

Ja 12 A 5-2

Prague,Czech Republic-E.Europeans warm to NATO plan;support  
but no full mbrship -yet

F 09 A 7-1

Brussels- Slovakia 7th e.Europe country to sign military  
partnership deal w/NATO

F 09 A 7-1 1 dot

Ukraine joined NATO's new partnership program;Hungary also

-1994-

F 10 A 1-2

Sarajevo, Bosnia-Herzegovina-Sarajevo falls quiet as cease-fire called by Serb troops took effect F 10 A 6-5

Moscow-Russians warn NATO not to attack Serbs

F 21 A 1-1

NATO threat key to Bosnia peace

A 17 A 5-6 1 dot

Brussels-NATO ambassadors (from 16 countries) picked Belgian Foreign Minister Willy Claes as secretary general

-1996-

Je 02 A 5-1

DC-US and allies may announce change so NATO European members can launch own military operations, not relying on US

Je 04 A5-42dotMU

Berlin-Russia accepts NATO's eastward expansion

Je A 5-4 "

Same as above

O 23 A 1- 5

Clinton spoke at Det. Fishr Theatre about admitting E. Europe countries to NATO-Hornbeck/Linsalata

O 23 A 10-6

Key dates in NATO history; may now help defuse ethnic fights-Linsalata -1997- Mr 17 C 5-2

Capt. Scott Gross, Mad. Hts., & U.S. Marines of Bravo Company to participate in Destine Glory, NATO military exercise in Spain-Ilka Je 13 A 12-1

DC-Clinton invites only 3 new members into NATO: Poland, Hungary & Czech Republic";angers other nations

Je 23, A 5-1

Denver-U.S shows it's clearly dominant at summit

Jl 7 A-5-6

Brussels-NATO forges new peacetime identity. Jl 8 A-5-2 <sup>2</sup>

Madrid-Plan to OK 3 new members survives Jl 8 A-5-2 3dot

Madrid-Poland, Czech Republic, and Hungary invited to join NATO.

-1997-

Jl 11 A-5-2

Sarajevo-Capture of war-crimes suspects by NATO shocks  
SErbs.

N 17 A-5-2

CHRUdIM, Czech Republic-Poles/Hungarians/Czechs-newcomers  
to NATO have problems with troop morale-money

-1998-

My 01 A-5-5

DC-Senate approves adding Poland,Czech Republic,Hungary to  
NATO

Jl 09 A 3-1

Riga,Latvia-US backs Baltic states' right to join NATO

-1999-

Ja 31 A-5-2

Brussels- NATO authorizes force in Kosovo.

F 28 A 19-1

Warsaw,Poland-Poland, Hungary and Czech Republic will  
join NATO next month in ceremony in INdependence,Mo.

Je 4 A-1-2

Clinton, NATO remain cautious as they wait for MIlosevic  
to begin pulling back troops.

**TREATY - NORTHEAST ASIAN - ORGANIZATION**

## 1966

~~NY 29, A-4-1~~

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHARGED U.S. WITH FOSTERING NEW ALLIANCE AMONG ASIAN NATIONS WHICH RUSSIA SAID THREATENS PEACE IN FAR EAST /ABOVE**

JE 12, R-5-1

SEOUL-ASIA TALKS HERE MAY TRY TO CREATE ABOVE

~~CANBERRA DEAN PARK SAWS WE WERE BEHIND YOU~~

TREATIES- NORWAY - SWEDEN

1954

^ P 22, 32-2

DEFENSE PACT IS SIGNED BY SWEDEN AND NORWAY



TREATIES: NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION TREATY 1991

Ag 11, A-6-5

Beijing-China agrees to this treaty that bans arms sale  
-1993-

Mr 12 A 2-6

Pyongyang, North Korea - Announced that it was pulling out  
of the treaty to protest efforts to force inspection of  
alleged nuclear sites.

Jl 11 A 4-2

Seoul, S Korea - North Korea warned that it could face UN  
sanctions if it withdraws from the treaty.

TREATIES - PACIFIC - EDITORIALS

1954

DULLES RORF FOR ASIAN CONF.-<sub>E</sub>DIT

S 3, 22-1

# TREATIES : PACIFIC

1949

- MR 20, 1-21-3  
PRES. ELPIDIO QUIRINO, P.I., ASKS US FORM PACIFIC ALLIANCE. AG 21, 1-20-2  
SYDNEY- DEFENSE PARLEYS OPEN HERE -EXPERTS FR BRITAIN, N. ZEALAND  
D 2, 51-4
- REDS REPT ASIA CONF TO DRAFT PACT VS SOVIETS  
---1950--- AG 7, 30-5
- SINGAPORE- PERCY C. SPENDER PUSHES PLANS FOR PACIFIC PACT  
---1951--- JA 8, 25-3
- P C SPENDER SAYS AUSTRALIA DISCUSSING POSSIBLE PACIFIC DEFENSE PACT  
WITH US F 20, 33-5
- REPORT JOHN DULLES READY TO DISCUSS DEFENSE LINEUPS IN NEW ZEALAND  
F 21, 13-7
- NEW ZEALAND OPENS TO PACIFIC ALLIANCE  
MR 2, 41-5
- US PROMOTING A PACIFIC PACT SIMILAR TO N. ATLANTIC ONE- MOODY  
JL 9, 31-8
- NEW ZEALAND HINTS PACIFIC PACT IS SET  
JL 13, 35-5
- US, AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND AGREE ON PACT  
AG 1, 41-1
- US, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA PLAN TO SIGN SECURITY PACT SOON  
AG 9, 27-2
- US-AUSTRALIA PACT TO BE SIGNED S 1  
S 1, 8-3
- US, AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND SIGN MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY- HIGHTOWER  
S 2, 1-1-1
- US S 1, SIGNS MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY WITH AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND  
S 19, 17-7
- MAYOR ROBINSON PROPOSES SAN FRAN AS SITE FOR PACIFIC SECURITY CONF.

PHILIPPINES BACK PACIFIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE  
 TREATIES OF OTHER PACIFIC NATIONS WITH JAPS ON WAY  
 SANFRAN-ROBT G. MENZIES AUSSIE MINISTER, REPTS NEW ZEAL. AUSSIES, U.S.  
 TO MEET HONOLULU AG TO TALK PACIFIC DEFENSES  
 SECY ACHESON TO ATTEND PACIFIC DEFENSE COUNCIL HONOLULU-BARNES  
 GOV THOS DEWEY APPEALS FOR PACIFIC DEFENSE TREATY  
 OPEN AG 4 AUSTRALIA-N.Z., US DEFENSE PACT CONFERENCE  
 AUSTRALIA-NEW ZEALAND US CONF OPENS AG 4 TO CONSIDER NEW PACIFIC  
 PEACE PACT  
 SEC. DEAN ACHESON LEAVES FOR HONOLULU FOR PARLEY ON PACT  
 HONOLULU-JAP'S TRADE CALLED CHIEF PROBLEM AS GRP MEETS HERE  
 CORE OF DEFENSE PACT FOR PACIFIC TO ORGANIZED HONOLULU CONF-BARNES  
 HONOLULU-SECURITY PACT DISCUSSIONS OPEN HERE  
 HONOLULU-AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, U.S. STUDY COMMON CONCERN AREAS  
 FIRST MEETING OF MILITARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD WITHIN 60 DAYS  
 BRITISH ARE BIEVED OVER EXPULSION FROM AMER. AUSTRALAIN TALKS ON PAC-  
 IFIC DEFENSE  
 ACHESON REJECTS BRITISH REQUEST FOR REPRESENTATION AT ANZUS TALKS  
 ON PACIFIC DEFENSES

1951

S 20, 33-7

N 25, 4-10-4

JE 30, 31-2

JL 6, 4-10-1

JL 14, 13-7

JL 30, 3-5

JL 30, 3-5 BS 2

AG 1, 14-5

AG 2, 3-5

AG 3, 4-12-1

AG 4, 15-4

AG 5, 12-4

AG 8, 10-5

S 24, 50-3

S 25, 2-6

- DEAN ACHESON REJECTS BRITISH PLEAS FOR REPRESENTATION AT ANZUS TALKS S 25, 29-1 BS 2
- MEETING DRAWS PLANS FOR CO-OPERATIVE MILITARY SUPPORT OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT S 26, 12-8
- SECRET MEETING OF MILITARY SECTION OF ABOVE DEFENSE ALLIANCE ENDS WITH DEFENSE PLAN DRAWN UP S 26, 12-6 BS 2
- ENGLAND & AUSTRALIA HAVE STRAINED RELATIONS DUE TO BRITAIN'S EXCLUSION FROM AUSTRALIAN-NEW ZEALAND-U.S. SECURITY PACT-MCGAFFIN O 22, 63-3
- AMER. LEGION COMMANDER, LEWIS K. GOUGH TELLS OF WANT OF PACIFIC PACT N 4, 17-4
- NZAC MINISTER TO TALK TO WINSTON CHURCHILL D 7, 1-9-2
- EISENHOWER TO DISCUSS ABOVE WITH PRIME MINISTER OF NEW ZEALAND, SIDNEY HOLLAND D 16, 2-1
- DOUGLAS AND JUDD, REPS. TANGLE OVER FOREIGN POLICY IN ANN ARBOR DEBATE JA 15, 45-1
- ADLAI STEVENSON CALLS FOR PACIFIC PACT FOR PEACE ON TOKYO, JAPAN VISIT MR 12, 25-3NITE
- CHURCHILL CRITICIZES PACIFIC PACT; HINTS HE WILL SUGGEST REVISIONS TO IKE AT MEETING IN BERMUDA JE 18, 45-3
- U S & AUSTRALIA TO CONF. IN D.C. SEPT. 9TH ON DEFENSE PROBLEMS AG 27, 1-2 5\*

—1953—

---1953---

U.S. AUSTRALIA & N. ZEALAND HAVE 2-DAY CONF. ON JOINT MEASURES REPELLING  
NEW ATTACKS OF COMMUNIST IN PACIFIC  
SAME AS ABOVE

S 9, 2-4 NITE

S 10, 33-5

S 11, 26-6

U.S. STEERS AWAY FR. ENLARGING PRESENT ALLIANCE IN THE PACIFIC-BARNES

S 11, 26-1 NITE

BRITAIN FAILS TO GAIN ENTRY IN PACIFIC ALLIANCE FOR PRESENT

D 7, 40-3

PACIFIC NAVAL PARLEY SET

-----1954-----

MR 31, 18-3

U.S. CONSIDERS IDEA TODAY OF CREATING A PACIFIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE AS ONE  
ONE WAY TO TAKE "UNITED ACTION" AGST MOUNTING RED THREAT IN ASIA

AP 13, 1-3

U.S. & BRITISH SEEK ASIAN NATO PACT

AP 14, 1-7

ASIA ARMS PACT WINDS OK FROM FRANCE

AP 14, 26-1-5\*

FRENCH JOIN US AND BRITAIN IN BACKING PROPOSAL FOR S ASIA NATO

AP 15, 27-1

DULLES WELL SATISFIED WITH RESULTS OF TALKS IN LONDON AND PARIS ON  
NATO TREATY

AP 16, 14-1

JOHN F. DULLES GOING SOUTH TO GET PRES. IKE'S VIEW PRIOR TO TALKS

MY 5, 1-5

PRES. IKE APPEALS TO FREE NATIONS TO FORGE A COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM  
EM TO GUARD SOUTHEAST ASIA AGST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION

ABOVE HOPES TO END SHOOTING WAR IN INDOCHINA

MY 5, 1-6-BB

SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S. WANTS FIGHTING PACT IN ABOVE

MY 11, 1-3

SEC DULLES URGES ASIA FIGHT PACT

MY 11, 1-6-BB

PARIS-PARIS BACKS ASIAN PACT

MY 18, 1-8

DULLES WAITS NEW ZEALAND PACT PARLEY  
FRANCE, U.S. PRESS TALK ON ASIA PACT

MY 19, 25-5

MY 19, 25-4

IKE SAYS US MAY FORCE SE ASIAN ALLIANCE AGAINST REDS WITHOUT BRITAIN

MY 19, 25-1-5\*

SEN FERGUSON CALLS FOR HARMONY CONF OF FREE WORLD TO HEAL SPLIT IN  
ALLIED FRONT AGAINST REDS

MY 20, 10-3

IN PLAIN WORDS-EDIT.

MY 21, 26-1

PREDICTION ON THAT U.S. & BRITAIN MAY SOON GET TOGETHER ON SOUTHEAST  
ASIA POLICY TO END RIFT ON ASIA POLICY

MY 22, 1-3

U.S. EXPECTS BRITISH AID ON ASIA PACT

MY 25, 4-4 BB

CLIFTON WEBB SAYS NEW ZEALAND MUST BE PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE FAIR SHARE  
OF RESPONSIBILITY IN S E ASIA

MY 27, 49-3

~~1954~~

WESTS PROPOSAL FOR ASIAN PACT IS TAKING SHAPE-BARNES

MY 28, 10-1

GARLOS P ROMULO ASKS FOR SE ASIA PAC LIKE THE ATLANTIC CHARTER

MY 31, 33-2

PRMIER YOHIDA TELLS CABIN HE FELT THIS "IS NOT TIME" FOR JAPAN TO ENTER A PACIFIC MILITARY ALLIANCE

JE 1, 11-8

LESSON OF KOREA-EDIT.

JE 9, 34-2

CHARTER OF FREEDOM FOR PEOPLE OF ASIA IS SOUGHT

JE 10, 24-1

COMMUNIST WARNED THAT GENEVA PEACE TALK MAY FAIL IF THE WEST ADOPTS U.S. PLAN FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY PACT.

JL 17, 1-3

AMERICANS CALL FOR ACTION OF ES ASIA DEFENSE PACT

JL 21, 50-7

U.S. BRITAIN AND FRIENDLY NATIONS AGREED TO CALL INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE LATE NEXT MONTH ON ASIAN DEFENSE

JL 22, 1-1

WESTERN POWERS AND THE COMMUNIST BEGAN PLANNING FUTURE PARLEYS ABOUT ASIA-R. BARNES

JL 27, 10-5

PHILIPPINES ACCEPTS INVITATION TO ASIA PARLEY

JL 29, 23-3

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-PRIME MINISTER MENZIES COMMITTED AUSTRALIA TO GIVE MILITARY SUPPORT TO PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIA DEF. ALLIANCE

AG 5, 6-4

AUSTRALIA READY TO BACK SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION

AG 24, 2-7

AUSTRALIA READY TO BACK SEATO PLAN

AG 24, 1-3 1H



DELEGATES TO MANILA CONF TO HAVE 3 KEY PROBLEMS

AG 26, 31-6

JOHN DULLES SEEKS ASIAN PACT PATTERNED N LATIN MODEL

AG 31, 14-6

BARNES

MANILA-SE ASIA PARLEY BATTLE STIRRED BY TREATY "LEAK"

S 1, 29-6

PHILIPPINES SEEK OK OF "PACIFIC CHARTER"

S 2, 17-5

ASIAN PARLEY SPY, DR JONG KI KHUNG, SEIZED

S 2, 2-1 BB

SEC DULLES IN MANILA EN ROUTE TO ASIAN CONF.

S 3, 19-6

GEN. CARLOS ROMULO TO COVER SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY CONF. IN MANILA FOR "THE DETROIT NEWS"

S 4, 1-3

WARNS U.S. ON APPEASEMENT IN ASIA-ARTICLE BY CARLOS ROMULO

S 5, 1-1-4

STRONG ARMS PACT IS UNLIKELY TO RESULT FR. MANILA CONF.

S 6, 28-4

BARNES

MANILA-ECONOMIC AID URGED IN SEATO

S 6, 28-4

MANILA-TWO CONTROVERSIES SETTLED AT SEATO CONF. HERE

S 7, 17-3

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-SIR. JOHN SLESSOR SAYS AT M BOMBERS BACK

S 13, 12-1

SEATO PACT

MOSCOW RUSSIAN BLAST ABOVE CONF. AS TRICK OF U.S.

S 15, 30-3

RUSSIA ATTACKS TURKEY FOR TRADE PACT WITH PAKISTAN	MR 20, 1-1 NITE
PAKISTAN, TURKEY SIGNS ARMS PACT	AP 2, 1-8
ANKARA-TURKEY BLASTS RUSSIAN PROTEST OF ARMS PACT	MY 10, 13-3
CAIRO-EGYPT KEEPS IRRAW FR. PRO-WEST PACT	AG 23, 8-6

AG 22, 17-8

PAKISTAN COMPLETES DRAFT OF US TREATY

LONDON-DEFENSE PACTS SIGNED BY U.S. WITH ~~IRAN~~<sup>1959</sup>, PAKISTAN & ~~TURKEY~~<sup>Ms 6 28-7</sup>  
DREW EXPECTED CRITICISM FROM RUSSIA

TREATIES : PAKISTAN : YUGOSLAVIA

1960

KARACHI-SIGN PACT TO PROMOTE SCIENTIFIC-TECHINICAL CO-OPERATION

AP 27, E-13-3 NW

TREATIES : PAN AMERICAN

1945

(1) 6, 5-2

AMER. REPUBLICS MAY FREEZE OUT ARGENTINA IN MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY

TREATIES : PANAMA <sup>US</sup> POLL

1977

N 21, E-6-3

DC-FOES OF TREATIES GAINING UPI POLL SHOWS

-1978-

JA 15, C-8-1 N

NY-POLL SHOWS SUPPORT FOR DEFENSE OF CANAL

TREATIES : PANAMA & UNITED STATES

1904

Form 1656

F 23, 1-3

TREATY TO PASS TODAY

*H*

# TREATIES: PANAMA & UNITED STATES

1936

Form 1656

MR 2,1-1

ROOSEVELT SIGNS TREATY; ENDS RIGHT OF US INTERVENTION IN PANAMA

AP 29, 8-4

PACT IS UNDER ATTACK, TERMS CALLED MENACE TO CANAL ZONE-HAYDEN

MY 1, 28-1

ARMY & NAVY OFFICERS HAVE NO CAUSE FOR ALARM-EDIT

N 26, 39-2

SENATORS WANT U.S. REAL ESTATE IN PANAMA TRANSFERRED TO HER BY TREATY

N 26, 39-2

SENATORS WANT U.S. REAL ESTATE IN PANAMA TRANSFERRED TO HER BY TREATY

D 1, 25-2

SENATORS ASSAIL PACT TO TRANSFER US PROPERTIES IN PANAMA

-----1954-----

D 22, 31-3

U.S. STATE DEPT. TELLS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN U.S. & PANAMA ABOUT CANAL ZONE

-----1955-----

A 27, 20-2

NEW TREATY SIGNED WITH PANAMA INCREASES REND IN PANAMA CANAL

-----1965-----

S 24, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ON TV TODAY ENDORSED PANAMA ABOLISHING 1903 CANAL TREATY & MAKING NEW ONE TO RECOGNIZE PANAMA'S SOVEREIGNTY OVER CANAL ZONE-JOYCE

S 25, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PLAN TO MAKE PANAMA A PARTNER IN HANDLING CANAL ZONE APPEARS TO GET CONGRESS OK



--1965-- S 28, B-12-1  
 NEW PANAMA CANAL AGREEMENT-WE GIVE LITTLE, GAIN MUCH-EDIT.  
 S 30, A-1-4 3\*  
 PANAMA CITY-PRES MARCO A ROBLES CRITICIZED FALSE PANAMANIAN FOR ATTACK  
 RECENTLY-ANNOUNCED US- PANAMA AGREEMENT ON CANAL ZONE TREATY  
 --1967-- JL 16, B-7-1  
 WASH-FOES SAY PACT FOR PANAMA CANAL ZONE GOES TOO FAR  
  
 PANAMA-TALKS ON PACT TO REOPEN--1973-- S 4, C-6-4  
 PANAMA PRESSES CANAL TREATY. KENTERA. MR 15, C-6-3  
 WHO'LL DEFEND THE CANAL? EDIT. MR 18, B-10-1  
 CANAL ZONE ISSUE HEADS FOR SHOWDOWN. KENTERA MR 20, B-8-1  
 MR 20, A-7-1  
 PANAMA TREATY OUTDATED, UN MEET CONCLUDES. KENTERA MR 21, C-2-1  
 Q MR 22, C-8-1  
 US VETOES PANAMA PLAN IN UN. KENTERA, -1974-JA 10, A-8-1  
 US AGREES TO GIVE UP CANAL ZONE, AND CANAL. F 13, A-16-1  
 TREATY IN TROUBLE. EDIT. AP 8, A-10-1  
 DC--SENATE SIGNED REJECTION OF ANY NEW TREATY THAT WOULD  
 SURRENDER US SOVEREIGNTY OVER CANAL ZONE.

**TREATIES: PANAMA & UNITED STATES**

**1974**

- DRAFT OF NEW PANAMA CANAL TREATY WON'T BE READY UNTIL AP '75,**  
**SAYS ELLSWORTH BUNKER -1975-** N 8, A-4-1 RACE  
JE 27, F-11-5
- HOUSE VOTE BACKS RIGHTS TO CANAL** S21, C-6-1
- PANAMA CANAL TALKS SNAGGED. --1976--** AP 9, A-9-1 RACE
- WASH-DIPLOMAT ELLSWORTH BUNKER TOLD HOUSE NEGOTIATIONS WITH**  
**PANAMA OVER NEW TREATY GOVERNING PANAMA CANAL STALLED**
- DC-PANAMA ASKS TREATY CHANGES NOW** 0 6, D-8-3 1DOT  
0 20, A-2-3
- WASH-ELLSWORTH BUNKER LEFT TO RESUME CONTROVERSIAL NEGOTIA-**  
**TIONS WITH PANAMA FOR NEW PANAMA CANAL TREATY** 0x21xAN6x1x2x  
0 21, A-6-1 1DOT
- PANAMA CITY-US & PANAMA LAUNCHED NEW ROUND OF NEGOTIATIONS ON**  
**NEW TREATY FOR CONTROL OF PANAMA CANAL** 0 28, D-15-3
- ANCON-U.S DIST JUDGE ORDERS CANALS TALKS STOPPED** N 11, C-1-1
- WASH-US CATHOLIC BISHOPS CONF. CALL FOR NEW PANAMA CANAL TREATY**  
**NEGOTIATIONS**

---1976---

D 1, C-1-1

WASH-SEN. OMAR TORRIJOS TO VISIT IN WASH. TO CHECK FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS OVER PANAMA CANAL FOLLOWING PROPOSAL TO END CANAL DISPUTE

-1977-

JA 17, A-14-1

DC-HEADS OF 7 LATIN COUNTRIES JOINED TO TELL CARTER OF IMPORTANCE OF QUICKLY NEGOTIATING NEW CANAL TREATY

JA 27, A-4-1 2DOT

NEW TREATY FOR CANAL IS BACKED.

JA 31, B-9-3

DC-JOINT-CONTROL FOR ZONE URGED-PETERSON

JA 31, A-11-1 2DOT

DC-CARTER SEES ACCORD IN DISPUTE

F 1, A-20-1

DC-NEW PHASE OF TALKS BEGUN

F10, D-9-1

WASH- 2 VETERAN US ENVOYS, ELLSWORTH BUNKER AND SOL LINOWITZ TO DISCUSS PANAMA

F 14, A-4-1

PANAMA CITY-U.S ENVOYS SEEK PACT

F18, B-4-3

DISCUSSION OF PANAMA CANAL TREATY TERHORST.

F 28, A-5-1 1DOT

DC-CHOICE OF SOL LINOWITZ ON U.S BARGAINING TEAM CRITICIZED

**TREATIES: PANAMA: UNITED STATES**

**1977**

MR10, C-1-1

AGREEMENT REPORTED ON PANAMA CANAL. MR 30, A-20-1

**PC-PANAMA REJECTS U.S PROPOSAL**

MY 9, A-13-1

**WASH-NEGOTIATIONS FOR NEW PANAMA-US AGREEMENT RESUME, US  
HOPEFUL**

MY 10, B-5-3

**WASH-NEGOTIATIONS REOPENED AFTER 2½ MONTH RECESS**

MY 13, A-2-3

**DC-MEETINGS RECESSED AFTER 3 DAYS TO CONSULT GOVERNMENTS**

MY17, A-4-1 2DOT

**PANAMA CANAL TALKS ARE DELAYED.**

MY 29, B-10-1

**US SOURCES SAYS NEW TREATY WILL BE REACHED SOON.**

JE 8, A-5-6

**WASH-US/PANAMA TO RESUME CANAL ZONE TREATY NEGOTIATIONS IN WASH**

JE16, A-2-3

**VANCE OF STATE DEPT. HOPING FOR NEW TREATY THIS SUMMER**

8---1977----

JL 31, A-9-1

PANAMACITY-PANAMA TALKS CONT.,NEW TREATY WOULD PERMIT US TO  
DEFEND CANAL IF WATERWAY ATTACKED BY OUTSIDE POWER

Ag8, A13-1 2DOT

U.S. TEAM IN PANAMA FOR FINAL TREATY TALKS.

Ag10, A-8-3

WASH- PANAMA CANAL ACCORD NEAR SAYS PRES CARTER.

Ag11, A-1-5

PANAMACITY- US AND PANAMA AGREE ON NEW CANAL TREATY.

Ag 12, A-6-3

DC-NEW TREATY FACES ROUGH ROAD IN SENATE Ag 14, A-4-1

DC-CARTER MIGHT SIGN TREATY IN PANAMA Ag 15, A-1-2

DC-WHY U.S REALLY CANT 'RETURN' CANAL-HEINL Ag 15, B-6-1

CAN THE NEW TREATY PROTECT U.S NATIONAL INTERESTS?-EDIT

Ag 16, A-2-3

DC-KISSINGER BACKS NEW TREATIES; CARTER SEEKS FORD'S  
SUPPORT, TOO

Ag 17, A-3-5

FORD OKS PACT FOR GOP RIFT GROWS

Ag 17, B-6-3

DC-POSSESSION OF CANAL STEEPED IN MYTH=TERHORST

- DC-HOUSE PANELISTS OPPOSE CANAL PACT Ag 18, A-12-3
- SUPPORT WIDENS FOR PANAMA AGREEMENT-EDIT Ag 19, B-6-1
- PANAMA CITY-PANAMA AIDE, ROMULO ESCOBAR BETHANCOURT WARNS US IF TREATY REJECTED, WILL KUSE VIOLENCE Ag 20, A-3-2
- PANAMA CANAL TREATY SEEN AS VITAL ISSUE FOR US-HEINL Ag 21, A-22-1
- WASH-SEN. JESSE HELMS SAYS THERE WILL BE FILIBUSTER IN SEN. WHEN TREATY PUT UP FOR VOTE Ag 22, A-9-1
- WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER PREDICTS US PEOPLE TO SUPPORT HIS PANAMA CANAL TREATY Ag 24, A-17-1
- PANAMA CITY, PANAMA-PRES. JIMMY CARTER & PANAMANIAN CHIEF OF STATE OMAR TORRIJOS TO SIGN TREATY SEPT. 7 IN WASH. Ag 25, A-2-3 2DOT
- Ag 26, A-4-1
- RONALD REAGAN IS OPPOSED TO PANAMA CANAL PACT. Ag 26, A-4-1
- DISCUSSION OF US POWERS IN CANAL PACT.

---1977---AG29,B-1-4STATE

CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICANS SEEKING TO GAIN CONTROL  
OF PARTY OVER PANAMA CANAL TREATY ISSUE.

AG30,B-6-1

RONALD REAGAN'S OPPOSITION TO TREATY SEEN AS TEST  
OF FUTURE OF GOP PARTY-EDIT AG30,A-1-2

GEORGE MEANY PRES OF AFL CIO BACKS TREATY.  
AG31,A-3-4

UAW ENDORSES PANAMA CANAL TREATY. AG31,D-1-1  
AFL CIO PLANS TO LOBBY FOR PANAMA CANAL TREATY.

S1, A13-1

GOV. MILLIKEN DOESN'T WANT TREATY TO BE DISCUSSED  
AT NEXT WEEK NATIONAL GOVERNORS CONF. IN DET. ASHENFELTER.

S1,B-6-1

GEORGE MEANY SUPPORTS PANAMA PACT. EDIT S 2, C-7-6  
WASH-GERALD R. FORD TO WITNESS SIGNING OF PRES. CARTER'S NEW  
TREATY S 2, A-1-2

STOCKHOLM-LEOPOLDO ARAGON, 50, SETS SELF AFIRE IN PROTEST OF  
NEW US-PANAMA CANAL TREATY

# TREATIES - PANAMA - UNITED STATES

1977

- WASH-US PLANNING BIG SOCIAL FUNCTIONS& CEREMONIES SURROUND-  
ING SIGNING OF NEW PANAMA CANAL TREATY S 3, A-3-3  
WASH-PANAMA'S GEN. OMAR TORRIJOS ARRIVES IN WASH. TO SIGN TREATY  
WITH PRES. JIMMY CARTER S 5, A-1-3  
WASH-GEN. OMAR TORRIJOS ARRIVES, TO SIGN TREATY WITH US  
A S 6, A-16-1  
WASH-ASUS& PANAMA RELEASE KEY PROVISION, 62-PAGE TEXT, OF CANAL  
TREATIES S 7, A-1-2  
WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER TRIES TO SELL US ON PANAMA CANAL TREATIES  
-RYAN S 7, A-8-1  
PRES. CARTER& OMAR TORRIJOS SIGN TREATY WHILE FOES OF PACTS  
RIOT IN PANAMA& DEMONSTRATE IN WASH. S 8, A-1-6  
CONCORD, NH-NEW HAMPSHIRE LOWER FLAGS TO HALF-STAFF WITH SIGN-  
ING OF TREATY S 8, D-12-2  
NEIGHBORS CAN HELP TREATY-EDIT S 9, B-6-1  
DC-REAGAN PLEDGES TO WORK FOR ITS DEFEAT S 9, A-3-2



49770

S 10, A-18-1

DC-CARTER LAUNCHES DRIVE TO SELL HIS TREATIES S 11, E-6-3

DC-TO BE DELAYED IN SENATE-TERHORST S 11, E-7-1

ISOLATIONISM & THE U.S GLOBAL RETREAT-ELSTON S 12, A-11-1

DC-TORRIJOS CALLS CANAL 'INDEFENSIBLE,' FREE ACCESS ITS  
ONLY PROTECTION S 13, A-16-1

DC-HOWARD BAKER SAYS PLAYING UP TREATY IS 'RISKY'

S 15, A-3-5

DC-KISSINGER, RUSK ENDORSE TREATY

S 16, A-8-2

WASH-ELLSWORTH BUNKER DENIED-REPORT THAT US BUGGED PANAMA'S NEGOTIATORS  
OF TREATY S 16, A-8-2 1DOT

WASH-PRES. CARTER FEARS VIOLENCE IN PANAMA IF CANAL TREATIES FAIL

S 17, A-21-1

DC-CANAL BLACKMAIL PLOT BY PANAMA IS DENIED S 18, A-6-1

WASH-DESPITE OFFICIAL DENIALS FROM US & PANAMA SENATE QUIZ PUSHED IN  
CANAL TALK WIRETAPS S 19, A-13-1

BALBOA=FIREARMS SALES TO U.S. CITIZENS IN CANAL ZONE RISE

S 22, A-6-1

DC-POLL SHOWS STIFF OPPOSITION TO CANAL PACTS

**S 23, D-4-1 1DOT**

**DC-SEN BOB DOLE BIDS TO AMEND TREATIES TO GUARANTEE  
SECURITY**

**S 25, A-17-2**

**DC-ROBERT C BYRD PREDICTS DEFEAT FOR TREATY**

**S 26, A-2-3**

**DC-EX-SERGEANT SOUGHT IN PANAMA SPY CASE**

**S 27, A-6-1**

**DC-VANCE SNUBS GRIFFIN IDEA ON POPULAR VOTE ON CANAL**

**S 28, A-1-6**

**DC-PACTS STIR DELUGE OF MAIL-BLINCHARD**

**S 29, A-8-1**

**DC-SGT HOR RODRIGUEZ BRUSTMEYER DISCHARGED OVER SECURITY  
'ROW'**

**S 29, A-8-1**

**DC-RETIRED ADM THOMAS H MOORER WARNS OF RUSSIAN INFLUENCE  
IF PACTS PASS**

**S 30, C-5-3**

**DC-PRES. CARTER VOW TO DEFEND CANAL CITED, CLOSED MEETING  
WITH GOP LAWMAKERS**

**S 30, D-7-1**

**DC-CANAL INQUIRY CALLED OFF BY SENATE PANEL**

**-1977-**

**0 1, A-1-3**

**NEW ORLEANS-REPUBLICAN NATL. COMM. OPPOSES TREATY; REBUKES  
EX-PRES. FORD-RYAN**

**0 2, A-3-2**

**DC-SOL LINOWITZ WRITES REASONS FOR HIS SUPPORT OF NEW  
TREATIES**

**0 2, A-3-2**

**SEN. PAUL LAXALT WRITES REASONS FOR HIS OPPOSITION OF NEW  
TREATIES**

**0 3, A-3-1 1DOT**

**TOPEKA-ALF LONDON CRITICIZED REPUBLICAN NATL COMM FOR  
OPPOSITION TO TREATIES**

**0 6, B-4-1**

**DC-LEAKED STATE DEPARTMENT CABLE BRINGS WARNING ON CANAL  
PACTS**

**0 9, A-10-1**

**DC-ROBERT C. BYRD WILL SUPPORT CANAL TREATY IF THERE WERE  
ASSURANCES U.S. COULD DEFEND IT AFTER YEAR 2000**

**0 10, A-6-1**

**DC-SENATE UNIT RESUMES ITS HEARINGS ON CANAL**

**0 11, A-20-1**

**FARALLON, PANAMA-O. AR TORRIJOS SEEKS AN END TO HATRED,  
HE IS A DICTATOR WITH A MISSION-COOK**

**TREATIES : PANAMA & UNITED STATES****1977**

- DC-MAXWELL D. TAYLOR OPPOSES SPELLING OUT CANAL 'RIGHTS' IT  
WOULD KILL TREATY & LEAD TO SERIOUS PROBLEMS WITH LATIN AM-  
ERICA 0 11, A-4-2 1 DOT
- ROSE DMARIE ARAGON WIDOW OF MARTYR ASKS REJECTION OF PACT  
0 12, A-10-2
- DC-UAW & AFL BACK CANAL TREATIES 0 13, C-15-1
- DC-PRES. CARTER AND OMAR TORRIJOS TO DISCUSS CANAL PACT  
IN WASHINGTON 0 13, A-2-3 1 DOT
- DC-TREATY FOES FILE SUIT TO BLOCK CANAL PACT  
0 14, A-2-3 1 DOT
- DC-OMAR TORRIJOS & PRES. CARTER AGREE U.S. CAN DEFEND  
CANAL 0 15, A-1-5
- TREATY CHANCES BRIGHTEN 0 16, A-1-6
- BALBOA, CANAL ZONE-TREATIES SPLIT CANAL ZONE RESIDENTS,  
VIOLENCE FEARED IF PACTS ARE REJECTED 0 17, A-12-3
- BALBOA-YANKS IN PANAMA FEAR VIOLENCE IF TREATIES FAIL 0 17, A-12-1 1DOT

**-1977-**

**0 19, A-7-3 1 DOT**

**DC-SENATE COMMITTEE WON'T GO AS A GROUP TO PANAMA**

**0 21, B-4-3 W**

**DC-CYRUS VANCE PREDICTS PANAMA PLEBISCITE WILL OK TREATIES**

**0 22, A-1-6**

**PC-PACTS STIR RIFTS IN PANAMA**

**0 23, A-1-3**

**DC-PACT IN TROUBLE, BACKERS BLAME CARTER**

**0 24, A-1-2**

**PANAMA CITY-PANAMA VOTES SOLIDLY FOR CANAL PACTS**

**0 25, B-2-1 D**

**PC-PANAMA OKS TREATIES 2-1**

**0 25, B-7-1**

**ISSUE HAS 2 SIDES-REAGON**

**0 25, B-6-1**

**VOTE ANOTHER PLUS FOR TREATIES-EDIT**

**0 25, B-8-2 1DOT**

**DC-SENATE HAS REJECTED 17 PRESIDENT-BACKED TREATIES IN**

**HISTORY**

**0 25, B-2-1 1DOT \***

**PC-**

**N 4, B-1-1 D**

**SPARSE TURNOUT AT KENNEDY SQ FOR REP KIRBY HOLMES ANTI-**

**TREATY RALLY**

**N 6, A-11-5**

**DC-SENATE DEMS TO TALK WITH TORRIJOS**

- DC-MORE SUPPORT FOR PACTS SEEN N 8, B-5-6
- DC-DON RIEGLE & 6 OTHER DEM SENADORES TO VISIT CANAL N 9, A-21--2
- BEFORE VOTE-RYAN N 11, A-2-3
- PANAMACITY-7 US SENATORS GET GOOD LOOK AT PANAMACANAL BY AIR & DISCUSSION N 13, A-1-6
- PANAMACITY-DICTATOR, GEN. OMARTORRIJOS, PLAYS GUIDE FOR US SENATORS DURING DISCUSSION & SHOWING OF CANAL-BLANCHARD N 13, A-1-5
- PANAMA-LEADER OMARTORRIJOS WOULD RESIGN IF US SEN. FEELS HE IS OBSTACLE IN TREATIES RATIFICATION N 14, A-12-1
- WASH-ROBT. C. BYRD SHOWS SIGNS HE MAY FAVOR CANAL AGREEMENT, BUT GOP'S STILL SPLIT N 15, A-13-1
- WASH-DONALD W. RIEGLE LEANING TOWARD SUPPORT OF PANAMACANAL AGREEMENTS-RYAN N 29, A-2-3
- WASH-CIVIC & BUSINESS LEADERS TO GO SETOPANAMA TO LOOK AT SITUATION FOR TREATY RATIFICATION

--1977--

N 30, B-3-1

CRISTOBAL, CANAL ZONE-3 US SENATORS TOUR PANAMA CANAL TO STUDY  
ISSUES INVOLVED IN TREATIES SIGNED

D 2, A-3-5

BALBOA-2 SENATORS PREDICT TREATIES MUST BE AMENDED OR WILL  
FAIL

D 4, A-7-1

DC-SENATE WILL OK CANAL PACTS, BYRD PREDICTS

D8, D11-1

WASH\_ SEN ROBERT BYRD SUPPORTS TREATY.

D 10, A-2-4

DC-PRESIDENT CARTER PLANNED TV CHAT ON CANAL TREATIES

D 12, B-7-1

WASH-MILITARY NEEDS DEMAND NEGATION OF CANAL PACTS AS 95%  
OF US FLEETS CAN USE PANAMA-HEINL

D 19, A-3-4

DC-EX-PRES FORD PREDICTS SENATE OK OF PACTS

D 23, B-5-1

DC-CANAL ROW CORRODES GOP, RONALD REAGAN'S BIG ISSUE-TER  
HORST

D 27, D-9-5

DC-STATE DEPT. BUSY SELLING CANAL PACTS

-1978-

JA 2, A-5-1

-SUZY

BALBOA-SOME AMERICANS IN CANAL ZONE ADMIT TREATIES ARE FACT

# TREATIES - PANAMA-UNITED STATES

1978

- PANAMACITY-HOWARDBAKER SAYS HE CANNOT SUPPORT TREATY AS NOW WRITTEN, NEEDS TO BE REVISED  
JA 5, D-20-1
- PANAMACITY-PANAMA WILLING TO AMEND TREATIES BTWNUS/PANAMA  
JA 7, A-3-1
- RONALDREAGAN REPLIES TO DET. NEWS IN LETTER TO EDITOR ON US/PANAMA TREATY  
JA 8, E-8-3
- THAT CONTROVERSIAL PANAMA CANAL, IT CONNECTS TWO OCEANS-BUT DIVIDES PEOPLE OF US-EDIT  
JA 8, E-8-1
- PANAMACITY-PANAMA APPEARS FLEXIBLE ON TREATIES CHANGES SAYS HOWARDBAKER  
JA 8, A-4-1
- ASH-VERBAL BARRAGE TO START IN PANAMA TREATY FIGHT-BLANCHARD  
JA 10, A-1-5
- CHARLESTON, W. VA-CYRUS R. VANCE SALES DRIVE UNDER WAY  
JA, 12 A-3-2
- DC-ROBERT BYRD TO BACK CANAL PACT IF U.S GETS GUARANTEES  
JA 13, A-4-5
- DC-DEM LEADER ROBERT BYRD WILL SUPPORT PACTS  
JA 14, A-3-6 MO



**-1978-**

**JA 16, A-7-1**

**DC-HOWARD BAKER HOPEFUL ON PACT CHANGE JA 16, A-1-6**

**DC-SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO CONSIDER SUIT AGAINST CANAL**

**JA 18, A-8-1**

**PANAMA-TORRIJOS HINTS HE CAN MODIFY PACTS JA 18, A-8-1 DOT**

**DC-BARRY GOLDWATER ASKS CANAL AMENDMENT JA 20, B-6-1**

**DC-CANAL PACT GAINS 2 KEY SUPPORTERS, HOWARD BAKER AND  
LLOYD BENTSEN JA 20, B-6-1**

**DC-EDWARD KENNEDY CHARGES STALLING ON CANAL PACTS**

**JA 22, A-1-2**

**WASH-CANAL AGREEMENT SUPPORTERS, GRP. CALLED AMERICANS FOR THE  
CANAL TREATIES, HAVE STUMBLER & HAS LACK OF FUNDS-SLOYAN**

**JA 24, A-11-1**

**NICHOLAS ARIDITO BARLETTA, TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB UNCERTAINTY  
OVER RARIFICATION OF TREATIES IS PROLONGING RECESSION-FRITZ**

**JA 25, A-6-1**

**DC-LT GEN D P MCAULIFFE WARNS OF CANAL RIOTING**

- DC-ROBERT BYRD WILL MAKE PLEA FOR OK OF CANAL PACT **JA 26, A-7-1**
- DC-SENATE PANEL TO SEND CANAL PACTS TO FLOOR **JA 27, A-1-2**
- DC-SENATE PANEL VOTES TO TOUGHEN CANAL PACTS **JA 28, A-1-2**
- DC-OMAR TORRIJOS WILL RESIGN IF U.S. OK'S TREATIES **JA 29, A-10-1 3 DOT**
- DC-CANAL PACTS CLEAR SENATE PANEL, ROBERT P. GRIFFIN  
CASTS ONLY 'NO' VOTE-BLANCHARD **JA 31, A-3-1**
- DC-CARTER TO 'SELL' PACT ON TV **F 1, A-1-6**
- DC-FORMER PENTAGON AIDE SAYS OMAR TORRIJOS ONCE SANCTIONED  
'TOUGHER' U.S. GUARANTEES IN PACT **F 1, A-8-1**
- DISSENTER, ROBERT GRIFFIN, & THE TREATIES-EDIT **F 1, A-14-1**

**-1978-**

**F 2, A-11-1**

**DC-PRES. CARTER VOWS TO SEN U.S. FORCE TO DEFEND CANAL -  
IF NECESSARY**

**F 2, A-1-2**

**DC- CBS SNUB PRES. CARTER'S SPEECH AS HE MADE HIS BIG PUSH  
FOR TREATIES-BLANCHARD**

**F 3, A-3-3**

**DC-PHONE CALLS RUN 4-1 AGAINST CANAL PACTS**

**F 4, A-4-4**

**DC-SPARKMAN WILL LEAD SENATE FIGHT AGAINST PACT**

**F 5, B-8-3**

**DC-20 SENATORS TO DECIDE ON TREATIES**

**F 7, A-6-1**

**DC-SENATE TO BEGIN DEBATE TOMORROW**

**F 8, A-2-1**

**DC-REVISIONS IN PACT PUSHED**

**F 9, A-3-2**

**DC-BIG DEBATE BEGINS**

**F 11, A-3-6**

**DC-SENATORS AGREED TO HEAR ALEGATIONS FROM OPPONENTS THAT  
OMAR TORRIJOS'S FAMILY IS INVOLVED IN DRUG SMUGGLING**

**F 20, A-13-1**

**HAVANA-CASTRO SAYS CANAL PACTS STALL BID FOR CLOSER TIES  
WITH U.S-NELSON**

**F 20, A-7-1**

**DC-OMAR OFFERS DRUG-DEALER BROTHER TRADE FOR PACT OK**

- DC-SEN BOB DOLE PUSHES FOR PROBE OF TORRIJOS DRUG DEALING F 21, A-3-5
- DC-JUSTICE DEPT TELLS SENATE OF 1972 REPORT ON MOISES TORRIJOS DRUG DEALING, NOT LINKED TO OMAR F 22, A-1-5
- DC-PACTS WIN 1ST TEST F 23, A-18-1
- DECIDE ISSUE ON MERITS NOT DRUG ALLEGATIONS-EDIT F 24, A-3-1
- DC-TWO FRIENDLY 'ENEMIES' SEN. JAMES B. ALLEN & ROBERT C. BYRD TO BATTLE OVER CANAL-BLANCHARD F 25, A-3-4
- WASH-OPPONENTS TO ASK FOR DISCUSSION OF FATE OF GALETA ISLAND MONITORING BASE, IF WATERWAYS TURNED OVER TO PANAMA F 28, A-3-5
- WASH-PANAMA CANAL TREATIES WINS KEY ROUND ON FIRST AMENDMENT CHANGES TURNED DOWN MR 1, A-17-1
- WASH-SEN. REJECTS ATTEMPT TO BLOCK RATIFICATION BY WEIGHING DOWN WITH COMPLICATING AMENDMENTS

--1978---

MR 2, A-4-1

WASH-SEN.REJECTS 2 MORE MOVES BY OPPONENTS TO AMEND TREATY,  
STRENGTH IN FACTS CONTD.

MR 3, A-6-3

DC-WALTER MONDALE BLASTS PACT FOES FOR DELAY MR 5, A-4-3

DC-PACT VOTE WILL BE CLOSE

MR 7, A-1-1

DC-SENATE SETS KEY VOTE ON 1ST PACT-RYAN MR 8, A-13-1

DC-CANAL PACT FOES WANT PUBLIC TO PUSH FOR DELAY MAR 16  
MR 10, A-8-1

WASH-ROBT.GRIFFIN URGES DELAY TO AVOID PANAMA CANAL TREATY  
DEFEAT-RYAN

MR 11, A-6-1

WASH-SENATE APPROVED AMENDMENT FOR PERMANENT US DEFENSE OF  
CANAL

MR 12, A-3-4

WASH-ROBT.BYRD TO SUPPORT PROPOSED RESERVATION TO PANAMA CANAL  
TREATIES

MR 13, A-16-1

WASH-PRESSURE MOUNTS FOR UNCOMMITTED SENATORS, THEY ARE KEY  
TO CANAL TREATY BEING PASSED

MR 14, A-3-5

WASH-CARTER ADMIN.S HAS NEW SEN.DISSATISFACTION OVER TREATIES  
DESPITE PASSAGE OF 2 AMENDMENTS

MR 14, A-17-1

WASH-PANAMA ISSUE HAS CONFLICT WITH RATIFICATION OF SLOPPILY  
NEGOTIATED SET OF TREATIES-HEINL

# **TREATIES - PANAMA-UNITED STATES**

1978

- MR 15, A-21-1  
ROBT.GRIFFIN&DONRIEGLE TAKE OPPOSITE POSITIONS ON ENX CANAL  
TREATIES,ROBT.GRIFFIN AGST.-GRIFFIN MR 15, A-21-1  
DONALDRIEGLE FOR TREATY-RIEGLE MR 15, A-1-2  
WASH-FIRST CANAL TREATY VOTE LOOMS& DEALING HEATS UP-BLAN-  
CHARD MR16, A-2-3  
SENATE EXPECTED TO RATIFY TREATY AS TENSION GROWS IN CANAL  
ZONE MR 17, A-1-4  
DC-2ND CANAL VOTE TO BE TOUGHER-BLANCHARD MR 17, A-1-4x  
DC- MR 18, A-10-2  
DC-CARTER LETTER ASSURES TORRIJOS AGAINST PACT CHANGES  
MR 19, A-22-1  
SHAKY VICTORY FOR CARTER-EDIT MR 20, A-2-5  
DC-ROBERT BYRD SAYS SENATORS WOULD SPIT IN YOUR FACE IF  
OFFERED DEAL FOR CANAL VOTE MR 21, A-3-1  
DC-PACT DEBATE DELAYED

-1978-

Mr 22, A-24-3

DC-TREATY VOTING REVEALS SOME REAL HEROS-TERHORST

Mr 21, A-3-1, 1Dot

Mr 24, A-3-6

DC-PACT CHANGES REJECTED

WASH-ROBT.BYRD SAID OFFERING CONCESSION ON TREATY

Mr 23, B-4-1 1Dot

PITTSFIELD, MASS-SEN. JAMES B. ALLEN AIDE, CAROLYN E. MARTIN, COMPLAINING AGAINST HIS STAND AGAINST TREATY

Mr 23, A-15-1 ST

WASH-SEN. LEADERS & R TREATY FOES AGREED ON APR 26 DEADLINE FOR VOTE ON 2ND AGREEMENT

Mr 25, A-3-5

WASH-FOES OF TREATY MAKING MOVES TO RECALL 6 SENATORS WHO VOTED FOR FIRST OF AGREEMENTS, LISTED

Mr 26, A-7-1

LANS-ROBT. GRIFFIN CRITICAL OF PRES. CARTER'S TACTICS ON PANAMA CANAL TREATY VOTE

Mr 26, A-18-1

NO SINGLE LITMUS TEST AS US SENATOR SHOULDN'T BE PUPPET OF HIS CONSTITUENTS-EDIT

Mr 27, A-3-5

WASH-SEN. ROBT. DOLE STILL HOPES TO OPPOSE & DEFEAT PANAMA AGREEMENT

1978

# TREATIES - PANAMA-UNITED STATES

MR 29, A-1-6

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-LATINAMERICANS XXX WARN PRES. CARTER THAT IT WILL BELIEVE IT WHEN US SEN. APPROVES TREATIES-TERHORST

AP 6, A-3-5

DC-HOUSE TOLD TO STAY OUT OF TREATIES

AP 7, A-2-3

WASH-SEN. CANAL TREATY WINS BUT NEW INDICATION THAT PANAMA MAY DECIDE TO REJECT AGREEMENTS

AP 8, A-3-6

WASH-PANAMA'S GRIPE MAY KILL TREATY WITH US

AP 9, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. CARTER FEARS PANAMA HURTING PROSPECTS FOR RATIFICATION OF TREATY BY PRESSING OBJECTION TO US INTERVENTION RIGHTS

AP 10, A-3-6

WASH-SUPPORTERS CONSIDERED SENATE APPROVAL OF FINAL TREATY ALL BE ASSURED

AP 10, A-3-1 AM

WASH-OPPOSITION RALLIED FORCES IN FINAL DRIVE THAT THREATENS TREATY APPROVAL OVER CONTROVERSIAL AMENDMENT

AP 11, A-3-6

WASH-CANAL AGREEMENT SOLUTIONS STILL ELUSIVE

AP 11, A-5-3 AM

WASH-US SUP. CT. ASKED TO RULE ON TREATIES TO PROHIBIT PRES. CARTER FROM SIGNING TREATIES APPROVED ONLY BY SENATE



---1978---

AP 12, A-9-1 AM

WASH-PRES. CARTER KNEW THAT PANAMA OBJECTED TO CHANGE ON US RIGHTS TO INTERVENE TO KEEP CANAL OPERATING

AP 12, A-3-2

WASH-SEN FIGHTING TO KEEP COALITION TO APPROVE TREATY WITH CONTROVERSIAL AMENDMENT

AP 13, A-3-1

WASH-FRESHMAN SENATOR DENNIS DE CONCINI PERILS OK OF TREATY, AS VOTE FOR RATIFICATION TIED-BLANCHARD

AP 13, A-7-1 AM

WASH-SEN LEADERS EXPECT AN OK ON CANAL AGREEMENT

AP 13, A-7-1 AM

GO RAPIDS=DONALD W. RIEGLE JR. SAID TREATIES ARE PHONY ISSUE

AP 14, A-3-1

DC-SENATE DEAL MAY SAVE CANAL TREATIES

AP 15, A-1-2

DC-CANAL PACT TROUBLE-RATIFICATION OF TREATY HANGS BY TAUT THREAD OF DISCONTENT-BLANCHARD

AP 16, A-11-1

DC-PRES. CARTER TOOK EARLY POLITICAL RISK IN PUTTING PRIORITY ON CANAL PACT

AP 17, A-3-6

DC-HOWARD H. BAKER SAYS CANAL PACT WILL PASS

AP 17, A-13-1

DC-HIGH COURT REJECTED ATTEMPT BY HOUSE TO BAR PRES. CARTER FROM SIGNING TREATIES

1978

**TREATIES - PANAMA - UNITED STATES**

AP 18, A-3-5

**PANAMA CITY-U.S. ALERTS ITS TROOPS IN CANAL ZONE**

AP 18, A-3-1

**DC-THE ISSUES BEHIND STORMY DEBATE ON CANAL TREATY-BLANCHARD**

AP 19, A-1-4

**PANAMA CITY-DON'T INVADE PANAMA, OMAR TORRIJOS WARNS U.S.**

AP 19, A-1-5

**DC-U.S. SENATE COMPLETE RATIFICATION OF TREATIES THAT WILL TRANSFER OWNERSHIP TO PANAMA-BY THE YEAR OF 2000-BLANCHARD**

AP 19, A-16-1

**DC-PRES. CARTER HAS HIS TREATIES-BUT COST MAY BE HIGH-ABRAMSON**

AP 19, A-16-1

**HOW SENATORS VOTED ON THE TREATY**

AP 20, A-22-1

**CANAL PACT VOTE POLISHES PRES. CARTER LEADERSHIP IMAGE-  
EDIT**

AP 20, A-3-5

**DC-U.S. STOOD 'READY' TO SAVE CANAL**

4978-

AP 23, A-3-6

DC-PACT FOES SPENT \$3MILLION

AP 23, A-23-1

TREATIES A SMALL VICTORY FOR CARTER-ELSTON

AP 23, B-9-1

DC-HOW SEN ROBERT BYRD KEPT SECRET & SAVED TREATIES

AP 23, B-11-1

DORUNNA-'SECRET' IRKS ROBERT GRIFFIN

AP 29, A-3-5

WASH-PRES. CARTER TO PUT FINAL TOUCHES ON PANAMA CANAL TREATIES  
DURING VISIT TO PANAMA

JE 16-17 MY 2, A-3-6 2DO

US SUP. CT. REJECTS EFFORT BY HOUSE MEMBERS TO SCUTTLE TREATIES  
RATIFIED BY SEN. EARLIER THIS MONTH

JE 15, A-1-2

PANAMA CITY-VIOLENCE FLARES IN CITY AS GOVT. PREPARES TO WELCOME  
US LEADER, PRES. CARTER, 2 KILLED, 9 INJURED

JE 16, A-1-4

PC-PANAMA TENSES FOR CARTER VISIT

JE 17, A-1-4

PC-FINAL TOUCHES PUT ON TREATY

JE 18, A-1-4

DC-CARTER WOOES WORKERS IN CANAL ZONE-WALSH

JE 19, A-4-1 2DO

DC-TREATY GIVES U.S. CITIZENS IN ZONE EXEMPTION FROM U.S.  
TAXES

# TREATIES : PANAMA : UNITED STATES

1978

- BOTH TORRIJOS & CARTER WIN-EDIT JE 20, A-20-1  
DC-CARTER SAYS TREATIES HURT CASTRO JE 20, A-2-3 ST  
DC-CANAL VOT POSES NO ELECTION THREATS S 18, A-6-1 AM  
WASH-CANAL TREATIES UNDER FIRE AS HOUSE OPPONENTS WANT PANAMA  
TO PAY COSTS OF CANAL F 15, A-2-1 AM  
DC-OPPONENTS OF TREATY CONTINUE FIGHT TO KEEP WATERWAY &  
ZONE IN AMER HANDS-EGAN MR 30, A-3-1  
DC-SEN CARL LEVIN TO FLY TO PANAMA ON TREATY MISSION AP 26, A-3-6  
WASH-CARTER ADMINIS. COULD SUFFER IN FOREIGN-POLICY SETBACK  
IN HOUSE VOTE ON PANAMA CANAL FUNDING BILL-EGAN JE 10, A-3-1  
DC-HOUSE DEFEATS BID TO KILL CANAL PACTS JE 21, A-1-2  
DC-PANAMA BILL CLEARING WAY TO TURN OVER CANAL CLEAR HOUSE. JE 22, A-3-5  
DC-MICH VOTE ON BILL JE 22, A-14-2

---1979----JL27, A-1-4

SEN. CARL LEVIN HELPS POST VICTORY ON PANAMA CANAL  
TREATY.-RYAN

Ag 20, A-15-3 2Dc

MANAGUA-PANAMA WARNS US IT HAS LEGAL RIGHT TO TAKE OVER  
AREA EVEN IF US DOES NOT ACT BY OCT 1

S 21, A-3-4

HOUSE VOTES NO ON TREATY, LEVIN BELIEVES SENATE WILL NOT  
GIVE IN ENOUGH TO HOUSE FOR PASSAGE

S 21, A-3-4

CARTER ANGRY WITH HOUSE MEMBERS FOR FAILURE

S 21, A-3-4 4D

WHITE HOUSE SAYS CANAL MAY CLOSE OCT 1 IF HOUSE CONTINUES  
TO BLOCK TREATIES

S 24, A-3-4A, M

; TREATY SUPPORTERS PREDICT AGREEMENT NEAR

S 25, A-2-1

HOUSE-SENATE CONFEREES REACH AGREEMENT

S 26, A-8-3

CARTER IS LOBBYING IN HOUSE FOR TREATY OK

S 26, A-12-3AM

BILL PASSED IN SEN. AS CARL LEVIN ACTS AS LEADER

S 27, A-22-1

POLITICAL ANEMIA-EDIT (RELATIONSHIP CARTER & CONG)  
FACTS CLEAR LAST HURDLE

S 27, A-3-6

1979

TREATIES - PANAMA-UNITED STATES

S 28, A-3-5

PANAMACITY-PRES. ARISTIDES ROYO TO REJECTS ALL PARTS OF TREATY  
IMPLEMENTING LEGISLATION OF HIS GOVT. CONSIDERED IN VIOLATION  
OF AGREEMENTS

S30, A-3-3

VICE PRES WALTER MONDALE TO TURN PANAMA CANAL OVER  
TO PANAMA.

S30, B-3-1

CONSERVATIVE CAUCUS- ATTACKS CONGRESSMEN WHO VOTED  
FOR TREATY.

O 1, A-1-6

PANAMACANAL--CANAL ZONE ENDS, BRINGS JOY & TEARS TO PEOPLE  
IN ZONE

O 2, A-8-1

US MILITARY POLICE & PANAMANIAN NATL. GUARDSMEN START  
CO-PATROL OF ZONE UNDER TREATY

O 16, B-13-1

PC-SMOOTH TRANSITION IN 1ST YR-

# **TREATIES - PEACEFUL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS TREATY**

1976

AP 9, A-1-2

**MOSCOW-US & SOVIETS REACHED PRELIMINARY AGREEMENT FOR ON-SITE INSPECTION OF PEACEFUL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS**

AP 10, A-1-1

**WASH-HENRY KISSINGER SAYS US-SOVIET AGREEMENT ON PEACEFUL NUCLEAR BLASTS PROVES PEACE PROMOTED DURING POLITICAL CONFLICT**

AP 11, A-22-2

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS GAVE SOVIET-US AGREEMENT ~~ON~~ ALLOWING ON-SITE INSPECTION**

AP 13, B-6-1

**UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR ~~TEST~~ AGREEMENT, JUST ONE SHORT STEP ON VERY LONG JOURNEY-EDIT**

MY 15, A-2-3

**MEMPHIS-PRES FORD DENIES SNUBBING RUSSIA, DELAYED SIGNING PACT BECAUSE OF PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN**

MY 27, A-2-3

**PRES FORD TO OK ATOM EXPLOSION PACT TOMORROW**

MY 28, A-1-4

**WASH-PRES. GERALD FORD & SOVIET LEADER LEONID I. BREZHNEV SIGNED TREATY TO OPEN RUSSIAN NUCLEAR TEST SITES TO US INSPECTORS**

---1976---

MY 29, A-1-2

WASH-US & SOVIETS SIGN NUCLEAR AGREEMENT

JE 2, B-18-3

WASH-NUCLEAR PACTS POLITICAL DYNAMITE IN SIGNING OF NEW  
SOVIET-US TREATY-TERHORST



TREATIES : PHILIPPINES-SPAIN

1947

S 27, 3-3

SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP S 27

**TREATIES : PHILIPPINES-UNITED STATES****1946****0 22, 28-4****FIRST TREATY BETW ABOVE APPROVED FORMALLY 0 22****---1947---****MR 14, 30-1****US SIGN PACT WITH PHILIPPINES; GRANTED BASES FOR 99 YRS -MR 21, 34-2****SIGN MILITARY PACT****---1951---****AG 16, 27-3****US & PHILIPPINES ANNOUNCE AGREEMENT ON MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY****AG 30, 1-1 BS 2****SIGN NEW DEFENSE PACT TO HELP EACH OTHER IN AGGRESSION -AG 30, 1-4 NIT****---1952---****JL 20, 1-14-1****STATE DEPT HOPES TO END TAX TREATY TALKS WITH PHILIPPINES -N 30, 1-41-2****REPORT PHILIPPINES SEEKING NEW AIR TREATY WITH US****---1954---****MY 26, 22-1****MANILA-DEF. SECY WILSON PLANS JOINT COUNCIL TO IMPLEMENT THE U.S. PHILIPPINES MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT****JE 7, 12-5****MANILA-PRES. M. GSAYSAY SENDS 2 TOP OFFICIALS TO U.S. FOR TALKS****---1965---****F 11, A-18-5****HONG KONG-PHILIPPINES WANTS TO REVIEW ITS SECURITY TREATY WITH U.S. TO BRING IT UP TO DATE****---1973---****AP 19, A-13-1****BAGUIO, PHILIPPINES---PRES. FERDINAND E. MARCOS CALLED FOR RENEGOTIATION OF ALL TREATIES BETWEEN PHILIPPINES AND U.S.**

-1279-

JA 8, A-7-0

MANILA-HAVE SIGNED AGREEMENTS ON AMER BASES IN THE COUNTRY.

TREATIES : POLAND-ROMANIA

1947

S 21, 1-19-8

CONCLUDE TRADE TREATY

# TREATIES - POLAND & RUSSIA

1934

MOSCOW-NON-AGGRESSION PACT EXTENDED FOR 10 YEARS	Form 1656 ---1939---	MY 6, 1-17-7 F 20, 21-1
POLISH-SOVIET TRADE PACT SIGNED	/---1945---	AP 22, 1-7-8
LONDON-SOVIET-SPONSORED PROV.GOV'T.SIGNS FRIENDSHIP		PACT WITH RUSSIA ATG 17, 19-3
BOUNDARY TREATY SIGNED		AG 18, 1-5
TREATY GIVES POLES MORE LAND EAST OF CURZON LINE	-----1953---	N 6, 4-8
RUSSIA, POLAND SIGN SCIENTIFIC AID PACT	-----1955---	AP 21, 64-5
MOSCOW-POLISH DELEGATION ARRIVES HERE FOR CELEBRATION OF 10TH ANNIV. O		
RUSSIA-POLISH TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP & MUTUAL AID		

1973

TREATIES : PORTUGAL : UNITED STATES

JE 14, B-15-8

DC--SENATE VOTED TO CANCEL EXEC AGREEMENT WITH PORTUGAL  
FOR USE OF MILITARY BASE IN AZORES UNLESS SUBMITTED TO  
SENATE AS TREATY.

---1977---MY17, B-4-5

ANTI COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS THREATEN GULF OIL RIG.

TREATY - RADIO

1947

TO BE SIGNED SEPT 15 FOR INTERNATIONAL USE

AG 6, 4-6 BS 2

TREATIES : RHINE

1948

O 19, 3-5

RHINE NAVIGATION TREATY IS SIGNED-



JA 7, 3-4  
AMER. REPUBLICS PUT MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY IN MOTION IN ATTEMPT TO HALT  
FEUDING IN CARIBBEAN  
MR 20, 29-6  
STIFF ACTION UNDER ABOVE TREATY URGED VS 3 COUNTRIES FANNING FEUD  
IN CARIBBEAN  
MR 26, 1-22-1  
ORGS. OF AMER STATES MENACES PEACE IN CARIBBEAN-EDIT AP 9, 1-1-8  
18 NATIONS THREATEN SANCTIONS VS CUBA, GUATEMALA & DOMINICAN REP UNLESS  
THEY STOP FEUDING  
JE 29, 1-2  
AG 25, 1-7  
ARGENTINA RATIFIES W. HEMISPHERE PACT  
BOLIVIAN CONG. APPROVES DEFENSE PACT

TREATIES : ROMANIA-RUSSIA

1948

SIGN MUTUAL AID MILITARY TREATY

F 5, 48-3

TREATIES - RUSSIAN BLOC

SEE TREATIES - WARSAW PACT

TREATIES:

RUSSIAN-BRITISH-FRENCH

1939

Form 1656

AP 23,1-1-8

RUSSIA READY TO SIGN THE MUTUAL MILITARY PACT

TREATIES : RUSSIA-SWITZERLAND

1948

SWISS DISCLOSE TERMS TRADE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA

MR 19, 37-2

TREATY : RUSSIA-SYRIA

1980

09, A-3-1

MOSCOW-2 NATIONS SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP & COOPERATION.

TREATIES - RUSSIA-TURKEY

1945

REDS REPORTED TO REVISE TURKISH PACT ON DARDANELLES & BOSPHORUS STRAIT  
USE

MR 22, 25-8

**TREATIES:****RUSSIA & UNITED STATES**

1937

Form 1656

AG 6,1-5

**US & SOVIET SIGNS NEW COMMERCIAL TRADE TREATY**

---1945---

AP 18,17-1

**AIOPO POLL SHOWS 49% FAVOR US-RUSSO MILITARY PACT**

-----1956----

JA 29, 1-1-7

**PRES. IKE REJECTS RUSSIA'S PROPOSED 25 YR FRIENDSHIP TREATY-HIGHTOWER**

JA 29, 1-10-2

**TEXT OF RUSSIA'S PEACE OFFER TO U.S.**

JA 29, 1-12-1

**TEXT OF PRES. IKE'S REPLY TO RUSSIAN PEACE OFFER**

---1958---

JA 27, 1-5 LF

**U.S. & RUSSIA FORM CULTURAL PACT**

JA 28, 25-8

**U.S. & RUSSIA AGREE ON ATHLETIC PROGRAM; LACK FUNDS TO GO AHEAD**

JA 28, 17-5

**ICE THAW IN COLD WAR IN RED CULTURAL PACT WITH U.S.-HIGGINS**

---1961--- AG 22, A-3-4

**PRES. KENNEDY CALLS OFF PLANS FOR AIR PACT, COMMERCIALLY, WITH RUSSIA**

C 26, A-3-7

**GROMIKO ASKS U.S. SOVIET PACT FOR "LONG PEACE"**

---1964---

MY 27, A-1-4

**WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED CONSULAR TREATY WITH RUSSIA FOR OPENING  
CONSULAR OFFICES IN THE 2 COUNTRIES**



--1964--

MY 28, R-2-1

PROPOSED COMMERCIAL AIR AGREEMENT BETWEEN COUNTRIES TO HAVE DIRECT  
NY-MOSCOW AIR SERVICE EXPECTED SOON-BARNES

---1965---

AG 23, -22-6

SEN POSTPONEMENT ON RATIFICATION OF US-RUSSIAN CONSULAR CONV STRAINS  
RELATIONS BETWEEN TO NATIONS-BARNES

--1967--

JA 20, A-10-3 5\*

WASH-SECYSTATE RUSK IN LETTER MADE PUBLIC ASKED FBI DIRECT-  
OR J. EDGAR HOOVER TO STOP OPPOSING RATIFICATION U.S.-SOVIET  
CONSULAR TREATY, NOW STALLED IN SENATE

JA 23, A-19-1

OPENING OF MORE RUSSIAN CONSULATES IN U.S. & CONSTRUCTION  
MISSILE DEFENSE SYSTEMS HAMPER EFFORT OF ESTABLISHING  
PEACEFUL WORKING ARRANGEMENTS-BARNES

JA 26, B-10-1

U.S. BENEFITS OUTWEIGH THE RISKS-EDIT.

JA 26, A-10-1

WASH-SEN. MAJORITY LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD APPEALED TO SENATORS  
NOT TO LET VIETNAM WAR INTERFERE WITH ABOVE PEACE PACT-AV-  
ERILL

JA 29, A-1-1

WASH-J. EDGAR HOOVER HITS AT CONSULAR TREATY BTWN ABOVE, IS  
BLOW TO LBJ-TER HORST

JA 29, A-21-1

WASH-TOURISTS IN RUSSIA WOULD BE AIDED BY CONSULAR TREATY-  
TER HORST

# TREATIES : RUSSIA & UNITED STATES

1967

WAH-PROPONENTS OF SOVIET-U.S. CONSULAR TREATY AWAITING  
 EVERETT DIRKSEN ON BACKING TREATY-JOYCE F 2, A-14-1  
 SEN. KARL MUNDT LEADING HARD-LINE LAWMAKERS IN CRIPPLING  
 LBJ BID FOR SENATE OK OF CONSULAR TREATY WITH RUSSIA-TERHORS  
 F 3, A-12-5  
 UAW URGES U.S. SENATE TO RATIFY U.S.-SOVIET UNION CONSULAR  
 TREATY AS STEP TOWARD RELAZATION OF WORLD TENSIONS  
 F 3, A-12-4  
 PRES. JOHNSON SAID FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER ASSURED HIM ABOVE  
 TREATY WOULD RAISE NO SECURITY PROBLEMS WHICH FBI COULD NOT  
 HANDLE-~~JOYCE~~ F 3, A-1-4 5\*  
 AMERICAN LEGION THRU SPOKESMAN WARREN MCDAONALD TOLD SENATE  
 FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. IT IS OPPOSED TO LBJ CONSULAR TREATY  
 WITH RUSSIA-JOYCE F 5, B-14-1  
 THE CONSULAR TREATY-IT'S NOT SOFT ON REDS-EDIT. F 19, A-26-1 3\*  
 WASH-SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN WILL SUPPORT U.S.-SOVIET CONSULAR  
 TREATY F 26, A-25-1 1\*  
 CONSULAR PACT GETS AFL-CIO BACKING F 27, B-5-1  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

---1967---

F 27, B-5-1

WASH-CONSULAR PACT HINGES ON SEN DIRKSEN FOR OK

F 28, A-8-2 6\*

WASH-CONSULAR TREATY OK'D BY SEN.FOR.REL.COMM.

MR 1, A-12-1

WASH-SEN OK ASSURED BY DIRKSEN SUPPORT OF CONSULAR TREATY

MR 3, A-22-1<sup>th</sup>

"SWITCH' CONVERTS TREATY FOES-EDIT.

MR 8, B-1-1

WASH-SEN.RATIFICATION BY NEXT WEEK OF US-SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY APPEARED LIKELY

MR 9, D-13-1

WASH-SEN.KARL MUNDT SPONSORED 2 RESERVATIONS TO CONSULAR TREATY IN HOPES HOLD OFF PASSAGE OF TREATY

MR 10, B-14-1

NR 10, B-13-4

MUNDT MUDDIES TREATY WATERS-EDIT

WASH-CONSULAR PACT BID BEATEN

MR 15, A-17-1

WASH-VIET LINK IS SOUGHT IN ATTEMPT TO HALT CONSULAR TREATY

MR 16, B-4-1

WASH-FOES TO CONSULAR TREATY FAIL TO TIE IN IT TO VIET WAR

MR 16, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-SENATE APPROVES LONG-PENDING CONSULAR, DESIGNED TO PROTECT AMERICAN TRAVELERS & FOSTER BETTER E & W RELATIONS

TREATIES : RUSSIA & UNITED STATES

1967

- Mr 17, B-10-4  
BREAKDOWN OF 66-28 VOTE BY SENATE RATIFYING CONSULAR MR 17, B-10-5  
WASH-SENATE RATIFY CONSULAR & BACKS PRES JOHNSON POLICY IN IMPROVING  
RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW  
Mr 19, B-16-1  
A START ON LBJ'S BRIDGE BUILDING- EDIT. MR 23, D-10-6 3\*  
WASH-SEN DIRKSEN VOTES FOR ABOVE CONSULAR TREATY-VOTES SELF  
OUT OF A FREEDOM MEDAL OF ORDER OF LAFAYETTE  
MR 31, A-1-8 5\*  
LBJ SIGNED THE CONSULAR TREATY WITH SOVIET UNION  
JL 9, A-14-1  
WASH-REPORT SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN PROMISED LBJ AT NJ MEET  
THAT RUSSIA INTENDS TO RATIFY SOVIET-U.S. CONSULAR TREATY  
--1969-- 0 @@, 22, A-10-1  
GENEVA-U.S. AND SOVIET UNION MAP NEW PACT TO BAN NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS FROM THE SEABED- N24, A-15-1  
U.S. REDS RATIFY ATOM PACT --1970-- S3, A-17-1  
U.S-SOVIET TREATY IS OK S IN GENEVA  
--1971-- S 30, A-3-1  
US & SOVIET REPS SIGNED 2 AGREEMENTS DESCRIBED AS APPETIZERS  
TO HOPED FOR AGREEMENT SOON ON ARMS LIMITATIONS-KENTERS

-----1972-----

AP28, A-9-1

U.S., RUSSIA AGREE ON PORT ACCESS PACT

MY26, A-1-3

TREATY SIGNED BY U.S AND RUSSIA ON ARMS CONTROL AT SUMMIT TALKS

MY27, A-1-4

MOSCOW---PRES. NIXON AND BREZHNEV SIGN ACCORDS TO LIMIT MISSILE STOCKPILES

MY27, A-2-1

WASH---ARMS PACT STIRS DEBATE

MY27, B-16-1

TERMS OF U.S.-SOVIET SALT PACT

MY28, E-3-1

A FREEZE FOR PEACE---EDIT.

MY 28, B-8-3

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV DEMONSTRATED HIS PREMINENCE IN KREMLIN BY SIGNING STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH U.S.

MY 28, B-8-3

MOSCOW-~~IS~~ & SOVIETS BARGAIN FOR TIME WITH 5 YR. ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT-KONTERRA

MY 28, B-9-1

WASH-SIGNING OF ARMS LIMITATION TREATY BTWN ~~IS~~ & RUSSIA LOOMS AS ~~COORX~~

JE 1, A-21-1

CAMPAIGN ISSUE L-TERHORST

WASH-STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENTS SIGNED IN MOSCOW COULD PUT U.S.

JE 2, A-1-4

RESEARCH ON ~~NR~~ SPOT-TERHORST

WASH-PRES. NIXON BRIEFED CONG. LEADERS ON NUCLEAR ARMS PACTS REACHED AT MOSCOW SUMMIT

JE 2, A-1-1

WASH-MILITARY JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF BACK NIXON ON ARMS PACT WITH SOVIETS-

TERHORST

# TREATIES: RUSSIA & UNITED STATES

1972

WASH---/ARMS LIMITATION TREATY SIGNED BY ABOVE TO BE SUB-  
MITTED TO CONGRESS L JE4, B-7-1  
WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD URGES US TO UPDATE WEAPONS DESPITE ARMS PACT WITH  
RUSSIA JE 6, A-4-1 RACE  
WASH-PRES. NIXON URGES SPEEDY PASSAGE OF ARMS AGREEMENTS IN CONG. JE 13, A-2-1  
SAVANAGH, GA-DEAN CRITICIZES ARMS AGREEMENT MADE WITH RUSSIA JE 13, A-15-8 RACE  
WASH-TREATY LIMITING DEPLOYMENT OF ABM MISSILES TO 2 SITES IN EACH  
COUNTRY SENT TO SEN. FOR RATIFICATION JE 13, A-2-1 FINAL  
WASH-WHITE HOUSE ADMITS SOME CONFLICTS IN ARMS TREATY WITH RUSSIA-TER  
HORST JE 14, C-1-1  
STOCKHOLM-INTERNATL. PEACE RESEARCH INSTITUTE YEARBOOK ASSAILS SUPERPOWER  
& DOUBTS DISARMAMENT POLICY MADE WITH RUSSIA JE 14, C-12-1  
WASH-PRES. NIXON SEEKS FAST OK ON ARMS PACT WITH RUSSIA, HEARINGS SET  
JE 14, C-1-1  
WASH-122 IN CONG. BRIEFED AS PRES. NIXON ASKS FOR SEPT. 1 ARMS PACT APPROV-  
AL JE 15, A-1-3

----- 972-----

WASH---NIXON SPURNED BREZHNEV TROOP CUT BID FOR EUROPE  
KJE16, A-2-1  
JE 18, E-2-1

NO END YET TO COLD WAR, DESPITE SALT AGREEMENTS--ELSTON.

WASH--WM.P. ROGERS SAYS U.S.-SOVIET ARMS CONTROL PACTS REDUCED POSSIBILITY OF NUCLEAR WAR  
JE 19, A-1-1

WASH--PRES NIXON SAYS RED LEADERS HAVE POLICY SWITCH, NOW PREFER TO NEGOTIATE  
JE 19, A-3-4  
JE 19, B-7-3

FROM MOSCOW--COMMUNIST APPRAISAL OF U.S.-SOVIET ARMS CONTROL SUMMIT--ANATOLY A. GROMYKO  
JE21, A-16-1 RACE

WASH---DEF. SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD HAS INTENSIFIED HIS PROMISE TO OPPOSE THE MOSCOW ARMS CURB  
JE 22, A-13-1 RACE

WASH--J.WM. FULBRIGHT CLAIMS MELVIN LAIRD DECEIVED PUBLIC AT HEARING INTO MOSCOW SUMMIT ARMS PROPOSAL FOR NEW WEAPONS  
JE26K, B-8-1

WASH---NIXON BID FOR INCREASED WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT UNDER THE U.S.-SOVIET ARMS ACCORD HEADS FOR DEBATE IN HOUSE  
JL2; E-3-1

NIXON REFUTES SALT CRITICS---EDIT.  
JL 9, E-2-1  
WASH--LESSON OF SALT IS COMPLACENCY DANGEROUS ON ARMS TREATY--J.G. TOWER

JL 18, C-18-4

NIXON SETS DEADLINE FOR END OF YEAR AGREEMENT WITH USSR, IN  
TRADE PACT.-KILPATRICK

JL19, B-8-1

WASH---SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON ACCUSED THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION OF DISHONESTY IN CLAIMING U.S. OFFENSIVE MISSILES CAN BE DEFENDED DURING THE TEMPORARY ARMS FREEZE IT SEEKS

JL 21, A-6-4 RACE

WASH--SENATE FORE REL COMM APPROVED 2 NIXON -USS AGREEMENT  
ON STRATEGIC NUCLEAR ARMS LIMITATION.

JL 25, A-7-1

WASH--MELVIN R. LAIRD FEELS NIXON SHOULD STOP SALT TALKS IF SOME PROGRESS DSN'T MADE DURING THIS, THE SECOND ROUND.

JL 27, C-5-5

WASH--CHARLES BRAY OF NATO SAYS ORG AGREES WITH DEVELOPMENT OF US-USSR TALKS.

Ag 3, B-5-1 FINAL

SEN WM. J. FULLBRIGHT CHARGED WHITE HOUSE WITH BETRAYAL IN BACKING RESERVATION TO ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH MOSCOW THREATENING USSR.

Ag 4, A-2-3

SENATE OK'S ABM TREATY WITH USSR, 88-2.



-1972-

Ag 8, A-6-1

WASH--SALT WARNING TO RUSSIA IS SOFTENED IN SENATE.

Ag 9, D-8-5

WASH--SENATE FOREIGN REL COMM DROPS OBJECTIONS TO INTERIM 5YR OFFENSIVE MISSILE LIMITATION; SENATE TO DEBATE PLAN TO BAN THEM.

Ag 10, B-9-1

LONDON--INTERNATIONAL INST FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES PUBLICATION SAYS RISK OF USSR GAINING STRATEGIC ADVANTAGE OVER US BY MEANS OF ARMS CURBS VERY LOW.

Ag 10, B-9-2

HENRY M. JACKSON'S AMENDMENT TO INTERIM AGREEMENT WITH USSR ON MISSILE LIMITATION IN AGREEMENT WITH ADMINISTRATION POLICY

Ag 11, A-16-1

SENATE, HOUSE SET ARMS PACT DEBATE.-RICH

Ag 12, A-6-6

SENATORS REVERSE ROLES OVER ARMS LIMITATIONS.

Ag 14, A-2-5

APPEARED TO BE NO PROGRESS TOWARD BREAKING ANOTHER LEGISLATIVE IMPASSE INVOLVING SALT TALKS.

1972

TREATIES : RUSSIA & UNITED STATES

- WASH--US, USSR AGREE TO HOLD NEXT ROUND OF SALT TALKS IN GENEVA. Ag 14, A-7-2
- WASH--MIKE MANSFIELD OPPOSES ARMS EQUALITY RIDER. Ag 15, A-13-1
- PROBE ORDERED ON CHARGE OF SOVIET SALT LIE. Ag 16, A-12
- HOUSE POSTPONES DEBATE OF US-USSR ARMS PACT. Ag 17, B-3-1 RACE
- HOUSE VOTES SALT APPROVAL. Ag 19, A-8-1
- HOUSE BACKS ARMS FREEZE-EDIT. Ag 22, B-8-1<sup>TH</sup>
- MOXCOV--SOVIET LEGIS OKS SALT PACT. Ag 23, B-8-1
- MIKE MANSFIELD BLAMES FAILURE OF SALT TALKS ON NIXON ADMIN. S 7, C-15-7 RACE
- WASH--SEN. BROKE STALEMATE ON US-SOVIET INTERIM ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT. S 14, A-11-1
- VOTING TO CURB DEBATE OF OFFENSIVE NUCLEAR ARMS S 14, A-12-1
- WASH--HOUSE PASSED ARMS BILL BANNING ABM SITE FOR WASH.

-----1972----- S15, A-2-4

WASH---SENATE HAS APPROVED A U.S.-SOVIET 5 YR AGREEMENT TO  
LIMIT NUCLEAR ARMS SAKKX777 26, A-19-1

USUSSR ARMS LIMIT PACT OKD BY CONGRESS. S 30, A-9-4

MOSCOW--USSR RATIFIES US TREATY LIMITEING SITES FOR ABMS;  
5 YEAR WEAPONS LIMIT.-KAISER 0 1, A-1-4

NIXON SIGNS PACT FREEZING US-USSR NUCLEAR ARMS.

0 3, A-2-1 RACE

STOCKHOLM RESEARCH INST CHARGES THAT NUCLEAR ARMS RACE NOT  
LIMITED BY SALT AGREEMENTS, BUT ONLY CHANGED FROM RACE OF  
QUANTITY TO RACE FOR QUALITY. 0 3, A-13-2

NIXON, GROMYKO, SIGN ARMS LIMIT AGREEMENT 0 19, A-19-3

US, USSR TO RESUME SALT TALKS IN GENEVA N 21. N29, A-15-3

GENEVA- SUPERVISION OF AGREEMENTS TO BE HANDLED BY  
SPECIAL APPT. GROUP. N30, B-2-1

Wash---Senators propose they be included in U.S. negotia-  
ting team seeking SALT treaty with Russia D 5, A-8-1 RACE

US, USSR START TAX TREATY TALKS.

1972

TREATIES: RUSSIA & UNITED STATES

D21, C-6-1

U.S., SOVIET UNION APPROVE ARMS RANEL

---1973---

MR 4, B-13-1

WASH-UIS TO PUSH FOR IC BALLISTIC MISSILES BALANCE AT NEXT ARMS TALKS  
OF SALT-KENTERA

MR 13, A-22-5

GENEVA--2D SALT MEETING HELD.

MR 16, C-7-1

UN DELEGATES LAMBASTE US ON PANAMA CANAL ROLE. KENTERA

JE 25, A-10-1

9 US-USSR AGREEMENTS LISTED. --1974--  
SALT II A THREAT TO US?-EDIT.

JE 4, B-10-1

JE 15, A-5-1

SOVIETS READY TO REACH AGREEMENT ON UNDERGROUND BAN.

JE 26, A-14-1

FLAP OVER SALT I SHOULD BE WARNING TO NIXON-EDIT.

---1976---

MR 31, C-10-2

WASH-SOVIET&US NEGOTIATORS REACHED BASIC AGREEMENT ON NEED  
FOR ON-SITE INSPECTION OF EACH COUNTRY'S NUCLEAR TEST SITES

MY 13, C-8-2

WASH-PRES. FORD DELAYED SIGNING OF MAJOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN  
TREATY WITH SOVIETS, DUE TO PRESSURES OF MICH. PRIMARY

**--1979--- JL11, A-3-2**

**RUSSIANS AND US DRAFTING TREATY BANNING USE OF  
RADIOLOGICAL WEAPONS. JL11,A14-3AM**

**RADIOLOGY WAREFARE TO BE BANNED.**

**-1984-**

**JA 14, A-3-1**

**DC-RUSSIA HAS BROKEN ARMS TREATIES US CHARGES.**

TREATIES: RUSSIA & WEST GERMANY

1970

~~AG 13, A -24-1~~

WILLY BRANDT VOWED LOYALTY TO NATO REGARDLESS OF SIGNING  
NEW TREATY WITH SOVIET ~~SM~~ UNION --1972-- JE 3, A-10-3

BERLIN-HISTORIC BERLIN AGREEMENT TAKES EFFECT JE4, A-2-3

BIG FOUR MINISTERS HAIL SIGNING OF BERLIN ACCORD

# TREATIES : RUSSIA

1947

REPORT TREATIES SIGNED WITH 5 AXIS SATELLITES

JA 30, 46-6

---1949---

JE 5, 1-20-7

REPORT RUSSIA'S 5 MAIN SATELLITES ARE TIED BY TRADE PACT

---1953---

S 12, 3-4

WEST GERMAN AMBASSADOR HEINZ L. KREKELER BELIEVES EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY NATIONS SHOULD GIVE RUSSIA A NONAGGRESSION GUARANTEE

D 17, 2-3 NITE

RUSSIA ANNOUNCES THAT LAVRENTY BERIA WILL BE TRIED FOR TREASON SOON:

D 18, 9-1

TIMING OF LAVRENTY BERIA'S CONFESSION CREATES WESTERN INTEREST-BARNES

D 18, 42-7

ROUNDUP OF TREASON SUSPECTS IN U.S.S.R.-J.H. AYDEN

---1970-0---

AG 7, A-2-3

FOREIGN MINISTERS INITIAL BONN-SOVIET PEACE PACT

AG 12, B-10-1

MOSCOW- CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT OF WEST GERMANY AND PREMIER ALEXEI N KOSYGIN OF SOVIET UNION SIGN MUTUAL NONAGGRESSION TREATY

---1971---

JE 8, A-2-3 RACE

2 ARAB TREATIES WITH REDS REPORTED.

TREATIES : RUSSIA-YUGOSLAVIA

1941

Form 1656

SOVIET PRESS REPORTS FIRST ACCOUNTS OF WAR OF GERMANY VS YUGO

AP 7, 2-8

---1945---

AP 12, 2-7

20-YR FRIENDSHIP & MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT SIGNED

---1949---

S 30, 51-7

RU SIA RENOUNCES TREATY FRIENDSHIP WITH YUGO.-BARNES-

---1971--- S26, A-10-1

BELGRADE- LEONID BREZHNEV AND TITO SIGN NEW FRIENDSHIP"  
PACT"



DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN BACK IDEA MUTUAL MIL. DEFENSE PACT S 10, 53-2  
~~1949~~ JA 24, 26-2  
NORWAY, DENMARK & SWEDEN GO INTO EXTRA SESSIONS ON DEFENSE PACT

TREATIES : SOUTH AFRICA- UNITED STATES

1947

JL 4, 7-4  
TRUMAN SENDS TO SENATE FOR RATIFICATION TREATY ABOVE TO AVOID DOUBLE  
TAXATION & PREVENT ESTATE TAX EVASION

TREATIES: ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS

1960

MANILA-PHILIPPINES, MALAYA TO DISCUSS PROSPECTS OF FORMING ABOVE  
---1961--- AG 7, A-8-8  
F 14, A-16-8  
PHILIPPINES, MALAYA & THAILAND FOR ABOVE ECONOMIC & CULTURAL ALLIANCE

-1975-

MY 9, A-5-1

MANILA-PHILIPPINES CALLED TODAY FOR A NONAGGRESSION PACT  
IN SE ASIA & FOR EXPANSION OF ASSN OF SE ASIAN NATIONS

MY 11, C-7-1

KUALA LUMPUR MALAYSIA-10 SE ASIA COUNTRIES WANT TO CREATE  
PEACE ZONE

MY 15, A-22-5  
1 DOT

PLAN MEETING IN 2 MONTHS

1965

TREATIES - SOUTHEAST ASIA - CONFERENCES

PARIS-FRANCE TO BOYCOTT MINISTERIAL MEETING OF ABOVE IN LONDON NEXT MONTH IN DISAGREEMENT OVER POLICY IN VIETNAM AP 20, A-15-6  
 BANGKOK, THAILAND-ADM. ULYSSES S. GRANT SHARP TO ATTEND ABOVE OPENING 0 13, R-10-6  
 0 14  
 BANGKOK-MILITARY ADVISERS ENDED SEMIANNUAL 2 DAY CONF 0 15, A-19-5  
 0 15 WITH CALL TO THWART COMMUNIST SUBVERSION IN TROUBLE SPOTS  
 ---1966--- JE 27, A-13-4  
 CANBERRA-DEAN RUSK BOOED ON ARRIVAL FOR ABOVE BY WAR FOES  
 DESPITE PACIFIC ALLIANCES US IS KEY IN ASIAN DEFENSE- BARNES JE 27, B-7-3  
 CANBERRA-ENDED 3 DAY MEETING JE 29, R-13-4  
 CANBERRA-ENDED MEETING WITH SUPPORT OF US IN VIET WAR JE 29, B-13-4 5\*  
 WASH-DEAN RUSK ATTENDED ABOVE IN CANBERRA JL 10, R-4-5  
 BANGKOK -TALKS SET FOR AUG 18-27 AG 12, A-6-4 5\*  
 ---1967--- AP 15, A-4-1  
 TOP MILITARY ADVISERS OF SEATO STARTED SEMIANNUAL CONF. IN U.S. CAPITAL AP 14 & CONTINUES TODAY-BARNES

--1967--

AP 16, A-3-6

WASH-MILITARY ADVISERS ENDED 2 DAY CONF. AFTER AGREEING  
SITUATION IN S.VIETNAM IS IMPROVING

AP 17, A-13-1

PHILLIPINES FOREIGN SECY NARCISCO RAMOS WILL ASK THE CONF.  
TO PROVIDE CIVIC ASSISTANTS TO COUNTER REDS IN PHILLIPINES

AP 19, B-15-1

WASH-US ASKED FOR SAM MISSILES BY THAILAND

AP 20, B-4-3 5\*

WASH-US VIET POLICY BACKED BY SEATO

AP 23, B-11-1

WASH-PEKING AGGRESSION THREAT WARNED OF BY US & ASIAN ALLIES

---1971---AP 27, A-16-7

WILLIAM ROGERS SYAS U.S. SEEKS ASIA ROLE FOR CHINA

AP 28, A-27-3

WILLIAM ROGERS CONFERS WITH U.S PARIS NEGOTIATORS.

AP 29, A-21-1

ANNUAL MEETING IN LONDON FEATURED ATTEMPTS TO CREATE NEW  
PATTERNS IN SHIFTING ASIAN SCENE--BERGER

ANTI RED PACT SOUGHT BY ROKs	F 10, 8-4
MANILA-PHILIPPINES ADVISED TO SHUN ASIAN PACT	AG 4, 25-8 1H
PAKISTAN MAY JOIN ABOVE	AG 8, 4-23-1
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA IS OPPOSED TO ABOVE	AG 9, 19-3
7 COUNTRIES BACK U.S. ASIAN PACT	AG 11, 21-4
ALLIES MAP ASIA PARLEY	AG 14, 19-1
U.S. & ALLIES PLAN ASIAN TWIN OF NATO	AG 15, 1-19-5
PACT FOR FORMOSA OPPOSED BY BRITIAN	AG 16, 1-2
SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT IS "DEFENSE" THE WORD?-EDIT.	AG 17, 22-1
BRITIAN'S UNDERSECY OF STATE, A.D. DODDS-PARKER WARNS ABOVE OF RED MEN-ACE	AG 29, 1-24-5
8 NATIONS SIGN ASIAN PACT	S 7, 16-8 5*
11 NATIONS SIGN PACT WARNING REDS AGST AGGRESSION	S 8, 1-8
SEN. C.P. ROMULO CALLS ASIA PARLEY PROPAGANDA SUCCESS	S 8, 23-1
U.S. & 7 OTHER POWERS JOIN AGST REDS IN ASIA-EDIT	S 9, 32-2
NEHRU SAYS ABOVE ROUSES PEOPLES FEARS	S 9, 4-3
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAYS CREATION OF ABOVE ROUSES PEOPLE'S FEARS	S 9, 12-2 5*
CARLOS ROMULO HAILS SEATO AS DIPLOMATIC TRIUMPH-ROMULA	S 10, 39-1 1H
NEW DELHI, INDIA-NEUTRALITY TALKS SET FOR ORIENT	S 26, B-7-5

---1954---

BRITAIN FRANCE AND AUSTRALIA SAY THEY WILL OK ABOVE

O 7, 15-3

O 10, 8-8-1

OTTAWA-AIR PROGRAM FOR ASIA HIT BY INFLATION

N 10, 4-1

NIKE ASKS SENATE TO RATIFY THE SE AS A SECURITY PACT

D 8, 25-5

NEW ZEALAND DEPOSITED INSTRUMENTS OF RATIFICATION OF THE ABOVE

---1955---

JA 5, 16-6

PHILIPPINES BACKED AS SEATO BASE BY U.S.

F 2, 25-4

ASIA TREATY OK BOLSTERS SECY OF STATE DULLES' ROLE

F 3, 25-7 5\*

ABOVE TREATY TO STRENGTHEN HAND OF SEC DULLES WHEN HE GOES TO BANGKOK

F 9, 24-1

BANGKOK-PRO-COMMUNIST REBELS EXPECTED TO CREATE DISTURBANCES IN LAOS DURING THE CONF. OF THE 8 MANILA PACT FOREIGN MINISTERS

F 15, 11-4

MANILA-THE SENATE OK ABOVE TREATY

F 19, 19-4 1H

MANILA-8-NATION MANILA PACT TO HALT REDS IS PUT INTO FORCE

F 19, 4-7

SECY OF STATE DULLES FLYING TO THAILAND FOR 8-NATION MANILA PACT CONF OF ABOVE THE OPENS THERE F 23RD-BARNES

F 21, 21-3

BANGKOK-THAILAND URGES ABOVE TO CREATE A STANDING SEATO ARMY

F 21, 30-2 1H

MANILA PACT POWERS SET FOR TALKS

F 22, 14-7

DELEGATES TO ABOVE CONF. EXPECT BRITIAN &amp; U.S. TO CLASH

---1955---

F 23, 21-6

F 23, 14-1

F 24, 25-5

F 25, 13-5

F 27, 8-16-1

F 27, 8-7-5

AP 25, 12-2

AP 26, 16-3

AP 28, 36-1

MY 5, 9-4

JL 18, 11-6

AG 25, 38-4

S 17, 11-1 MAIL

DULLES TOLD ABOVE AMERICAN MILITARY FOCES PART OF WORLD ARE ADEQUATE  
 TO COPE WITH ANY FORESEEABLE SITUATION  
 DULLES CAN'T PROMISE US WILL GIVE ABOVE NATIONS THE AID THEY NEED TO  
 BLOCK COMMUNIST EXPANSION DOWN-BARNES  
 TO SET UP HEADQUARTERS IN BANGKOK  
 SEC DULLES SAYS SEATO'S TREADY IS THREAT TO REDS  
 FORMOSA-VAGUENESS AS A POLICY-EDIT.  
 BANGKOK-SIGNERS OF PACT DETERMINED TO HALT ASIA REDS  
 BAGUIO, PHILI, -8 MEMBERS OF ABOVE MEET TODAY HERE FOR MILITARY CONF.  
 HAI TROOPS TO BE SEATO SHOCK FORCE  
 SEATO GETS CHOU REPORT ON CONF.  
 SEATO NATIONS TO MAP DEFENSE PLAN AGAINST RED AGGRESSION IN ABOVE  
 ;---1955---  
 ANTI RED DEFENSE IN ASIA IS STUDIED  
 BANGKOK-SEATO COUNCIL OFFICIALS OPEN 4-DAY SESSION HERE ON ABOVE  
 MANILA-CONF. OF ABOVE ENDS 6-DAY CONV



----- 1955 -----

ABOVE CONF. TO MEET HERE N 1ST TO MAP JOINT DEFENSE STRATEGY AGST POSS-  
BILITY OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

IS WOULD BACK ASIAN TO HEAD LITTLE NATO

U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES PLANS TRIP TO ATTEND MEETING OF ABOVE 20,1-19

PLANS TO HOLD JOINT ARMED FORCES MANEUVER

—DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU A 15, 1956—

**MELBOURNE-TALKS ON DEFENSE OF ABOVE HELD HERE**

**MELBOURNE—NDS MEETING HERE:DRAWS UP DEFENSE PLAN**

## SEC DULLES HAILS SEATO ON EVE OF TALKS

# DULLES TELLS SEATO 'NO BUILD MILITARY FORCES'

**US SEEKS TO KEEP S. ASIA FROM SWINGING TO REDS-BARNES**

## SEC DULLES TELLS SEATO TO BUILD ARMY

# ACCUSE RUSSIA OF TRYING TO CREATE TENSIONS

**DULLES-NEHRU CONF HAS POWER TO END WORLD TENSIONS-BARNES**

MR 20, 19-8

NEW DELHI, — PRIME MINISTER NEHRU BLASTS ABOVE

THAT BACKS PAKISTAN IN ITS DISPUTE WITH INDIA OVER KASHMIR

**J. NEHRU AGAIN HITS BAGHDAD & SEALS FACTS** DE 27, 50  
**MINISTRY STAFF PLANNERS ENDS THEIR 3RD CONF TODAY IN SINGAPORE**

MILITARY STAFF PLANNERS ENDS THEIR 3RD CONF. TODAY IN SINGAPORE  
S 1 6p7

## MANUAL DELEGATIONS FOR NEW 7

- TOP MILITARY ADVISERS MEET TO STRENGTHEN SEATO DEFENSES S 3, 11-2  
 US NAVY SHIPS UNLOAD SUPPLIES FOR SEATO IN SINGAPORE S 30, A-12-7  
 -----1957----- F 13, 25-4
- SECY OF STATE DULLES PLANS QUICK TRIP TO AUSTRALIA NEXT MONTH TO ATTEND A MEETING OF ABOVE MR 3, A-18-2  
 SEC. DULLES TO ATTEND PARLEY ABOVE MAR 11-13 IN AUSTRALIA MR 8, 38-7
- DULLES PERFORMANCE OVER PAST 4 MONTHS-J. HAYDEN MR 11, 10-6
- CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-SECY OF STATE DULLES SPEAKS TO CONF. OF ABOVE HERE; US COMMUNISM WILL DIE OUT MR 12, 17-7
- CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-SECY OF STATE DULLES WANTS CHIANG IN UN AP 3, 51-1
- SINGAPORE-SEA GAMES PLANNED FOR ANTI RED MANILA PACT POWERS TO BE HELD AP 24TH TO MAY 2 D IN SOUTH CHINA SEA -----1958----- JA 3, 10-1
- BANGKOK, THAILAND-COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF ABOVE TO MEET IN MANILA MR. 10, TO 13TH MR 7, 12-3
- RED PERIL TO INDONESIA IS TOP WORRY OF SEATO -BARNES

---1958---

PLANS COMPLETED FOR MEETING OPENING MR 10

MR 8, 5-5 MAIL

SEC DULLES ARRIVES FOR ABOVE MEETING-TO AIR SUMMIT PARLEY

MR 10, 29-1

ASKS DULLES AID AGAINST COMMUNISTS

MR 11, 34-1

SEATO CHIEFS WARN NEUTRALS OF RED PERIL

MR 13, 16-1

SINGAPORE-ANTI-SEATO CRIES GROW AS INDONESIA REELS RETREAT

MR 24, 6-3

NEWPORT, R.I.-IKE PRAISES ABOVE; VOWS TO STAND FIRM

S 8, 12-4

BANGKOK-ALLIED MILITARY LEADERS WOUND UP 3-DAY MEETING HERE TODAY WITH AN PACT TO STRENGTHEN THE ANTI-RED DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA

S 18, 7-1

---1959---

LONDON-SECY GEN. POTE SARASIN SAYS 1960 MEETING OF SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORG. MAY BE HELD OUTSIDE TREATY AREA

JA 15, 10-6

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-TO BE HELD HEAR AP 2-4TH

MR 26, 9-8

AP 9, 25-1

TIBET CONQUEST SPURS ASIAN ANTI RED MOVE-GARNES

AP 9, 33-1 1H

WELLINGTON-"PERMANENT PFACE" IS THEME OF ABOVE

AG 5, 16-7 1H

HONG KONG-NORTH VIET NAM NEWSPAPER ACCUSED U.S. OF RIGGING UP A MILITARY ALLIANCE BETWEEN THAILAND, LAOS & SOUTH VIET NAM TO FORCE THEM TO JOIN THE SATO

JE 24, 13-3

NAI POTE SARASIN OF ABOVE REPORTS REDS LOSING GROUND

LAOS PUSSYFOOTING-EDIT.

Ag 27, C-22-2

---1960--- JA 29, R-11-4  
 BANGKOK, THAILAND-AMER., AUSTRALIAN, BRITISH & THAILAND MILITARY PERSONNEL BEGAN ABOVE RECONNAISSANCE EXERCISE "TEAMWORK TWO" IN GULF OF SIAM

My 25, A-10-1

ADM. HARRY D. FULT addresses above; PREDICTS RED CHINA AGGRESSION

My 31, A-12-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR CHGS. ABOVE COUNCIL IS AGGRAVATING INTERNATL TENSION

My 31, A-12-1

WASH.-COUNCIL OF MINISTERS MEETINGS OPENS

My 31, A-12-1 FIN 5

IKE LAUDS SEATO AS RED "STOPPER"

JE 1, C-4-5

TO STUDY WESTERN BIG 3 STRATEGY

JE 2, C-11-1

CLOSED MEETING AGAIN DISCLOSES U.S. STAND AGAINST ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA TO UN

JE 2, D-5-1 MET 2

RUSSIA &amp; COMMUNIST CHINA ACCUSED US OF STEPPING UP ARMS RACE &amp; COLD WAR

JE 17, C-6-1

INIT RED SCHOOL HOUSE DISHING OUT TO RED CHINA-CANNEL JL 3, A-7-8 2\*

GRADUATE ENGINEERING SCHOOL RUN BY ABOVE BEGINS ITS SECOND YR WITH ENROLLMENT DOUBLED

---1960---

0 18, D-8-5

MILITARY ADVISERS FR. 8 MEMBERS COUNTRIES TO HOLD CONF. NOV 16-17TH

N 24, C-24-8

TO HOLD 1ST COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CONF. DEC 7-16TH IN PHILIPPINES

---1961---

JA 2, A-1-8

U.S. STATE DEPT. CALLS FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF 8-NATION SEATO COUNCIL

JA 4, A-1-3

BANGKOK, THAILAND-CONDEMNS AIRLIFT OF WAR SUPPLIES TO LEFTIST LAOTIAN REBELS BY SOVIET PLANES

JA 6, B-9-2

ADJOURNS WITH OUT STATEMENT AFTER SESSION ON COMMUNIST IN LAOS

JA 6, A-21-1 FIN 3

DEBATES ON RECOVERING GENEVA CONF. ON INDOCHINA OVER LAOS CRISIS

F 7, R-7-1

SEATO COLLAPSE SEEN; FILIPINOS LEAD FIGHT-RECKER

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

F 16, A-1-1 LF

PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCES TODAY THAT SECY OF STATE RUSK WILL ATTEND SOUTH EAST ASIA TREATY ORG. MEETING IN BANGKOK, MARCH 27TH

MR 20, A-4-3

HONOLULU-ADM HARRY D. FELT TO REPRESENT U.S. AT CONF.

MR 23, A-21-1

COULD THROW 4,000 TROOPS INTO LAOS IN SHORT TIME

MR 25, A-2-8

BANGKOK, THAILAND-8 NATIONS OF ABOVE BRACE FOR MEETING OF SEATO

MR 26, A-1-8

LAOS TESTS U.S. SECRET TALKS POLICY-ABEL

SEATO & WARSAW PACT ALIGN WEST AGST REDS-RARNES Mr 26, A-2-1  
 BANGKOK-ADJOURNS OPENING SESSION ON LAOS Mr 27, A-1-8  
 SECY OF STATE DEAN RUSK PREDICTS STRONG STAND BY ABOVE ON LAOS Mr 28, A-15-4  
 Mr 29, A-1-4  
 BANGKOK-SEATO COUNCIL DODGES FIRM LAOS COMMITMENT Mr 31, A-1-7 LF  
 SECY OF STATE RUSK RETURNS FROM "HIGHLY PRODUCTIVE " SEATO MEETING  
 Ap 30, A-12-1  
 INY LAOS WAR WOULD BE KOREAN STYLE J 27, R-11-1 FIN 3  
 CHINA SEEKS TO BAR LAOS FROM ABOVE J 28, C-6-6  
 GENEVA-AOS NEUTRALITY ARTICLE SHELVED AT PEACE TALKS AG 30, R-4-4  
 MANILA-TO HOLD 3 MAJOR MILITARY EXERCISES NEXT YEAR O 5, D-13-3  
 BANGKOK, THAILAND-SECRET C NF. OF MILITARY ADVISERS OF ABOVE TO END O6  
 U 6, A-2-7  
 FORCES ADEQUATE SEATO CONTENDS D 21, C-15-1  
 KARACHI-PRESS ASKS PAKISTAN WITHDRAW FROM SEATO & JOIN ALLIANCE WITH  
 RED CHINA MR 6, C-10-2 FIN 3  
 BANGKOK, THAILAND-ADM. HARPY D. FELT HERE TO TALK WITH SEATO OFFICIAL

---1962---

MY 28, A-20-3

KENNETH D. CUMMINS, WIFE AND 5 KIDS GOING TO THAILAND AS NEW ASSISTANT  
DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL TRAINING AT SEATO

JE 19, A-14-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-THAILAND DELEGATES TO GENEVA CONF. INSTRUCTED NOT TO  
ATTEND FUTURE MEETINGS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

S 21, A-11-2

BANGKOK, THAILAND-HOLDS SPECIAL MEETING TO PREPARE FOR INFORMAL MINIS-  
TERIAL CONFERENCE

S 30, R-7-3

SEC. ST. RUSK TELLS ABOVE THAT REDS LIE ABOUT TROOPS IN LAOS

S 30, A-21-2 2\*

PAKISTAN PASSES UP MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF ABOVE

O 4, A-17-3

BANGKOK, THAILAND-THAILAND TO BE HOST TO THE 17TH SEMI-ANNUAL CONF.  
MILITARY ADVISERS

O 16-18  
N 23, A-10-2

PAKISTAN URGED TO QUIT ABOVE IN INDIA ARMS ROW

N 25, B-15-2

PRES. MOHAMMAD AYUB KHAN OF PAKISTAN SAID HIS COUNTRY WILL NOT QUIT AB-  
OVE AS REQUESTED-ESTABROOK

---1963---

AP 8, A-1-1

PARIS-SEC. ST. RUSK TELLS ABOVE THAT HE SEES VIET NAM VICTORY-CHARGES RED  
WITH BREAKING NEUTRALITY AGREEMENT IN LAOS

AP 8, A-1-3 LF

FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE CONFERS WITH US SEC. ST. RUSK IN UNITY TALKS

AP 9, A-1-1

PARIS-SEC. ST. RUSK TELLS ABOVE THAT US GOVT. IS CONCERNED OVER SITUATION  
IN LAOS

# TREATIES - SOUTHEAST ASIA

1963

AP 9, A-7-1  
CONF.CO-INCIDING WITH REGULAR MEETING OF NATO PERMANENT COUNCIL THIS  
WEEK IN PARIS-BARNES  
AP 10, A-8-7  
SEC.ST.RUSK TO JOIN MINISTERS AT MEETING OF NATO AFTER ABOVE'S MINIST  
RIAL COUNCIL MEETING  
---1964---  
F 20, D-11-5  
BANGKOK, THAILAND-KONTHI SUPRAMONGKHOL APPOINTED SEC.GEN.OR ABOVE  
AP 9, A-20-5  
MANILA-MILITARY ADVISERS OF ABOVE OPEN TOP SECRET TALKS ON GROWING  
COMMUNIST MENACE TO FAR EAST  
AP 12, A-4-1  
MANILA-SECY OF STATE DEAN RUSK ARRIVED HERE AP11 FOR MEET OF SEATO  
EXPECT SOUTH VIETNAM & MALAYSIA TO ASK FOR MEMBERSHIP  
AP 13, A-1-2  
MANILA-DEAN RUSK TOLD ABOVE CLOSED SESSION U.S. DOES NOT RULE OUT  
EXTENDING WAR IN SOUTH VIETNAM INTO NORTH VIETNAM AP 13, B-7-1 FIN3  
MANILA-WENT INTO SECRET SESSION TODAY AT 10TH ANNIV CONF  
AP 14, A-22-3  
MANILA-4 MORE ABOVE NATIONS AGAINST DEGAULLE PROPOSAL TO NEUTRALIZE  
SOUTHEAST ASIA-AUSTRALIA, PAKISTON, THAILAND & PHILIPPINES THE NATIONS  
AP 15, A-1-8  
MANILA-FRANCE REFUSED TO JOIN ABOVE IN DECLARING DEFEAT COMMUNISTS  
IN SOUTH VIETNAM IS ESSENTIAL TO SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY



---1964---

AP 16, C-14-1

AP 16, A-8-1

DEGAULLE IN MYTHLAND-EDIT.

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-SEC. ST. DEAN RUSK SAYS BELIEVES FRANCE REMAINS COMMITTE  
TO S. VIETNAM DESPITE REFUSAL TO BACK ABOVE STATEMENT ON WAR

---1965---

AP 20, A-15-6

PARIS-FRANCE TO BOYCOTT MINISTERIAL MEETING OF ABOVE IN LONDON NEXT  
MONTH

AP 25, B-11-1

FRENCH WITHDRAWAL FROM SEATO MAY FOLLOW THE ORGS. MINISTERIAL COUNCIL  
MEET NEXT WEEK AT LONDON-BARNES

AP 29, -6-5 6\*

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA ASKS TO BE EXCLUDED FROM SEATO PERIMETER OF INTER-  
VENTION SAYS PRINCE NORODOM SIHANOUK

MY 2, G-19-6

TO ANALYZE S.E. ASIAN QUESTION AT CONF. STARTING MY 3-BARNES

MY 4, B-6-1

LONDON-MAJORITY OF ABOVE-WITH FRANCE & PAKISTAN DISSENTING-AGREED  
THAT COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF S. VIETNAM MUST BE HALTED

MY 5, C-15-1

LONDON-WORKS OUT COMPROMISE DECLARATION AGREEING IN PRINCIPLE ON US  
POLICIES IN VIETNAM

MY 5, C-15-5 5\*

LONDON-DECLARES IN COMMUNIQUE THAT "RESOLUTE DEFENSIVE ACTION MUST  
BE CONTINUED TO PREVENT S. VIETNAM FROM FALLING TO COMMUNISTS

MY 28, C-8-4

BANGKOK, THAILAND-FRANCE TO QUIT MILITARY COMMITTEE OF SEATO

AG 12, R-9-1

SINGAPORE-FOR. MIN. SINNATHAMBY SAYS SINGAPORE'S ATTITUDE TOWARD SEATO,  
US & WESTERN MILITARY ALIGNMENT IN ASIA "NOT ONE OF UNDERSTANDING"

# TREATIES - SOUTHEAST ASIA

1966

HONOLULU-V-P HUMPHREY GIVEN KEY DIPLOMATIC ROLE IN FAR EAST SOUND OUT  
NATIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF CREATING NEW SECURITY ALLIANCE IN ASIA TO  
REPLACE SEATO-TER HOEST

WASH-SENFORREL COMM TOLD THEY AGREED TO SUPPORT VIETNAM IN '54 SEATO PA  
CT

CANBERRA-FREE 3 OF ASIA INDIA, JAPAN & AUSTRALIA MOVING TOWARD ANTI-CHINA  
A AXIS-TER HORST

RAWALPINDI PAKISTAN-PAKISTAN WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN SEATO NAVAL EXERCISES  
SCHEDULED MY 19 IN SOUTH CHINA SEA

CANBERRA-DEAN RUSK SAYS WE WILL DEFEND THAILAND

BANGKOK-LT GEN SIR MICHAEL CARVER NEW BRITISH AIDE NAMED TO  
ABOVE

WASH-SESSION OF ABOVE WILL BE SNUBBED BY FRANCE

WASH-FRANCE & PAKISTAN BOYCOTT MEET OF MILITARY LEADERS OF  
SEATO TODAY  
GOVT REJECTS OPPOSITION DEMAND THEY QUIT

F 9, A-1-8

F 18, A-1-7

F 20, A-24-1

MY 8, D-18-8 3\*

JE 28, R-11-1

O 12, C-7-8

MR 24, A-13-1

AP 14, A-10-1 5\*

JE 27, A-10-1 6\*

--1967--

--1967--

S 1, A-6-4

BANGKOK, THAILAND-CONFERENCE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGAN-  
IZATION TO BE HELD S 12-13 AT NEW SEATO HEADQUARTERS

---1968---

S 10, A-13-3

DEAN RUSK SAID ABOVE IS VITAL FORCE IN FUTURE OF SOUTHEAST  
ASIA-US TO CONTINUE TO SUPPORT IT

--1969--

MY 20, A-2-1

BANGKOK-WILLIAM P. ROGERS ASSURED SEATO ALLIES THAT U.S.  
WILL NOT ABANDON THEM EVEN IF THE VIETNAM WAR HAS BEEN SETTLE-  
D-

MY21, A-2-1-4

SEATO BACKS U.S. PEACE PLAN FOR VIETNAM.

---1970---

JE 1, B-6-1

AS US PULLS OUT OF ASIA-WHO'LL FILL VACUUM?--EDIT

JL 2, A-10-1

COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OPENED 15TH ANNUAL MEETING

JL 3, A-11-8

CONDEMNED N VIET MILITARY ATTACKS IN CAMBODIA & OFFERED AS-  
SISTANCE TO DIPLOMATIC EFFORTS FOR PEACE THERE

---1971-----D19, D-10-1 HOME<sup>TM</sup>

LEADERS OF 5 SE ASIA COUNTRIES WANT TO BE NEUTRAL

## TREATIES : SEATO

1970

MR 25, A-16-8-LF

MANILA-NAVIES OPEN WAR GAME IN PHILIPPINES TO TEST ABILITY TO MOVE TROOPS & SUPPLIES TO MEMBER NATIONS.D 10, A-9-1-HOM  
2 ELECTIONS IN PACIFIC LEAVE SEATO'S FUTURE UNCERTAIN.McCAU  
SLAND

-1972-

MR 9, A-17-1

DC-SEC. OF ST WM P. ROGERS REJECTS PLEA TO KILL SEATO-HOUST  
JE 27, A-16-8

CANBERRA,AUSTRALIA-SEC. OF ST WM. P. ROGERS OUTLINED PROGRA  
OF CONTINUED US SUPPORT FOR ASIAN & PACIFIC COUNTRIES IN  
OPENING SPEECH AT 17TH MINISTERIAL COUNCIL MEETING

JE 23, D-12-4 RACE

CANBERRA-MILITARY ADVISERS SAY MEMBER STATES MUST CONTINUE  
IMPROVING MILITARY EFFECTIVENESS IN FACE OF CONTINUING COMM  
UNIST SUBVERSION.

JE 28, B-6-1-RACE

CANBERRA-SEC. OF ST. WM. P. ROGERS SAID THAT THREAT OF COMM  
UNIST AGGRESSION IN THAILAND & PHILIPPINES IS GREATER NOW

N 9, A-5-1

PAKISTAN LEAVES GRP, SAYS IN IS NO LONGER EFFECTIVE.

-1973-

S 26, B-5-1

DC-SENS FRANK CHURCH & GEO. AIKEN URGE REVIEW BY SENATE OF  
CONTINUED US PARTICIPATION IN SEATO.

S 26, B-5-1-RACE

DC-SENATE REVIEW OF CONTINUED US PARTICIPATION URGED IN  
RESOLUTION BY SENS. FRANK CHURCH & GEO. AIKEN.

-1975-

S 8, A-7-3-RAC

SEATO TURNS 21, BUT MAY NOT REACH 22

S 25, A-2-1

SEATO TO BE ABOLISHED.

-1977-

JE 30, A-10-1

BANGKOK-FLAGS TO BE LOWERED FOR LAST TIME AT SECRETARIAT  
TODAY AS SEATO ENDS.

# TREATIES: SPACE

1969

MY 16, A-20-6

NEW YORK-BRITAIN, THE SOVIET UNION AND THE U.S. REGISTERED  
WITH THE U.N. AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT FOR THE SAFE RETURN  
OF STRANDED ASTRONAUTS ---1971---

E 24, A-18-1

U.S. SOVIET SPACE PACT IS REACHES. N7, A-12-1

LUNAR PEACE PACT DRAFTED BY SOVIETS.

----1972---

MR30, A-17-1

MOSCOW--UN CONVENTION ON LIABILITY FOR DAMAGE CAUSED BY  
SPACECRAFT WAS SIGNED HERE BY REPRESENTATIVE OF 23 COUN-  
TRIES

O 8, B-6-4

WASH--SENATE OKS INTERNATIONAL TREATY MAKING NATION WHICH  
LAUNCHES SPACE VEHICLE LIABLE FOR DAMAGE IT CAUSES ON EARTH  
OF TO AIRCRAFT IN FLIGHT. -1981-

N 21, C-1-2HOME

STOCKHOLM-KILLER SATELLITES COULD TURN SPACE INTO BATTLE-  
GROUND UNLESS TREATY DEVISED SAYS INTERN'L PANEL

# TREATIES - SPAIN - UNITED STATES

1944

AIR PACT SIGNED GIVEN US USE OF SP. AIRFIELDS FOR COMMERCIALS USES

D 3, 1-6-2

-----1953-----

S 27, 1-42-1

OUR PACT WITH FRANCO EDIT.

S 26, 3-5

Y. U.S. GRANTED BASES IN SPAIN-IN 20 YR PACT

S 27, 1-22-3

U.S. & SPAIN SIGN ECONOMIC ARMS PACT

O 11, B-6-1

J.S.-SPAIN PACT MAKES BASTION F WEAK MEDITERRANEAN REGION

--1974--

JE 23, A-1-4

US, SPAIN OK DEFENSE PACT TO BE SIGNED BY KISSINGER JL9

TREATIES - SUEZ CANAL

1954

0 20, 21-8

CROWDS HAIL SIGNING OF SUEZ TREATY 0 20



TREATIES : SWEDEN & UNITED STATES

1935

Form 1656

MY 26,1-1846

AUTO INDUSTRY OFFICIALS SIGN RECIPROCAL TRADE PACT WITH SWEDEN

TREATY : SWITZERLAND : UNITED STATES

1973

MY 25, A-2-1

2 COUNTRIES SIGN ANTI-CRIME AGREEMENT AIMED AT MOBSTERS  
BANK ACCTS.

1978-

TREATY : TAIWAN : UNITED STATES

D 23, A-9-2

DC-GOLDWATER FILES SUIT TO PRESERVE AMER DEFENSE TREATY.

D 31, A-4-3

TAIPEI, TAIWAN-US OFFICIALS REJECT NATIONALIST CHINESE PRES.

CHIANG CHING-KUO'S PROPOSAL OF SPECIAL US/TAIWAN TREATY

-1979-

JE 7, A-8-1

DC-SENATE VOTE REBUKES CARTER ON TAIWAN

O 18, A-1-6

DC-COURT RULES ON TAIWAN FACES FIGHT

D 14, A-3-6

DC-SUP CT REFUSED TO HEAR CASE CHALLENGING CARTER'S RIGHT  
TO END TREATY.

TREATIES - TANGIER

1935

S 29,1-12-3 1\*

Form 1656

CHANGE IN SEA TREATY ASKED BY SPAIN

TREATIES - TARDIEU-EDGE TREATY

1934

Form 1656

D 23, 1-16-1

ABOLISHING DOUBLE TAXATION, RATIFIED IN PARIS DEC.22

**TREATIES:**

**TRIANNON**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**3 NATIONS LIFT ARMS RESTRICTIONS IN TREATY & ALLOW**

**AG 23,22-1**

**HUNGARY TO REARM**

**O 31,4-6**

**GERMANS TERM TREATY UNJUST TO HUNGARIANS**

TREATIES : TUNISIA & YUGOSLAVIA

---

1961

AGREE ON 5-YR.SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION PACT

AG 25, A-10-1 FIN 3

TREATIES: TURKEY-IRAQ-MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE

1955

BAGHDAD, IR AQ- GT.BRITIAN SIGNS SPECIAL PACT MAKING HER A MEMBER OF  
ABOVE

AP 4, 2-5



TREATIES: TURKEY: UNITED STATES

1959

MR 6, 28-7  
LONDON-DEFENSE PACTS SIGNED R. U.S. WITH IRAN, PAKISTAN & TURKEY  
DREW EXPECTED CRITICISM FROM RUSSIA

-1000-

U 22, 8-6-4 NONE

TURKEY MAY FREE 3 JAILED AMERICANS IN PRISON. EXCHANGE

**TREATIES - TURKEY-YUGOSLAVIA**

1956

JL 15,1-20-8

**SIGN TRADE AGREEMENT**

**TREATIES: TURKO-EGYPTIAN**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**AP 11,2-7-NITE**

**FRIENDSHIP TREATY RATIFIED**

TREATIES : UNITED NATIONS-BALKAN

1945

C 7, 1-8-6  
RUSSIA PAPER, PRAVDA, SUGGESTS YUGOSLAVIA, POLAND & CZECH. BE IN INCLUDED  
IN TREATY TALKS IF FRANCE IS

S 23, 1-8-6

FINNS MOVE TO IMPROVE RELATIONS TO PREPARE FOR PEACE TREATY WITH UNITED NATIONS-FRAME

FDR CONFERS WITH SEN LEADERS ON VANDENBERG'S PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED TREATY-MOODY JA 11, 1-3  
SEN. VANDENBERG OFFERS A WORLD SECURITY PLAN BY ALLIED TREATY PROPOSAL-EDIT. JA 12, 18-1  
SEN. VANDENBERG PROPOSAL OFFERS PRACTICAL SOLUTION FOR ALLIES-LAWRENCE JA 12, 26-1  
SEN. VANDENBERG ALLIED TREATY SPEECH SIMILAR TO CLEMENCEAU'S IN 1919-LAWRENCE JA 13, 7-1  
AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC SUPPORTS VANDENBERG PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED AGREEMENT FOR PERMANENT DISARMEMENT OF AXIS JA 31, 1-4  
BIG 3 DISCUSSED VANDENBERG ALLIED TREATY PROPOSAL AT CRIMEA CONF-HAYDEN F 16, 26-1  
PUBLIC FAVOR VANDENBURG PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED TREATY FOR COMPLETE DISARMEMENT OF AXIS SHOWN BY AIOPO POLL MR 2, 3-3  
FDR TO OFFER SEN 6 OR MORE TREATIES; 3 TO BE ON POSTWAR WORLD SECURITY MR 3, 9-8  
ORG-HIGHTOWER MR 23, 12-1  
RATIFICATION AWAITS OUTCOME OF SAN FRANCISCO PARLEY-HAYDEN MR 26, 10-1  
SEN. VANDENBERG EXPECTED TO SUPPORT SEN RATIFICATION-EDIT

TREATIES : UNITED STATES : ANTI-WAR : COMMENT

1940

Form 1656

AG 29, 6-3

CORDELL HULL SAYS THAT DISREGARD OF KELLOGG-BRIAND PACT BY SOME NATIONS  
S COMPELLED U.S. TO ARM FOR SELF-DEFENSE

TREATIES : UNITED STATES : ANTI-WAR

---

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

AG 4, 15-6

PEACE TREATIES BETW US & FRANCE, GT. BRITAIN SIGNED TODAY

AG 6, 10-1

FULL TEXT OF PEACE TREATIES MADE PUBLIC ~~4~~



Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 13-4

Many being drafted; arbitration pact in most.

Mr 4, 10-6-2

Conversations be initiated with Gt.Brit.&amp; Japan.

Mr 18, 1-2-7

May ban word aggression.

Ap 13, 1-1

Gt.Brit, Germany, Italy, Japan invited join France &amp;

U.S. in world wide treaty.

Ap 15, 10-10-2

Europe approves idea.

Ap 15, 1-16-2

US, 5 other nations to consider.

Ap 16, 4-1

Ed.-Praising Sec. Kellogg's move.

Ap 22, 10-12-2

Seen as strengthening league.

Ap 29, 4-8-3

J. Ramsay McDonald sees end of US isolation.

Ap 30, 2-6

Sir Austen Chamberlain predicts plan's success.

**TREATIES: U.S.: ANTI WAR****1928**

Form 1656	The Detroit News	My 1, 43-2
Germany agrees.		My 10, 16-1
Italy accedes.		My 12, 4-2
Ed.-Plan so simple seems usable.		My 13, 1-14-5
Britain, Italy seem favorable.		My 20, 1-1-3
Britain & dominions approve.		My 20, 10-12-4
British Lords approve.		My 21, 10-4
Polish treaty like French.		My 22, 40-6
Ramsay MacDonald hails plan as peace hope before		
U.S. chamber of commerce, London.		My 23, 4-2
Ed.-As threat to Monroe doctrine.		My 25, 2-1
Jap cabinet approves.		My 26, 2-8
Japan pleased with plan.		My 27, 1-17-2
Japan formally accepts.		My 27, 1-21-8
Canada, Irish Free State, Australia, New Zealand, S.		
Africa, India approve.		

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 28, 2-4

May be signed in July.

Je 2, 4-2

Ed.-Plan to give league strength.

Je 3, 1-13-2

British interpretation important.

Je 22, 2-2

Little Entente may agree.

Je 24, 1-10-4

One clause may be modified.

Je 25, ~~15~~ 15-4

14 countries ready to sign

Je 26, 41-1

France probably will sign.

Je 28, 18-4

League talks of treaty.

Je 30, 16-2

Coolidge favors pact.

Jl 1, 1-5-3

Renounces war as natl. policy.

Jl 13, 20-3

Germans indorse it.

Jl 14, 2-2

French to reply today.

Jl 15, 1-14-7

France accepts pact.

Jl 16, 4-2

Ed.-Appeals to common sense.

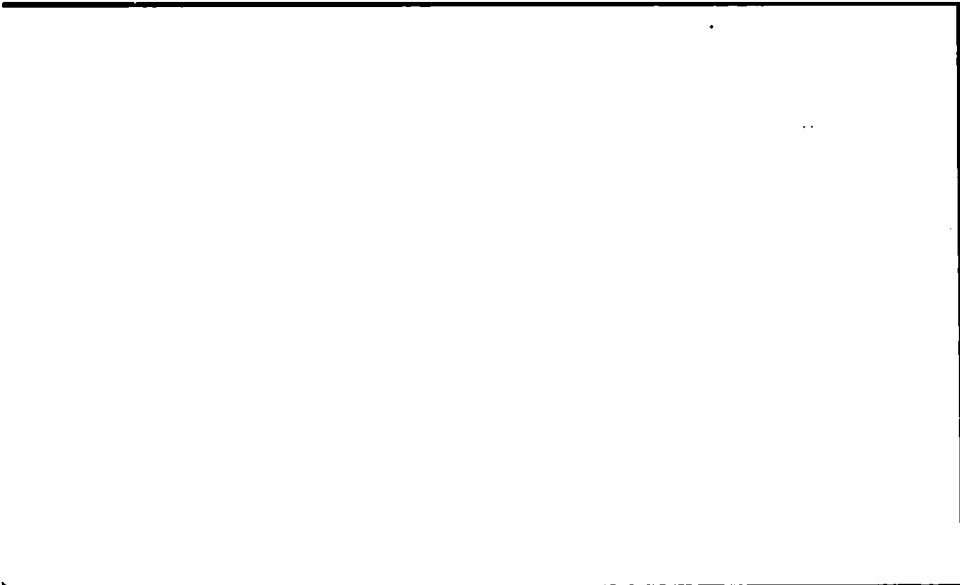
Form 1656	The Detroit News	Jl 16, 12-3
France, Italy approve.	Jl 18, 16-8	
Gt. Brit. Belgian, Poland approve.	Jl 20, 41-1	
12 approve; be signed Paris Ag 28.	Jl 20, 2-8 N.M.	
Japan, Czechoslovakia to sign.	Jl 22, 1-1-3	
Czechoslovakia accedes.	Jl 22, 1-17-1	
14 govts. for it.	Jl 25, 16-1	
Be signed Paris Ag 27. <del>11x25</del>	Jl 25, 4-2	
Ed.-Foes' arguments ludicrous.	Jl 29, 1-1-3	
Dwight F. Davis asks world thanksgiving when signed Ag 28.	Jl 29, 1-3-1	
Lord Cecil writes about it.	Ag 3, 4-3	
Ed.-Need Russia in it.	Ag 3, 27-4	
King George approves.	Ag 7, 20-2	
15 to initial pact; others to sign as secondary.		

**TREATIES: U.S.: ANTI-WAR****1928**

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ag 10, 6-6
League to debate it in Sept.		Ag 12, 1-6-2
Ed.-Must be world wide.		Ag 12, 1-1-3 1*
Signing to be great event.		Ag 13, 29-4
Treaty be deposited in U.S.		Ag 14, 6-4
Identical with Ag 13 story.		Ag 19, 1-16-3
To ban controversial subjects.		Ag 20, 2-6 1H
Kellogg offered pens to sign.		Ag 22, 4-1
Ed.-Let it be universal.		Ag 24, 1-3
Kellogg arrives Paris.		Ag 25, 14-5
France warns to Kellogg for giving Briand credit.		Ag 25, 10-6
Det.ministers urged make	Ag 26 day of prayer.	
		Ag 26, 12-7-2
Ceremony at Quai d'Orsay.		Ag 26, 1-1-1
Diplomats assemble.		

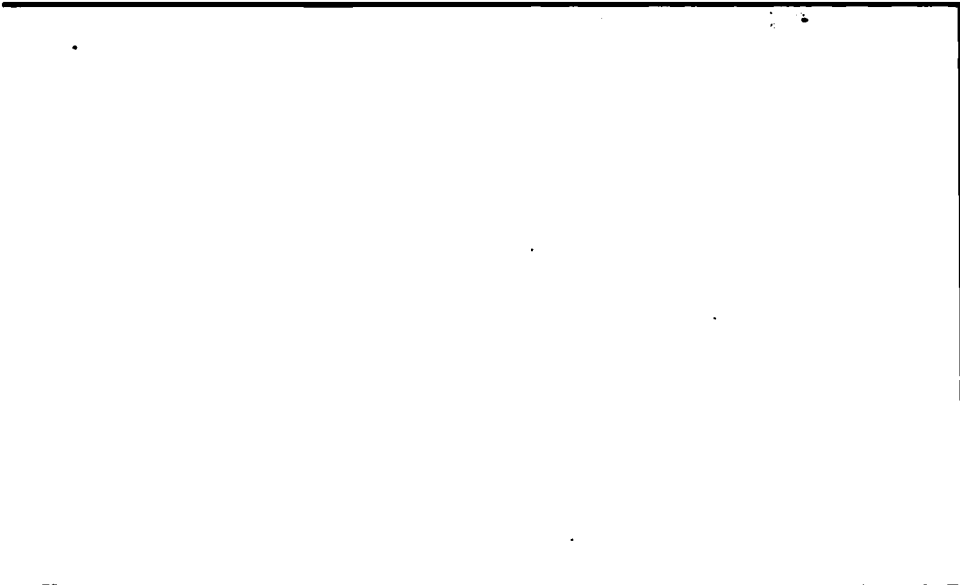
Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ag 27, 1-8
How treaty will work.		Ag 27, 1-7
Germany first to sign.		Ag 28, 1-2
France invites Russia.		Ag 29, 25-4
Doris Stevens, other feminists elated in Paris.		Ag 29, 25-3
US invitation to 58 nations well received.		Ag 30, 4-1
Ed.-Treaty of intentions.		D S 1, 11-1
40 countries have approved.		Ag 31, 2-7 Mail
Russia to sign.		S 2, 1-5-3
Disarmament would have been better.		S 3, 9-1 Mich.
Deprives Near East of benefits given by Versailles treaty.		S 3, 14-5 Mich
Geo. Leygues insists US will find no menace in nav. accord.		

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 5, 13-1
Sen. Borach praises pact.		S 5, 30-7
Gains more signers.		S 5, 4-1
Ed.-Glorious step forward.		S 6, 2-6
Only 23 nations not signers.		S 6, 4-1
Ed.-Public opinion strongest force.		S 9, 12-7-2
Signing described, by Barnes.		S 9, 11-5-5
47 countries now adhere.		S 9, 1-17-8
Mex. Pres. approves.		S 9, 1-6-2
Ed.-Has shaken England.		S 10, 40-3
Seen as world peace hope.		S 18, 6-4
Rev. Niebuhr says will not end war.		S 23, 1-14-1
Siam adheres, 33d.		S 28, 17-5
Col. Walter C. Cole, Det. criticizes pact.		
Ed.-Det. News opinion.		O 1, 4-2





Form 1656	The Detroit News	0 4, 22-7
Russia joins.		0 5, 1-6 mail
Cuba accedes.		0 8, 37-7 1H
Latins hold back.		0 14, 1-12-2
Hungary's adherence of interest.		0 21, 1-20-2 3
Praised by Episcopalians.		N 9, 25-1
Prof. J. S. Reeves says value is in implied desire to renounce war.		N 10, 10-5
To circulate memorial in Det.		N 10, 5-5
Stanley Baldwin says pact must be enforced or world will perish.		N 23, 31-2
Senate groups to argue for reservations, navy cut at short session.		N 24, 10-3
450 sign memorial at Jeff. Ave. Baptist church Det.		N 25, 12-10-1
Argentina, Brazil, Chile fear secret pact.		



## TREATIES: U.S.: ANTI-WAR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 4, 2-8 Mail

Submitted to senate by Coolidge. D 6, 2-8

US Navy meantime voted \$24,000,000. D 11, 4-1

Ed.-Briand says war is outlawed. D 11, 54-4

Senate committee favorable. D 14, 2-8

Before senate comm. for 3d time. D 15, 5-4

Sen. Moses intro. reservations. D 15, 4-1

Ed.-No reason for refusing Russia. D 16, 1-20-3

Sen. Bruce critical but for it. D 18, 2-3

Committee approval expected. D 19, 9-1

Committee for it 14 to 2. D 20, 4-1

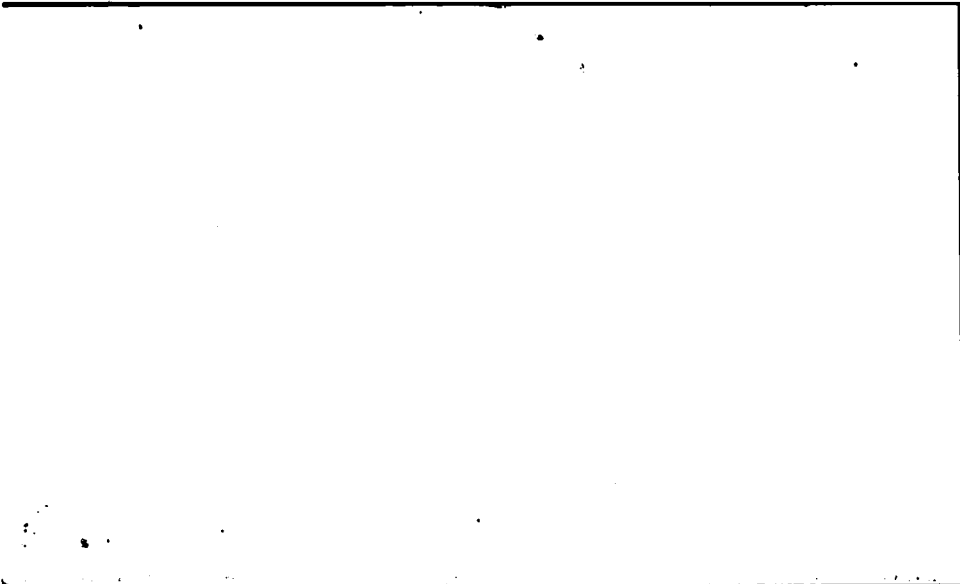
Ed.-Ratification only course. D 21, 25-2

Has priority over naval bill. D 23, 1-2-8

Early approval seen. D 26, 4-2

Ed.-On reservations. D 29, 20-4

Kellogg sees no threat to Monroe doctrine.



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 1-6 mail

Put ahead of Navy Bill in agreement in Senate

Ja 3, 14-4

Senate ~~likely~~ Likely to vote on peace first,  
naval bill next

Ja 4, 12-1

Senator Reed will lead fight against former  
ally, Borah, pact sponsor

Ja 5, 9-2

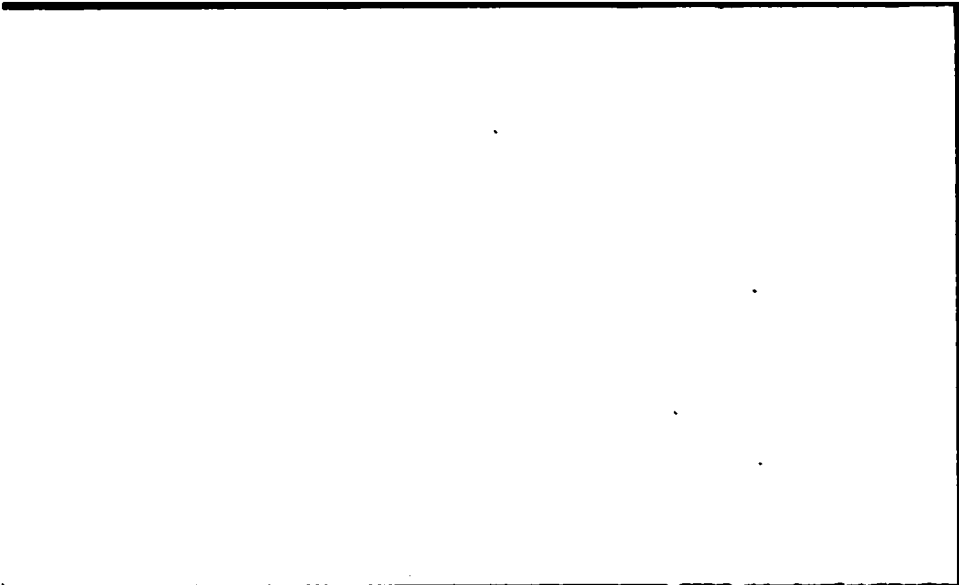
Borah concludes 2-day debate; doubt arises as  
Sen. Reed prepares to fight

Ja 6, 1-16-1

Dem. support voiced, & Republican opposition  
opposition to treaty

Ja 6, 1-5-4 3#

Senator Claude A. Swanson, Va. defines Dem. atti-  
tude, says pact if feeble but better than nothing



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 38-6

Senate plans to O.K. treaty with clear guarantee  
of Monroe Doctrine Ja 9, 16-1

Finish fight opens in Senate on Reed-Moses  
move for interpretative clause Ja 10, 44-1

Vote on treaty expected soon Ja 11, 12-7

Poland backs Russia in pact move  
Ja 11, 6-6

Treaty snarl holds up action on farm aid  
Ja 12, 7-2

Sen. James Reed declares adherents aren't sincere  
to their own country

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 1-4-4

Coolidge asks for action

Ja 13, 1-5-4

Assn.of American Colleges indorse pact

Ja 13, 30-6

Sen.James Reed brought resolution to Senate  
floor

Ja 15, 4-1

Edit-The senators love to argue

Ja 15, 39-3

Senators line up for report from Borah's comm-  
ittee on interpretations

Ja 15, 1-8 mail

Senate ratifies pact Ja 15



Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ja 16, 2-7
Text of treaty		Ja 16, 1-6
Vote on pact 85 to 1, Sen. Jno. J. Blaine lone		
opponent-Hayden		Ja 16, 26-3
Right of self-defense unimpaired by treaty		Ja 17, 4-1
Edit-The people are for peace		Ja 17, 1-5
Pres. Coolidge signs pact	Ja 17	Ja 19, 4-2
Edit-Credit also belongs to Dr. Nicholas Murray		
Butler		Ja 29, 11-5
King Alexander, of Yugoslavia signs pact.		

# TREATY - U.S. - ANTI-WAR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 31, 2-7

France will scorn pact reservations, will not recognize moves by other powers

F 2, 2-6

Pact is before Reichstag

F 6, 14-3 final

Reichstag adopts ~~xxxx~~ bill ratifying pact.

F 12, 15-1

Prime minister of Can. MacKenzie King & conservator leader R.B. Bennett clashed in bitter debate in House of Commons over treaty-Bright

F 12, 4-2

Edit-Gen. Jan Christian Smuts says America working hardest to increase naval power, while coming forward with grandiose scheme for world peace

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 13, 4-2

Edit-Senator Capper introduces resolution providing any nation viol.pact, President shall prohibit war material to that country

F 14, 4-1

Edit-Advice from R.B.Bennett, Canadian Conservative leader.

F 16, 4-2

Edit-Leader Bennett confounds our professional flag wavers & int.bogie chasers with really important public men of country

F 18, 4-1

Edit-Can be biggest step for peace

F 19, 1-7

Frank B.Kellogg scoffs at arms as assurance of peace

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23, 4-1

Edit-A powerful weapon to prevent war

F 25, 38-2

Senator Millard E. Tydings proposes conference among signatories to cut standing armies

Mr 2, 3-1

Representatives of nations which signed pay honor to Frank B. Kellogg

Mr 2, 1-8 mail

French Parliament ratified France's signature to treaty Mr 2

Mr 3, 1-1-7

11 nations deposited ratifications at State Dept. Mr 2

Mr 4, 4-2

Edit-A peculiarly accurate expression of world thought & purpose

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 6, 38-5

Foreign Minister Briand cables Kellogg, pact  
pleases France Mr 8, 55-5

Senator Wm.E.Borah praises pact to Foreign  
Press Assn.of Wash. Mr 20, 4-1

Edit- Peculiar condition created by Sir Austen  
Chamberlain's claim that above was purely political

Ramsey MacDonald asserts pact points way to sett  
ing up of world good will Mr 24, 1-4-4  
Mr 30, 1-2

French Senate ratifies treaty Mr 29

Ap 10, 6-5

French ratification dispatched Ap 9 to Washing  
ton

TREATY - U.S. - ANTI-WAR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 15, 27-1

Bruce Barton suggested each nation use price  
of 1 battleship to advertise treaty-Sinclair

My 31, 2-7

Pact called big step forward by former Pres.  
Coolidge

Je 12, 12-4

Ratification by Japan expected soon

Je 18, 39-2

Committee of privy council, Japan vote to re-  
port favorably to Council Je 26

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 28, 32-2

Emperor of Japan signs Kellogg treaty

J1 5, 23-1

Pres. of Peru, signs Kellogg pact

J1 13, 18-2

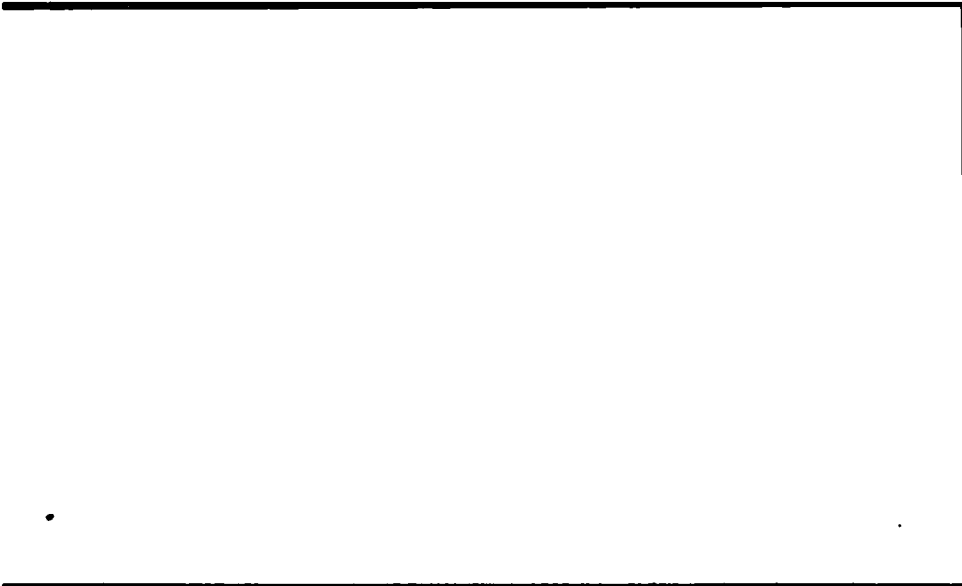
Amer.group of Inter-Parliamentary Union Council  
meeting in Geneva,in Aug.; to study Kellogg pact

J1 16, 1-5

World peace pledge ready, respres. of 50 nations  
gather next week for public proclamation

J1 21, 1-1-4

DC-Coolidge may attend final ratification.





Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 24, 37-7

Text of Kellogg pact

Jl 25, 1-1

Kellogg pact given world, proclaimed by Hoover,  
treaty author present

Jl 25, 27-4

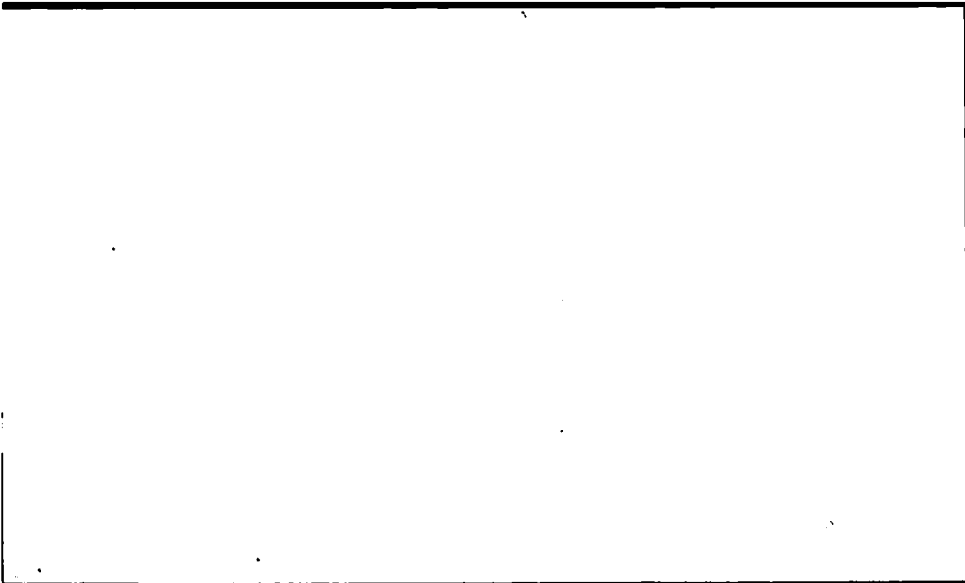
Brilliant scenes mark peace pact ceremony, Coolidge  
and Kellogg honor guests with envoys when Hoover proclaims  
treaty

Jl 28, 1-3-1

Within the period from the Armistice in 1918 to this  
year 1929, great strides have been made toward international  
peace

Ag 24, 10-7

Natl. Council for Prevention of War to display  
copies of pact in all postoffices of U.S.



**TREATY - U.S. - ANTI-WAR**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 27, 15-4

Ag 27 1st anniversary of signing; Dr. Gustav  
Stresemann, German foreign minister tells benefits

D 5, 4-1

Ed.-The Kellogg pact must not be dishonest.

1930.

N 27, 4-1

Edit- Question of putting teeth in pact should  
be kept alive

1931

Jl 8, 32-5

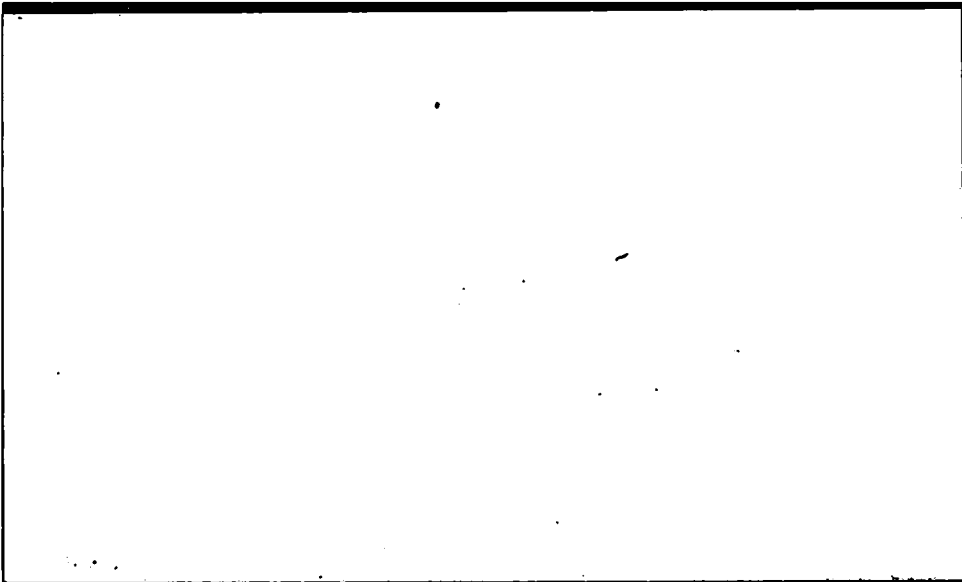
60 of 66 nations offered anti-war treaty have signed

Jl 18, 10-8

Seek to put teeth in Kellogg Peace Pact as means of inducing  
France to assist Germany

Ag 27, 4-1

Ed.-This may yet be a world holiday.



Form 1656

WORLD POWERS DETERMINED TO WITHHOLD FRUITS OF VICTORY FR VIOLATORS OF  
 KELLOGG PEACE PACT

MR 12, 4-8  
 AG 26, 16-1  
 0 19, 14-1

INTERNATL. LAW ASSNS CONF. RECOGNIZES WAR OUTLAWED-EDIT.  
 HAS OUTDONE LEAGUE IN OUTLAWING WAR-EDIT.

---1933---

US ACTS AS INTERMEDIARY TO AVOID WAR BETW. COLOMBIA & PERU OVER PORT OF  
 LETICIA

JA 25, 23-6  
 JA 28, 6-1  
 MY 13, 1-6-1

WHERE STIMSON HAS DONE WELL-EDIT.

PEACE PLANS-EDIT

---1935---

CANADA HOUSE OF COMMONS REAFFIRM BRIAND-KELLOGG PACT

AP 2, 6-4  
 JL 5, 15-1

ETHIOPIA ASKS US STEP IN & PREVENT WAR WITH ITALY

D 30, 4-2

SEN. VANDENBERG HITS PLAN TO LINK KELLOGG PACT TO NEUTRALITY

---1938---

CORDELL HULL WARNS EUROPE OF ABOVE PACT WHICH WAS SIGNED 10 YRS AGO  
 BY 63 COUNTRIES FOR PEACE

MR 29, 1-1-4  
 AG 28, 1-4-5

CORDELL HULL REMINDS WORLD OF KELLOGG-BRIAND ACT,

S 26, 23-6

60 NATIONS SIGNED KELLOGG-BRIAND PACT TO PRESERVE PEACE

---1941---

JA 30, 24-2

SEC. OF WAR STIMSON'S THEORY THAT KELLOGG-BRIAND TREATY SANCTIONS AID  
 TO BRITAIN IS WEAK-EDIT.

TREATIES : UNITED STATES : CANADA & EUROPE

1972

~~0 12, A-26-1~~

HOUSE RULES COMM KILLS FIRST STEP TOWARD UNION OF 3 LANDS;  
COMM OPPOSES IT AS SUPERGOVT.

**TREATIES - UNITED STATES - COMMENT**

1937

Form 1656

JE 28, 22-5

**DR F H F VAN VLISSINGEN SAYS RECIPROCAL AGREEMENTS AID TRADE**

---1944---

D 4, 3-1

**ATTEMPT TO GAIN RATIFICATION OF TREATIES BY MAJORITY VOTE KILLED BY  
SIMILAR ATTEMPT WITH ST. LAWRENCE BILL-HAYDEN**

---1952---

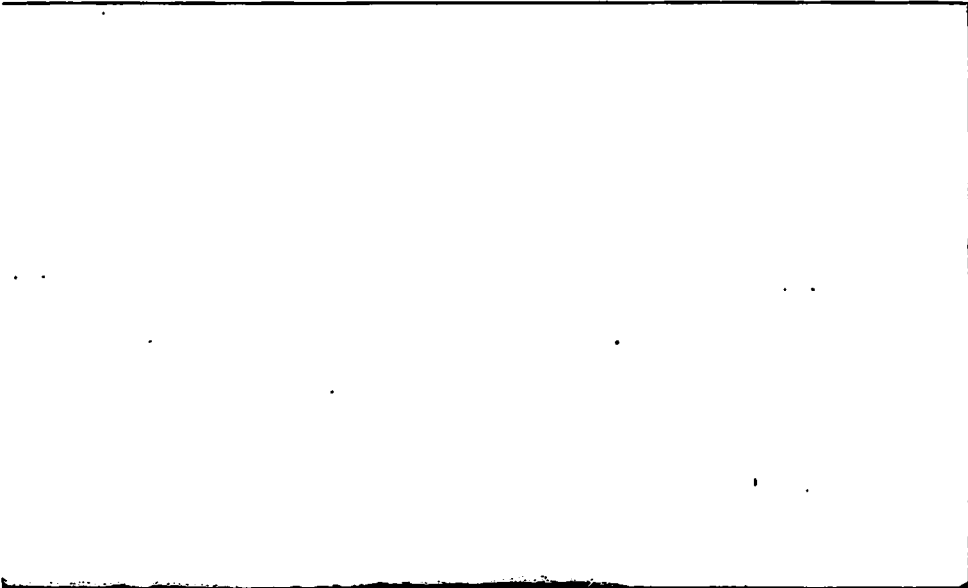
JE 29, 1-17-1

**EBERHARD P. DEUTSCH IN STATE BAR JOURNAL MICH. WARNS U.S. TREATIES PERIL  
STATES RIGHTS-**

---1953---

AP 7, 22-3

**J.F. DULLES REVERSES OPINION ON TREATY MAKING POWER OF U.S.-J. HAYDEN**





- PROPOSED CONST AMEND TO LIMIT TREATY POWERS A DOVENANT OF FEAR  
 D 20, 1-22-1  
 AP 16, 38-1
- THE LAW DEANS DISSENT-EDIT. -----1954-----  
 LAW DEANS DISSENT-EDIT.  
 BRICKER AMENDMENT-EDIT.  
 A DIFFERENCE IN FAITH-EDIT.  
 TREATIES & POLITICS-EDIT.  
 JA 15, 38-1  
 JA 23, 4-2  
 JA 26, 18-1  
 JA 29, 22-1
- LET CONGRESS GET BACK TO WORK-EDIT.  
 SO FAR, NO FARTHER-EDIT.  
 F 3, 32-1  
 F 17, 30-1  
 AP 27, 36-1
- SECOND ROUND-BRICKER AMENDMENT-EDIT. -----1956-----  
 MR 19, 22-1
- THE NEW ISOLATIONISM-EDIT.  
 MR 24, 4-1
- BRICKER AMENDMENT-EDIT. ---1957---  
 J 5, 12-1
- CHARLES WILSON, LAID IT ON THE LINE TO CONGRESS SECRETARY IN HIS  
 CHAMPIONING OF THE STATUS OF FORCES-EDIT -----1959-----  
 MR 9, 18-1
- OLD CHESTNUT-EDIT.

-----1969-----

MR17, A-18-1

DOVES TRYING TO PUT FOREIGN POLICY HALTER ON PRES.EDIT.

---1971--- 020. C-12-8

ENVOY, WALTER STOESSEL CONSIDERED FOR NATO POSTTION

**TREATIES - UNITED STATES - POLLS**

1943

Form 1656

O 13, 28-3 NITE

**AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS RATIFICATION BY CONGRESS**

---1944---

MY 17, 11-1 NITE

**POLL SHOWS APPROVAL BY BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS FAVORED.**

N 18, 1-1 8S 2

SENATE OF URUGUAY APPROVES MILITARY CO-OPERATION TREATY WITH U.S.

TREATIES : UNITED STATES

1914

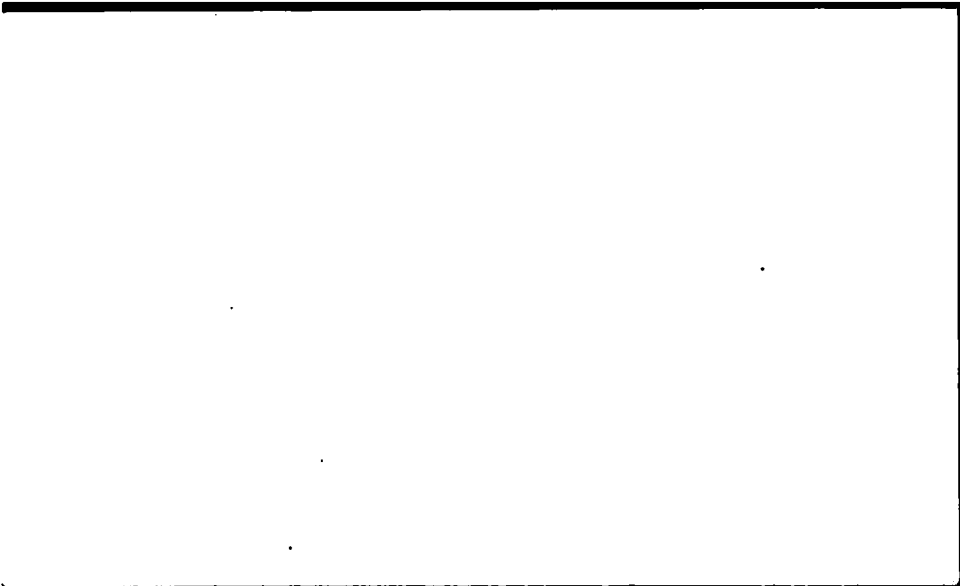
US SIGNED ARBITRATION TREATY WITH GT. BRITAIN, FRANCE, SPAIN, CHINA  
Form 1656 S 16, 2-6  
A

TREATIES - U. S.

1927

Je 12, 1-8-4

Locarno treaty is urged as guide for U.S.



TREATIES : U.S.

1928

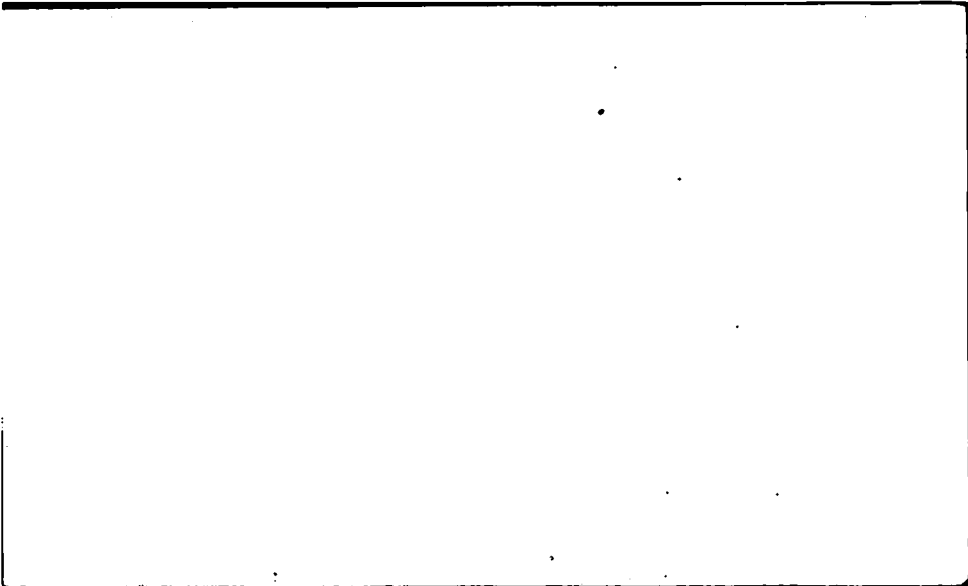
Mr 25, 1-15-8

Radio treaty ratified by Senate; ~~Mr~~ to become  
effective Jan 1, 1929      Robt. Mack



Ap 8, 1-2-5

France and U.S. agree to submit correspondence on proposal for multilateral treaty renouncing war to Gt. Brit., Germany, Italy, Japan, Ap 7



# TREATIES - U.S.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 29, 14-1 aftn

Treaty books in preparation, new volumes to contain all U.S. agreements of past and present

D 27, 6-7

DC-Treaty with Siam, negotiated in 1883, is longest on record, 12 ft. long, 3 feet wide.

1932

N 3, 4-3

EXTRADITION TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE WITH GREECE

--1934--

MY 24, 1-4 FINAL

SEN, MY 24, VOTES RATIFICATION OF TREATY OF EQUAL NATIONALITY

JE 1, 2-6 1H

SEN., MY 31, RATIFIES NEW TREATY WITH CUBA

JE 15, 4-4 MK&BB

SENATE APPROVES 9 YR OLD GENEVA TREATY PROVIDING FOR STRICT SUPERVISION OF INTERNATIONAL TRAFFIC IN ARMS, ETC

JL 26, 4-4

US PREPARES CONCESSIONS TO IND. - AROUSED BY CUBAN PACT

---1935---

F 1, 22-1

TELEGRAMS HELP ACCOMPLISH DEFEAT OF WORLD COURT TREATY IN SENATE - EDIT

SENATE RATIFIES 8 TREATIES IN 5 MINUTES	---1935---	F 6, 2-5-SF
NRA LAWYERS STUDY PACTS AS NRA BASE		N 8, 38-1
SEN. CLAUDE PEPPER ASKS SIMPLIFICATION OF TREATY RATIFICATION	---1942---	JA 25, 1-4-6
ROOSEVELT AND SENATE FACING SHOWDOWN ON TREATY POLICY-HAYDEN	---1943---	J 7, 12-3
CONGRESS AND ADMINISTRATION REACHING AGREEMENT TO ACT ON PEACE AGREEMENTS BY MAJORITY VOTE-HAYDEN		AG 18, 7-2
MAJORITY CONG. VOTE ON PEACE PACTS SIMPLER-EDIT.		AG 20, 18-1
DAVID LAWRENCE URGES END TO TWO-THIRDS VOTE RULE.		O 27, 14-3
GOP SEEKS TO SAFEGUARD SENATE'S RIGHT TO RATIFY TREATIES		O 30, 11-4
REP. SOL. BLOOM PROPOSES BOTH HOUSES RATIFY TREATIES.	---1944---	AP 13, 25-3
REP. SOL. BLOOM URGES CONST. AMEND GIVING HOUSE VOICE IN TREATY RATIFICATION		MY 15, 17-1
US & 6 OTHER NATIONS SIGN AGREEMENTS ON WHALES		JE 9, 25-2
REP. JOHN MCCORMACK URGES HOUSE BE ALLOWED VOICE IN PEACE TREATY RATIFICATION		S 22, 10-1 NITE
REP. SOL. BLOOM SEEKS TO AMEND CONSTIT. TO ALLOW MAJORITY OF 2 HOUSES TO RATIFY TREATY		N 15, 28-1
HOUSE SEEKS VOICE IN MAKING PEACE BY CONSTIT. AMENDMENT		N 25, 9-5
CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE URGED FOR RATIFICATION OF TREATIES-LAWRENCE		N 30, 31-3

# TREATIES - UNITED STATES

1944

MEMPHIS, TENN-SEN TRUMAN FAVORS RATIFICATION OF MAJORITY OF SEN. RATHER THAN 3/4 VOTE D 1, 2-8

HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM ASSAILS METHOD OF TREATY RATIFICATION D 14, 38-6 BS  
SEN STUDIES DIV OF FOREIGN POLICY POWERS BETW SENATE & PRES; SEE NO HOPE OF CHANGING SENATE RATIFICATION OF TREATIES-MOODY D 29, 12-7

---1945---

AIOPO POLL SHOWS MAJORITY OF PUBLIC FAVOR CHANGE IN METHOD OF RATIFYING JA 7, 1-11-2

SEN FERGUSON URGES SENATE TO FORMULATE PEACE OBJECTIVES ALONG 5-PT RESOLUTION OFFERED-MOODY JA 10, 1-2

SEN JUDICIARY COMM BLOCKS CONSTIT AMENDMENTS FOR DURATION ENDING ANY TREATY RATIFICATION CHANGES F 27, 2-5

HOUSE DEBATES TO SEEK VOICE ON TREATY RATIFICATION MY 1, 1-4  
SEN. GIVES HOUSE PROPOSAL FOR TREATY POWER COOL RECEPTION MY 10, 33-3

58% IN AIOPO POLL FAVOR HOUSE VOTE ON TREATIES JE 16, 7-1  
2/3 VOTE IN SENATE FOR PASSAGE OF UNITED NATIONS CHARTER GIVES 33 MEN JL 6, 14-2

TOO MUCH POWER-EDIT JL 17, 10-1  
MAJORITY OF SEN. ENOUGH FOR RATIFICATION-EDIT. JL 30, 10-1

MAJORITY SHOULD BE ALL THAT'S NEEDED-EDIT.

---1946---1948---

TRUMAN ADDS INDIA, NORWAY, S. RHODESIA TO LIST ELIGIBLE FOR NEW TARIFF CONCESSIONS STARTING JL 9- JE 29, 31-6

//--1949--

D 24, 3-4

BELGRADE-~~US~~ & YUGOSLAVIA SIGN PACT OPENING AIR LANES TO AMER. PLANES

---1952---

F 25, 18-1

SHALL TREATIES OVERRIDE OUR LAWS--~~EDIT.~~  
U.S. IS FORMALLY COMMITTED TO HELP 33 NATIONS. IN EVENT OF ATTACK

F 25, 27-3

JE 2, 22-1

DO TREATIES TRANSCEND CONSTITUTION -PROBLEM REVIVED-~~EDIT~~  
SEN RATIFIES 3 TREATIES WITH ONLY 2 MEMBERS PRESENT

JE 14, 1-7

-----1953-----

F 20, 38-3

63 SENATORS SPONSORING TREATY CURBS TO PREVENT YALTA SECRET TALKS  
AGREEMENTS OCCURRING AGAIN-J. HAYDEN

AP 6, 12-1

J.F. DULLES FACES QUIZ TO DEFINE ADM. POSITION OF BRICKER'S PROPOSAL  
FOR AMENDING TREATY MAKING POWERS

AP 6, 1-4 FIN

TESTIFIES (J.F. DULLES) PROPOSED RESTRICTIONS ON TREATY POWERS WOULD  
BE DANGEROUS TO PEACE & SECURITY

AP 8, 26-8

TAFT TRIES TO FIND CHANGES AGREEABLE TO IKE CONCERNING AMENDMENT LIMITING  
TREATY-MAKING POWERS

AP 9, 8-6

SEN. BRICKER CHALLENGES ADM. OFFICIALS TO DRAFT AMENDMENT AS EVIDENCE  
THEY WANT TO PREVENT ABUSES OF TREATY MAKING POWERS

AP 27, 14-7

U.S. LIBERTIES INTACT DESPITE UN TREATIES-BARNES  
UNDERSEY OF STATE WALTER SMITH SEES PERIL IN CUTTING PRESIDENTS  
POWERS ON ABOVE

AP 27, 1-2 FINA

- SEN. BRICKER TO CONTINUE HIS PLAN FOR CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT RESTRICTING ANY CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S TREATY MAKING POWERS MY 4, 22-4  
MY 10, 1-46-8
- SEN BRICKER & AMER. BAR ASSN. REACH AGREEMENT TO LIMIT GOVT TREATY-MAKING POWER- JE 16, 7-1
- SEN. TAFT BACKS TREATY CURB BY U.S. REPORTS SEN. BRICKER- J 23, 37-7
- COMPROMISE PROPOSAL BY SEN KNOWLAND ON TREATY BILL WINS EISENHOWER FAVOR- AG 10, 3-2
- OKLA.; AMER. LEGION TO BACK PROPOSED BRICKER AMENDMENT LIMITING TREATY-MAKING POWERS OF CONG. & PRES AG 27, 22-5
- SEN. BRICKER SAYS HE WILL FORCE SEN. ACTION ON PROPOSAL LIMIT TREATY POWERS DESPITE DULLES'S OBJECTIONS D 28, 16-1
- PRIVATE COMMITTEE FIGHTS AMENDMENT ON TREATY MAKING POWERS OF THE PRESIDENT OF U.S. --1954-- JA 12, 18-3
- SEN. FERGUSON, AT ODDS WITH IKE & DULLES ON BRICKER AMENDMENT; HE DEFENDS BRICKER AMENDMENT- C. MULLER JA 14, 24-1
- IKE'S EFFORTS TO TONE DOWN BRICKER'S AMENDMENT CRITICAL TEST OF HIS STRENGTH IN CONG- JA 15, 38-7
- PRES. IKE'S BATTLE TO GET ABOVE POWER- J. HAYDEN JA, 18, 12-4 5\*
- WAYNE COUNTY CATHOLIC WAR VETS OPPOSE BRICKER AMENDMENT- JA 21, 25-1
- SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS 15-20 DEM. WILL STAND BEHIND IKE ON VOTING ABST. BRICKER AMENDMENT

-----1954-----

SEN. KNOWLAND DOUBTS PRES. IKE WILL ISSUE BRICKER COUNTERBLAST

JA 23, 3-1

THE NATION "HAMSTRUNG"-EDIT.

JA 25, 18-1

PRES. IKE'S ORDER AWAITED ON TREATY CURB

JA 25, 9-3

PRES. IKE GAINS BY ATTACK ON BRICKER AMENDMENT

JA 26, 26-3

EISENHOWER HAS UPPER HAND OVER SEN BRICKER ON TREATY MAKING POWERS

JA 27, 19-1 NITE

EXPECT BRICKER AMENDMENT WILL LAND IN LEGIS. GRAVEYARD-SEN. HAYDEN-SEN. GEORGE-SEN. GOP LEAN TOWARD ALTERNATE PROPOSAL BY SEN. GEORGE-

JA 28, 30-4

J. HAYDEN-JA 28, 26-4

PRES. IKE GIVEN REWORDED BRICKER TREATY BILL

JA 30, 3-4

MICH. GOP FAVORS BRICKER COMPROMISE ON ABOVE

JA 31, 4-7-5

PRES. IKE GETS CHANCE TO ACCEPT COMPROMISE ON ABOVE WITH SEN. BRICKER

F 1, 10-6

F 2, 15-2

SEN. GEORGE WARNS DELAY PERILS BRICKER PLAN ON ABOVE

F 2, 1-4 5\*

SENATE GOP LEADER KNOWLAND TO GIVE NEW COMPROMISE ON BRICKER AMENDMENT TO ABOVE

F 3, 32-3

PROFESSOR ZECHARIAH CHAFEE'S LETTER TO NEW YORK TIMES COMMENTING ON BRICKER AMENDMENT TO ABOVE

F 3, 28-3

SHOWDOWN DUE ON BRICKER PLAN

F 4, 20-4

SEN. KNOWLAND PREDICTS GOP SUBSTITUTE FOR BRICKER AMENDMENT WILL WIN OVER DEM. PLAN



- SEN. GOP LEADER KNOWLAND SAYS FINAL SENATE DECISION ON BRICKEN AMENDMENT MAY HAVE TO BE PUT OFF FOR 10 DAYS OR MORE F 4, 43-4 5\*
- BRICKEN BILL GIVEN REST UNTIL FEB. 16TH F 5, 16-8
- TREATY BILL REACTION IS SOUGHT F 6, 3-5
- BRICKER DEMANDS SENATE VOTE UP OR DOWN ON HIS PROPOSAL FOR ABOVE F 7, 3-2-7
- REAL REASON WHY VOTING ON BRICKEN AMENDMENT TO ABOVE HAS BEEN POSTPONED-J. HAYDEN F 8, 18-7
- JUSTICE DEPT. INTRO. NEW ISSUE ON BRICKER PLAN F 12, 26-6
- SEN. SPARKMAN SUPPORTS SEN. GEORGE'S PLAN FOR ABOVE F 15, 12-2
- SEN. BRICKER TO SETTLE FOR SEN. GEORGE SUBSTITUTE TREATY PLAN-F 17, 55-7 NITE
- ADM. WINS 44-43 VICTORY ON TEST VOTE F 18, 2-3
- SEN. BRICKER GIVES LAST SHOVE TO HIS TREATY BILL AT SENATE DEBATE OF BILL F 19, 13-1
- SEN. FERGUSON BLASTS SEN. GEORGE AMANEDMENT TO ABOVE F 21, 4-7-5
- SEN. WILEY CALLS BRICKER PLAN FOR ABOVE HODGE-PODGE F 22, 23-4
- GOP, DEMS, SWAP ANGRY CHARGES OVER BRICKER AMEND. F 25, 54-5
- SENATE ENDS DEBATE ON BRICKER PLAN F 26, 10-6

-----1954-----

F 27, 3-4

PRES. IKE WINS VICTORY IN SENATE VOTE KILLING PLANS TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO LIMIT TREATY POWERS

F 28, 8-5-3

TREATY CURB PLAN CALLED DEAD FOR 1954

Ag 6, 2-5

BRICKER PLANS NEW TREATY CURBING AMENDMENT

-----1955-----

JA 4, 18-7

COMMENT ON BRICKER AMENDMENT & DEMOCRATS SILENCE-J. HAYDEN

JA 6, 21-5

BRICKER BILL ON TREATIES TESTS GOP UNITY

Ap 10, 1-21-8

SEN. KEFAUVER SAYS ONLY "STRONG STAND" BY PRES. IKE COULD INSURE DEFEAT OF BRICKER TREATY AMENDMENT ON WHICH NEW ROUND OF HEARINGS WILL START

Ap 26, 23-1

SEN. KEFAUVER BLASTS PRES. IKE FOR DELAYING FIGHT ON BRICKER TREATY AMENDMENT

P 28, 1-3

SEN. KNOWLAND BLASTS IKE ON TREATY

My 6, 55-3

DIRECT TESTIMONY ON THE BRICKER BILL IS LIMITED

My 6, 40-5

218 TREASON CASES STUDIED BY U.S.

My 12, 29-1

SEN. BRICKER SAYS IT WOULD BE ALL RIGHT WITH HIM IF SENATE LEADERS DECIDE TO DEFER ACTION UNTIL NEXT YEAR ON HIS BILL TO LIMIT TREATY POWER

Mr 6, 37-5

SEN. JUDICIARY COMM OK REVISED BRICKER AMEND. ON TREATIES

Mr 7, 40-7

BRICKER AMENDMENT WATERED DOWN BY ITS SPONSORS-J. HAYDEN

Mr 14, 41-1

SEN. KNOWLAND SAYS IKE WILL TALK TO BRICKER ON HIS PRES. POWERS TREATY BILL

# TREATIES - UNITED STATES

1956

JL 12, 9-6 1H

SENATE PASSES OLD BRICKER BILL IN NEW DRESS

---1957---

F 10, B-6-6

ABOVE, CAN., RUSSIA, JAPAN SIGN CONVENTION TO PROTECT N. PACIFIC FUR  
SEALS

F 10, D-7-7

PLEDGES ATOMIC HELP TO 6 NATIONS

---1959---

MR 5, 43-2 MAIL

ANKARA, TURKEY-3 BAGHDAD NATIONS SIGN U.S. AID PACT

MR 6, 25-8

SEN. DIRKSEN OFFERS NEW BRICKER AMEND. BILL

---1963---

AG 11, B-8-1

US SEN. TREATY-MAKING ROLE IS HISTORIC-NUCLEAR PACT OK WOULD BE 1, 197TH

---1965---

O 23, A-2-7

SENATE APPROVED TAX TREATIES WITH BELGIUM & WEST GERMANY MAINLY BENE-  
FITTING AMERICANS WITH INTERESTS IN THE 2 COUNTRIES

---1966---

AG 25, A-1-4

WASH-DEAN RUSK DEFENDS US DEFENSE PACTS

---1967---

AG 18, A-14-1

WASH-SENATE PROBES TREATIES MADE "OFF-THE-CUFF"

----- 1969 -----

O 29, XX-10-17-1004

STATE DEPT. SOUGHT TO DISPEL ANY NOTION THAT IS XXXX

-----1969-----0 29, B-10 -1 100

WASH-- STATE DEPT. DISPELLING ANY NOTION THAT NIXON IS  
CONSIDERING ABANDONING US. DEFENSE TREATY COMMITMENTS

---1972---

F17, A-4-1 RACE

WASH---SEN TE APPROVED LEGISLATION REQUIRING THE PRESIDENT  
TO TRANSMIT TO CONGRESS TEXT OF FUTURE EXECUTIVE AGREE-  
MENTS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

JL 27, A-14-7

PENTAGON ASST GENERAL COUNSEL BENJAMIN FORMAN, OPPOSES  
TREATY TO BAN WEATHER WARFARE IN SOUTH EAST ASIA, AND  
REFUSES COMMENT ON REPORTS OF SAME BEFORE SENATE FOREIGN  
RELATIONS BD.

O 4, A-17-2

WASH--SENATE OKS TREATY CALLING FOR EXTRADITION OR QUICK  
PROSECUTION OF AIR HIJACKERS. -1973-

AG 4, B-6-3 M02

DC---SENATE OKD 4 TREATIES, INCLUDING INTERNATIONAL OK TO  
CONTROL OCEAN DUMPING OF WASTES.

-1974-

F 7, C-6-1,

CANAL ZONE BACKERS FIGHT US MOVE TO YIELD CONTROL.

--1976---

MR 1, E-1-2

WASH-GAO STUDY SAYS FORD ADMINIS. NOT COMPLYING WITH LAW WITH  
REQUIRES REPORTING INTERNATL. AGREEMENTS TO CONG.

**TREATIES : UNITED STATES**

---

**1976**

**MR 6, A-2-2**

**DC-ANTI-BRIBERY PACT URGED FOR BUSINESS & GOVTS**

TREATIES - VIETNAM PACT

1966

JA 9, B-20-3

U.S. HAS NOT VIOLATED 1964 GENEVA PACT TO END VIETNAM WAR BECAUSE U.S.  
NEVER SIGNED THE '54 PACT AS DID NOT LIKE SOME FEATURES OF IT-WHEATLEY

MOSCOW-2 TOP RUSSIA OFFICIALS FLY TO WARSAW FOR START OF ABOVE  
 MY 10, 13-1  
 " " " " MY 11, 4-3  
 PREMIER BULGARIA TO CONSIDER BIG 4 TALKS MY 13, 1-8  
 RUSSIA & 7 E. EUROPE COMMUNIST NATIONS AGREE TO UNITE ARMED FORCES  
 UNDER SINGLE MILITARY COMMAND MY 13-1-6 BB  
 WARSAW-RUSSIA & 7 E. EUROPEAN COMMUNIST NATIONS AGREE TO UNITE ARMED  
 FORCES UNDER SINGLE COMMAND MY 15, 8-17-6  
 RUSSIA'S WELD NATIONS INTO MILITARY ALLIANCE MY 26, 33-1  
 REDS OK NATO TREATY " " MY 31, 7-4  
 VIE. A-RED ROMANIA PARLIAMENT RATIFIES WARSAW PACT ESTABLISHING A  
 UNIFIED MILITARY COMMAND OF EAST BLOC COUNTRIES JE 5, 1-1-3  
 RUSSIA SQUEEZE HITTED ON TURKEY & GREECE " "  
 --- 1956 --- JA 20, 39-1  
 MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT TO MEET IN PRAGUE JAN. 27TH TO ALLIANCE SESSION JA 25, 20-7  
 LONDON-V.M. MOLOTOV & GEORGI ZHUKOV OF RUSSIA LEAVE FOR ABOVE TALKS JA 28, 1-8  
 V.M. MOLOTOV AT ABOVE MEETINGS WAR'S IT IS SET UP AS ANSWER TO NATO JA 29, 8-1-1  
 SESSION IN PRAGUE, CZECH. CLOSES TODAY; RUSSIA WAR'S OF GIVING SATELLITE  
 ARMIES ITS A-WEAPONS

---1956---  
 LEADERS SOVIET BLOC 1.. MOSCOW FOR SUMMIT CONF. MY 21, 47-1  
 ---1958---  
 MOSCOW TALKS SHOW CRACK 1.. IRO.. CURTAIN MY 22, 33-1  
 RUSSIA & ITS 7 EAST EUROPEAN ALLIES SIG.. PACT MY 24, 2-6  
 REPORT REDS SEEK NATO PEACE PACT " " MY 25, D-16-1  
 MOSCOW-REDS PLAN TO WELD NEW ECONOMIC BLOC MY 26, 31-3  
 KRUSHCHEV WARNS WEST OF PLACING MISSILE STATIONS 1.. E. GERMANY, POLAND, MY 27, 21-7  
 6 CZECH.-CUTLER O 10, 10-4  
 WARSAW-SOVIET MARSHAL IVAN KONVEV COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ABOVE, FLEW  
 HERE TODAY FOR MEETINGS WITH TOP MILITARY LEADERS  
 ---1960--- F 3, C-7-1  
 MOSCOW-MEMBERS OF WARSAW PACT, TO HOLD SUMMIT CONF. IN KREMLIN F 4TH  
 F 4, A-1-5  
 MOSCOW-RED SUMMIT PARLEY ENDS F 4, A-8-3 LE  
 MOSCOW-RED SUMMIT PARLEY ENDS F 5, A-8-6  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET'S ALLIES STATE AIMS, EASE ATTACKS Ap 3, A-9-1  
 SOVIETS MAY SCRAP OWN PACT AS GESTURE-HIGHTOWER J 25, A-3-5  
 MOSCOW-MARSHAL ANDREI ANTONOVICH GRECHKO NAMED CO MANDER OF WARSAW TREATY ARMED FORCES J 26, A-22-1  
 IMPOSSIBLY NORMAN-EDIT. Mr 23, R-9-5  
 MOSCOW-LEADERS OF RED WARSAW PACT NATIONS TO MEET HERE Mr 28TH



REDS GATHER FOR PARLEY

MR 26, A-2-2

SEATO AND WARSAW PACT ALIGN WEST AGST REDS-BARNES  
COMMUNIST LEADERS AT ABOVE CONF. CONFER ON LAOS

MR 26, A-2-1

MR 28, A-17-5

MOSCOW-DISCUSSES PULLING SOVIET TROOPS OUT OF EUROPE

MR 30, C-13-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-CLOSES ON MILD NOT; PICKS GERMANY AS WAR THREAT

MR 31, A-11-4

AP 5, B-12-3

ABOVE COMMUNIST STUPID OVER CHALLENGING WEST IN WEAPONS BUILDUP-  
W. WHITE

AG 6, A-2-2

MOSCOW-SECRET RED TALKS BACK KHRUSCHEV ON BERLIN  
OK'S STEP UP IN MILITARY DEFENSES

S 10, B-16-1

---1962--- F. 1, A-1-7 LF

BERLIN-WARSAW PACT DEF. MIN. HAVE BEEN MEETING IN PRAGUE FOR LAST 3 DAYS

F 9, A-8-6 FIN 3

ALBANIA PROTESTS BEING EXCLUDED FROM MEETING OF ABOVE LAST WK.

---1963---

F 28, B-5-7 FIN 5

WARSAW-SOVIET MARSHAL ANDREI GRECHKO, ABOVE COMMANDER IN CHIEF & OTHER  
SOVIET BLOCK LEADERS MET HERE FOR 7TH ANNIV OF RED E. GERMANY'S PEOPLE  
'S ARMY

--1963--

MR 1, B-4-4

WARSAW-ABOVE DEFENSE MINISTERS ENDED 2 DAY WINTER MEET HERE ON CO-ORDINATING '63 BATTLE TRAINING --1965--

JA 17, A-2-3\*3\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET BOSSES LEAVE FOR WARSAW TO ATTEND WARSAW PACT MEET-THE PACT WAS SIGNED IN '55 BY 8 COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

N 25, C-8-1

MOSCOW-ARMY GEN VASILY KAZAKOV NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF WARSAW PACT, COMMUNIST FORCES --1966--

F 13, A-19-4

MUNICH, GERMANY-ALBANIA REFUSED TO ATTEND ABOVECONF. TODAY TO DISCUSS COMMUNIST AID TO NORTH VIETNAM

MY 4, R-11-3

MOSCOW-REPORT SOVIET BLOC TO HOLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE THIS SUMMER TO COORDINATE COMMUNIST AID FOR VIET & FORM UNIFIED FRONT ON PEKING-MOSCOW FEUD

MY 27, R-10-3

LONDON-HIT BY FRANCE & ROMANIA-FRANKLAND

JE 9, A-21-1

WASH-SENATE SUBCOMM. STUDYING PROBLEMS FACING NATO WAS TOLD THE COMMUNIST ANSWER TO NATO, ABOVE PACT, HAS SOME OF SAME TROUBLES

JE 13, A-12-2

BERLIN-MET IN EAST BERLIN JE, 12

JL 3, A-6-1

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA-LEONID BREZHNEV & PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN OF RUSSIA ARRIVED FOR WARSAW PACT SUMMIT CONF.

JL 4, A-6-1

BUCHAREST ROMANIA-LEADERS GATHER FOR MEETING-CONFERENCE EXPECTED TO BEGIN LATE TODAY

BUCHAREST ROMANIA-SUMMIT MEET OF SOVIET BLOC LEADERS CONTINUED AMID INDICATIONS OF NEW CLASH BTWN SOVIET - ROMANIA OVER CONTROL OF ABOVE MILITARY FORCES JL 5, A-1-2

BUCHAREST ROMANIA-RUSSIA & E EUROPEAN ALLIES SIGNED AGREEMENT ON EUROPEAN PEACE & SECURITY BUT KEPT DETAILS SECRET K; 7. C-10-2 JL5. A-1-5 6\*

BUCHAREST ROMANIA-WARSAW PACT TALKS END WITH LITTLE SAID AG 17, E-13-8

PRAGUE-NEW WEAPONS TO BE USED IN MANEUVERS OF ABOVE S 19, A-6-4 3\*

PRAGUE-REPORT ABOVE MILITARY MANEUVERS STARTING TODAY NEW WEST GERMAN & AUSTRIAN FRONTIERS TO UNVEIL NEW SOVIET WEAPONS --1967-- F 7, B-2-2

BERLIN-ROMANIA FORCED SUDDEN DELAY & TRANSFER OF ABOVE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET FROM E. BERLIN TODAY TO WARSAW -SHUB F 11, A-7-1

WARSAW-SOVIETS WANT STRONGER TIES IN EAST EUROPE JL 7, A-13-5 5\*

MOSCOW-MARSHAL IVAN I. YAKUBOVSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER WAS NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ABOVE FORCES OF RED EAST EUROPE

---1967---

JL 11, B-5-4

IVAN I YAKUBOVSKY FAPPT COMDR IN CHIEF O ABOVE  
---1968--- S 13, A-2-1 1DOT  
PREMIER HEHMED SHEHU OF ABOVE URGES HIS COUNTRY TO WITH-  
DRAW FROM WARSAW PACT --1969-- MR 13, D-9-6 RACE  
BELGRADE-ROMANIA AGREED TO ATTEND SUMMIT MEETING OF WARSAW PACT

MR 16, A-15-8-

BUDAPEST- LEADERS ARRIVING FOR 1ST PACT SINCE SOCIET LED IN  
INTERVENTION OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA LAST AUGUST.

MR 18, A-2-6

SUMMIT MEETING HERE LASTED ONLY 2 HOURS. MR 24, D-6-5

BUDAPEST- ROMANIANS BALK ON PACT.

AP 2, C-16-4 RACE

MOSCOW- ROMANIANS JOIN IN RED BLOC EXERCISES.

AP 17, A-20-5 RACE

MOSCOW-MOSCOW- WARSAW PACT ENDS AIR DEFENSE GAMES.

AG 5, A-7-1

WARSAW PACT- A SOVIET CONTROL DEVICE- HEINL.

S 21, A-23-

WARSAW-REDS TO HOLD WAR GAMES IN POLAND-

1 3DOT

S 24, C-15-8

WARSAW-MANEUVERS WENT ON IN WESTERN POLAND WITH ANTI-WEST  
GERMAN OVERTONES--

**TREATIES: WARSAW PACT**

**1969**

WARSAW-ODERNEISE '69 ENDED AFTER 10 DAYS OF WAR GAMES IN POL  
AND--

PLANS FOR EARLY WARSAW PACT TALKS SQUELCHED BY NATO.

SOVIET BLOC ORGANIZES ANTI NATO FORCE OF LAND SEA ACTION

ADOPTED DECISIONS TO INCREASE FIGHTING CAPACITY

NATIONS SAID READY TO DISCUSS MUTUAL PULLBACK OF FOREIGN  
TROOPS IN EUROPE

WARSAW PACT WAR GAMES STAR IN EAST GERMANY.

SOVIET LEADERS ARRIVED IN E BERLIN FOR SUMMIT MEETING WITH  
PARTNERS IN ABOVE

---1970---

D 22,A-19-2

3-DAY SESSION OF DEFENSE MINISTERS TO START IN BUDAPEST  
POSTPONED "BY COMMON CONSENT" TO LATER DATE

---1971---

F 18,A-22-1

FOREIGN MINISTER OF 6 COMM NATIONS ARRIVED IN BUCHAREST FOR  
2-DAY MEETING ON PROPOSED A L-RM EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF

JL 22,C-3-7

WARSAW--ARMY MANEUVERS BY 3<sup>TH</sup> WARSAW PACT NATIONS ENDED AFTE  
10-DAY OPERATIONS ON POLISH & E GERMAN TERRITORY

AG 3, A-3-1

ROMANIA MISSES SOVIET<sup>B</sup> BLOC PARLEY

N 4, C-1-1

BRUSSELS-BLOC LED BY SOVIET<sup>B</sup> NION IS OFFSET TO NATO-KENTERA

N21, A-28-1 100T

RUSSIA PUTS WARSAW PACT TLAKS BEFORE NATO-TROOP

N30, A-15-4RACE

WARSAW PACT GROUP SEEKS EUROPEAN TALKS.

---1972---

JA 27,A-17-1

SOVIET UNION & ABOVE ALLIES CALLED FOR EAST-WEST AGREEMENT  
ON REDUCTION OF MILITARY FORCES & ARMAMENTS---CARUTHERS

# TREATIES: WARSAW PACT

1972

MOSCOW---SUMMIT HAS BEEN CALLED IN MOSCOW BY ABOVE TO DISCUSS PRES. NIXON'S VISIT

JE4, B-10-1

PRAGUE---MEETING OF ABOVE GENERALS AND OFFICERS TOOK PLACE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY

JE11, B-12-4

N 16, A-4-1

VIENNA--PACT NATIONS PROPOSE TIMETABLE FOR EAST-WEST MILITARY REDUCTIONS IN CENTRAL EUROPE.

--1974--

O 31, A-4-1

VIENNA--<sup>NATIONS</sup>OUTLINE TROOP WITHDRAWAL PLAN FOR CENTRAL EUROPE

N 1, B-7-5

VIENNA--ITS PROPOSAL ON EAST-WEST TROOP REDUCTIONS NOT NEW, SAYS WESTERN SPOKESMAN

-1976-

MR 19, B-6-1

BRITISH SPYS SAY WARSAW PACT WARSHIPS OUTNUMBER NATOs 2 TO

O13, A-3-3

1-EDIT  
CO. GEN. ANATOLY GRIBKOV. NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF  
WARSAW PACT.

N 26, A-9-2

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA--LEADERS END 2-DAY SUMMIT, KREMLIN SEEKS MORE COORDINATION

-1976-

D 5, C-27-2

WARSAW-DEFENSE MINISTERS TO MEET IN SOFIA D 8, A-9-1 1DOT  
BRUSSELS-STATE DEPT OFFICIALS SAY WARSAW PACT PROPOSAL  
FREEZING NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN NATO & WARSAW GROUP  
UNACCEPTABLE

-1978-

N 24, A-18-1-AM

MOSCOW-PACT LEADERS CALLED FOR COMPLETION OF SALT TREATY

N 28, A-4-3

VIENNA-ENVOYS BALK WHEN ROMANIA REFUSED TO RAISE PACT'S  
DEFENSE BUDGET.

N 29, A-20-1-AM

VIENNA-ROMANIAN LEADER'S OPPOSITION TO INCREASING DEFENSE  
SPENDING HAS PROMPTED PACT MEMBERS TO RECALL THEIR ENVOYS.

D 1, A-3-3

BUCHAREST-ROMANIA DEFENDS PACT SPLIT

D 7, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-DAVID OWEN URGES 'DIALOG' WITH NATO

-1979-

My 20, A-1-6

COMMUNISTS HAVE MASS MEETING OF WORKERS & SOLDIERS

-1980-

My 14, A-16-1

WARSAW-POLAND MAKES PLEA FOR DETENTE



**TREATY : WARSAW PACT**

**1980**

- WARSAW-BREZHNEV'S TRIP THERE WITH KOSYGIN & GROMYKO STIRS  
SPECULATION MY 14, A-16-1 2DOT
- WARSAW-DETENT LAUDED IN WARSAW PACT TALK CONCLUSION  
MY 15, A-10-4 4DOT
- WARSAW-SOVIET BLOC CALLED FOR DISARMAMENT, DETENTE & POLITIC  
AL SETTLEMENT OF AFGHAN CRISIS. MY 16, A-1-6AM
- VIENNA-3 RED BLOC NATIONS CONDEMN SOLIDARITY F 8, A\_1-6
- 1983-** JA 5, A-1-6
- PRAGUE-SOVIET BLOC OFFERS TALKS ON ARMS CUTS JA 5, A\_1-54DOT
- PRAGUE-EAST BLOC OFFERS PACT TO NATO JA 6, A-1-5
- MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT NATIONS OFFER TO SIGN NONAGRESSION PACT  
WITH NATO -1984- JA 10, A-14-14DOT
- MOSCOW-CHEMICAL ARMS TALKS ASKED JA 15, A-18-1
- ANOTHER EMPTY GESTURE-EDIT

**-1984-**

**Mr 6, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA & WARSAW PACT ALLIES PROPOSED TALKS WITH NATO COUNTRIES ON COMMITMENT TO HOLD DOWN MILITARY EXPENDITURES.**

**JE 26, A-4-1**

**BUDAPEST-MILITARY MANEUVERS**

**Ag 23, D-7-3**

**DC-US gen proposes burying explosives along Iron Curtain border to stop invasion by Warsaw Pact troops.**

**O 12, A-2-1**

**LONDON-SOVIETS HIKE WEAPONS EDGE AS NATO SLIPS, REPORT SAYS**

**O 12, A-2-3**

**LONDON-NATO-WARSAW-PACT ARMS COMPARED**

**-1985-**

**Ap 20, A-4-1**

**Rome-pact set for 30yr renewal**

**Ap 26, B-4-1**

**Warsaw-Gorbachev arrives for Bloc summit**

**Ap 30, B-5-6**

**Vienna-Albania denounces pact extension**

TREATIES : WARSAW PACT

1985

S 24, C-5-6

MOSCOW-Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev will attend Warsaw Pact summit in Bulgaria.

O 23, B-8-2

SOFIA- LEADERS OF SIX WARSAW PACT ~~AND~~ COUNTRIES  
OPENED A TWO-DAY SUMMIT --1986--

Je 12, A-6-4

BUDAPEST, Hungary- European arms cut asked.

Ag 22, A-3-5 4d  
4dot

Stockholm-Poland offers plan to parley-

-1987-

Mr 26, A-16-1

Warsaw Pact rejects Western missile bid-Eaton & Kempster

My 11 A-7-1 N

Poland peace gathering hailed.

-1988-

J1 17 A-3-5

Warsaw, Poland-Warsaw Pact alliance will talk on arms cuts.

1-989-

Ja 31, A 3-1

Moscow-Soviet bloc claims East-west parity F 9 A-18-1

Mr. Gorbachev's Bean Count.--Edit

My 23 A-3-1

Soviets suggests disbanding Warsaw Pact & NATO. My 24 A-1-

DC-Soviets seek 'astonishing' European arms cuts

Je30 A 3-1

Warsaw Pact to include western Soviet territory as part of  
Central Europe in conventional arms talks J1 7, A-3-2

Bucharest-Gorbachev to meet with his East bloc allies for  
summit J1 9, A-3-6

Bucharest-Allies reaffirmed support for a nuclear-free Eur  
ope Ag18 A-6-2

Moscow changes prompting changes in other East European  
countries; status report on 7 Warsaw Pact partners

0 25 A 3-1 3Dot

Soviet Foreign Ministry Gennadi Gerasimov said Soviet Union  
adopted the 'Sinatra Doctrine' in policy toward Warsaw Pact  
nations

0 30 A-1-2

DC- Soviet officials say members of Warsaw Pact could quit alliance without fear of Moscow's military intervention

N 29 A-1-3

DC- Study says USSR & Warsaw Pact allies are incapable of massive attack

D 4 A-6-2

Marsaxlokk Bay, Malta- For 1st time a noncommunist will sit at briefing table when Gorbachev briefs leaders of radically re-shaped Warsaw Pact on Malta talks

D 4 A-6-2 3Dot

Moscow- Warsaw Pact's leaders get briefing on summit

D 5 A-3-2 1Dot

Communist leaders condemn their own '68 invasion

-1990-

Ja 18 B-2-4 NoDot

Vienna- Non-Communists get role in Warsaw Pact.

My 9 A-3-1

Hungary may end Warsaw Pact role

My 23 A-3-1 2Dot

Hungary's prime minister-designate Jozsef Antall calls for country's withdrawal from Warsaw Pact

My 27 A-6-1

DC- Gorbachev urges scrapping NATO, Warsaw Pact

Je 12 A-3-1

W. Germany rejects proposal by Gorbachev for united Germany to be associate member of both NATO & Warsaw Pact

Je 27 A 10-4

Parliament instructed Hungary's 1st post-Communist govt Tues to negotiate the contry's withdrawal from The Warsaw Pact

J1 6 A 1-6

London- Pres Bush, other Western leaders ended historic NATO summit by offering Soviet, new democracies of E. Europe "a solemn commitment to nonaggression"

S 9 A 3-1

Poland's Senate has proposed the country withdraw from the military structure of the Warsaw Pact. S 25 A-3-1

E. Berlin- E.Germany moved closer to unification with W.

Germany by withdrawing from Warsaw Pact 0 22 A 4-3 2Dot

Czech will call next month for the Warsaw Pact's joint military command to be scrapped within 6 months.Pres Vaclav Havel

0 31 A-4-1

Budapest, Hungary- May go out of business

N 4 A 3-1

Hungary-Officials of crumbling Warsaw Pact have agreed to divide their tanks and other conventional weapons

N 19 A-1-1

Paris- NATO, Warsaw Pact pledge end to aggression.

-1990-

N 21 A-3-2

Paris- Superpowers will sign arms reduction treaty at  
Moscow summit early next yr

-1991-

F 13 A 4-2

Soviets plans to dissolve the Warsaw Pact on Apr 1. ending  
the military alliance with E.Europe that was born in the  
Cold War

F 25 B 8-4

Budapest, Hungary - Officials from 6 alliance nations today signed a his-  
toric agreement formalizing the end of the alliance's military functions  
by March 31.

F 26 A 7-2 1 dot

Budapest, Hungary - 35 yr old pact was buried Monday.

Ap 1 A 3-1

Moscow-The Warsaw Pact formally ceased to exist as a mili-  
tary force when soviet commanders surrendered their powers



1948

**TREATIES : WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION**

5 NATIONS' DELEGATES MEET IN BRUSSELS TO DRAW UP UNION VS. REDS  
 MR 4, 1-4

16 NATIONS AGREE ON TREATY OF ECONOMIC & POLITICAL CO-OPERATION  
 MR 6, 3-1

5 WEST EUROPE NATIONS iron out DETAILS FOR 5-WAY MIL ALLIANCE TO CHECK  
 MARCH COMMUNISM  
 MR 10, 35-1

5 NATIONS APPEAR WITHIN 24 HRS. OF AGREEMENT  
 MR 11, 60-2

TO PUT REQUEST FOR SUPPORT IN UNCLE SAM'S LAP-EDIT  
 MR 11, 34-1

5 NATIONS COMPLETE TREATY DRAFT  
 MR 11, 1-5 BS 2

BRITONS PROPOSE TO COMMONS RESOL. CALLING FOR CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. TO  
 UNITE ALL WESTERN EUROPE  
 MR 12, 1-1 BS 2

RUSSIA ASSAILS CONF., BLAMES IT ON US  
 MR 12, 1-3

5 NATIONS MR 12 ADOPTED 50-YR. TREATY FOR POLITICAL, ECONOMIC & MILIT-  
 ARY UNION  
 MR 12, 1-3

US MAY SIGN DEFENSE PACT IN EUROPE  
 MR 18, 1-3 BS 2

16 POWERS PREPARE TO FORM COMMISSION FOR EUROPEAN CUSTOMS UNION  
 MR 19, 37-3

UN ASKS THAT DEBATE ON WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION BE POSTPONED UNTIL DEC  
 20  
 -----1954----- D 2, 53-1

6 EUROPEAN NATIONS SPEAK AGST BRITIAN PLAN AT MEETING OF ABOVE TO CUT  
 NATO  
 -----1957----- F 26, 10-5

LONDON- FOREIGN MIN' STERS OF 7 NATION WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION TO MEET  
 F 4TH  
 -----1960----- JA 27, R-2-1

---1966---

Mr 15, A-1-6

LONDON- MICHAEL STEWARD, BRITISH FOREIGN SEC'Y MADE STATEMENT IN OPENING 2 DAY MINISTERIAL MEETING OF ABOVE 7-NATION  
LONDON-FRANCE NOW EYES BRITAIN IN COMMON MARKET

Mr 16, A-1-1

---1977--- F8, A-2-3

PARIS- COMMUNIST SERGIO SEGRE OF ITALY ELECTED TO  
ASSEMBLY POST.

TREATIES - WORLD CUSTOMS TREATY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28 14,40-4

LATVIA & ESTONIA DENOUNCE TREATY

US SEN. POSTPONES CONSIDERATION WORLD TREATY

1945

TREATIES : WORLD WAR II :

GCP SEES TROUBLE FOR TREATIES ENVISAGED IN POTSDAM AGREEMENTS

FOREIGN MINISTERS COUNCIL SET UP BY BIG 3 AT POTSDAM TO DRAW UP TREATIES. MOODY

S 21, 1-35-3

MILITARY CHIEFS OF ABOVE, GREECE HAVE BEGUN TALKS ON DEFENSIVE ALLI-  
ANCE

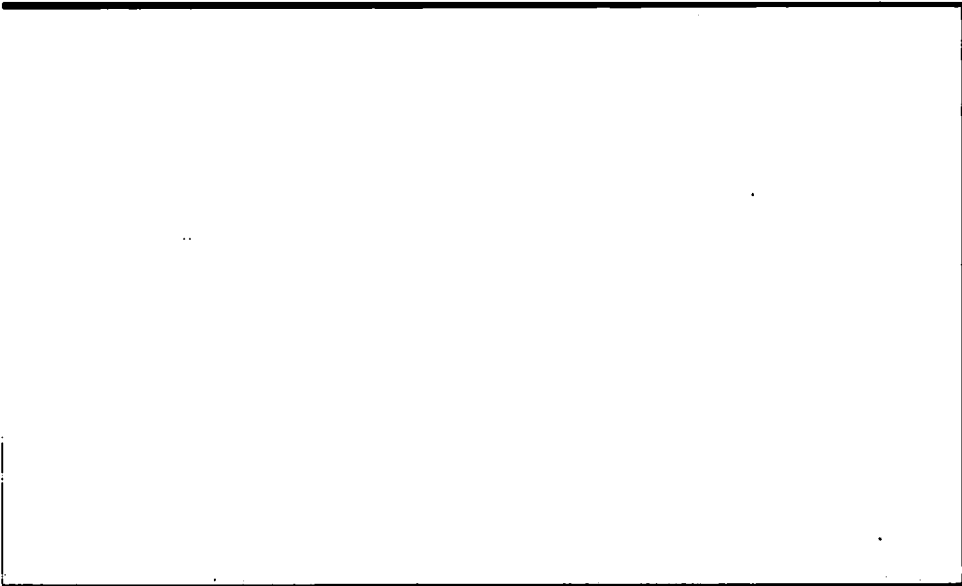
1999

J1 16 c 1-2

Westland-4 MI state cops apply to be in NATO internat'l  
police force in Kosovo (named); Skender Gocaj from Westland  
-Merx

N 2, 26-3

Italy registers pacts with Spain, Hungary and Rumania



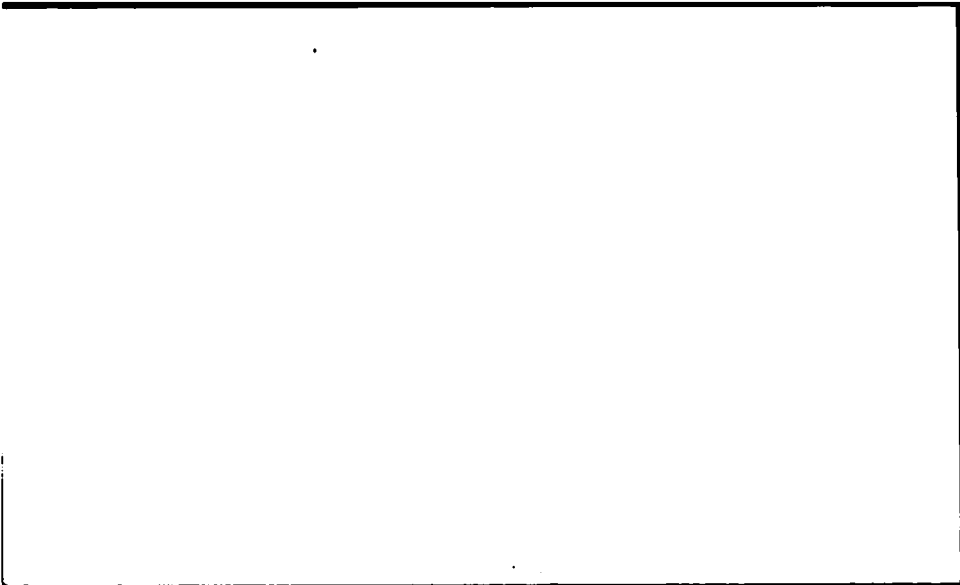


N 24, 4-1

Edit.-Sen. Capper's proposal for series of treaties outlawing war should be brought to Congress to test sincerity of statesmen who talk about peace

N 29, 4-2

Edit.- Albania-Italy treaty gives Italy  
entry into Balkan affairs

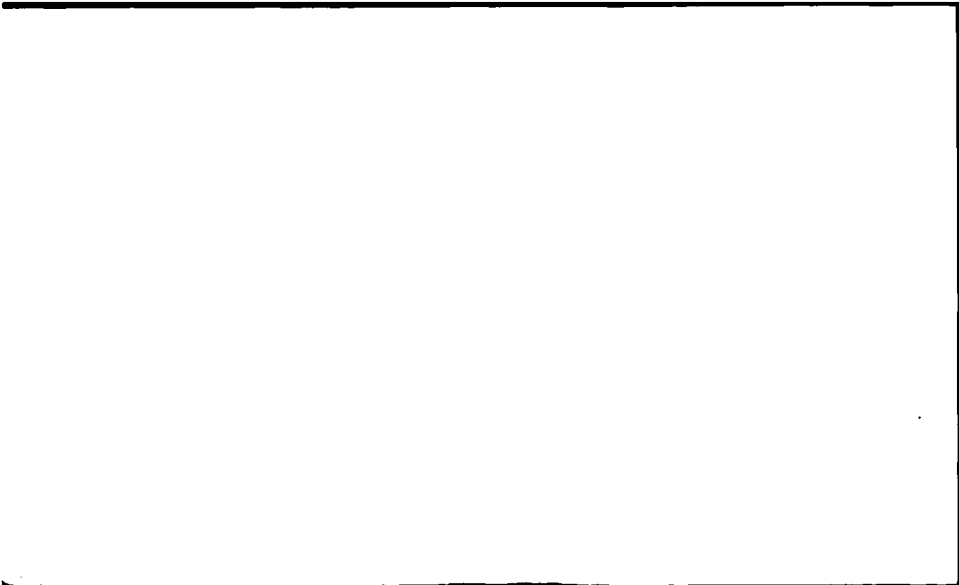


TREATIES

1928

Ja 19, 18-4

Locarno Treaty ideal type of security pact,  
say Gt. Britain and Sweden



# TREATIES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 28, 4-3

Edit-2,000 registered with League of Nations.

1930

N 16, 1-18-2

Paris-Question of revision of Versailles and other post war treaties is most serious political problem in Europe - Barnes.

---1934---

NY 14, 2-2 CS

ECONOMIC ACCORD BETWEEN ITALY, AUSTRIA & HUNGARY SIGNED NY 18

---1942---

N 19, 6-4 BS

PROPOSE AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION PROVIDING TREATIES BE RATIFIED BY MAJORITY VOTE OF HOUSE & SEN. INSTEAD OF 2/3 VOTE OF SENATE

---1948---

N 19, 47-1

US, CANADA, BRITAIN SIGN PACT FOR UNIFORM SCREW THREADS

---1954---

IL 13, 34-3

WIVES GRANTED NATIONALITY CHOICE IN UN PROPOSAL

---1959---

F 28, 33-7

RUSSIA PRESS PLUGS NONAGGRESSION PACTS ---1960---

F 21, C-24-7

POLAND BECOMES 3<sup>RD</sup> NATION TO OK AN INTERNAT'L TREATY

---1960---

JL 4, A-6-6FIN MO 2

ACCRA, GHANA-PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH TO SEEK CREATION OF INTERNATIONAL NON  
NUCLEAR BLOC OF NATIONS

---1963---

F 20, A-8-4

GENEVA-SOVIET UNION CIRCULATES DRAFT NONAGGRESSION PACT. BTWN NATO & WA  
SAW TREATY POWERS

---1964---

AP 11, A-4-1

WHY ALLIANCES BREAK UP -BARNEG-1970---

S 25, A-4-1 100T

GEN U THAN LOOKS OVER OLDEST RECORDED TREATY BETWEEN EGYPT-  
TIANS & HITTITES IN 1269 BC

---1972----

F16, A-1-1

WASH--SENATE APPROVED TREATY BANNING WEAPONS OF MASS DES-  
TRUCTION FROM THE OCEAN FLOOR

MY18, C-16-4 RACE

BONN---MASSIVE ABSTENTIONS BY THE OPPOSITION PERMITTED  
WILLY BRANDT'S TREATIES WITH THE SOVEIT UNION AND POLAND  
TO PASS THROUGH PARLIAMENT

-1980-

H 11, A-10-1 AM

ENON LONDON-BUILDUP OF NATO WILL COST U.S

--1985--

CANBERRA-U.S. Sec. of state George Shultz put New Zealand  
on noticethat American may review its obligation under allian  
e.

## TREATIES

1988

Ap 26 A-3-1

Saudi Arabia will sign nuclear weapons nonproliferation treaty. -1997- D 04 A-8-1

Nations sign treaty outlawing land mines-about the treaty D 11 A 1-2

DC-MI businesses/lawmakers criticize global warming treaty reached today in Japan-Bivins/Stertz D 11 A 15-1

Kyoto protocol details - global warming treaty -1998- F 12 A -13-1

DC-Congress puts heat on global treaty.-Bivins Ap 30 B-3-2  
UNITED NATIONS-European Nation members signed treaty to reduce 'greenhouse' gas emissions-asks others to join



N 9 A-2-2

At age 50, concerned about age difference betw him & 2nd  
wife Jean, 27, & the child they expect in Feb.

N 20 C-1-2

This time around, we ask him the questions.--Keenan

TREBELHORN, TOM: BB

1987

Ap 23 F-4-3

Mgr. of baseball's hottest team, Milwaukee Brewers.-Markowski

TREBESCH, ARNOLD P.

DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 4, 18-3

Married Corinne Schumacher Je 15

---1937---

MY 18,5-1

HELD ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE AFTER COLL. (FILED)

---1943---

D 23, 15-5

NAMED SUPT. DSR ROLLING STOCK (FILED)

---1946---

JL 31, 21-5

GIVEN \$1,000 SALARY INCREASE (FILED)

---1947---

O 28, 25-8 NITE

RESIGNS O 27 ABON DSR (FILED)-

---1948---

F 11, 1-6

REPORT ABOVE TO BE NAMED TEMP GEN MGR OF DSR (FILED)-

F 11, 1-5 BS 2

AMONG APPLICANTS CONSIDERED FOR GEN.MGR.OF DSR (FILED)

TREBILCOCK, GEORGE - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE

S 30, 9-5

1972

~~TREBILCOTT, JAMES J. : GAS EXECUTIVE~~

D 24, C-7-4

CONSOLIDATED GAS EXEC PROMOTED FROM SENIOR V-P AND CHIEF  
OPERATIONS OFFICER TO EXEC V-P.

-1980-

S 24, D-8-3

NAMED EXEC V-P, STAFF, OF AMER NATURAL RESOURCES-DOERR

1963

~~TREBING, MRS. CATHERINE - FELONIOUS ASSAULT~~

AG 5, A-1-7

FACED CHARGE OF FELONIOUS ASSULT AFTER ARRESTED IN FLOGING OF HER SON  
JAMES DAVID TREBING, 13, WITH A BELT-MAHARRY

AG 6, A-3-1

HAVE BEEN TOLD TO APPEAR BEFORE SUBURB'S SCHOOL BOARD, SOUTHGATE, AG 12  
FOR A REAPPRAISAL OF HER CONTRACT, AFTER FLOGGING HER SON-GREGORIK

AG 13, B-4-5

RESIGNS AS TEACHER AT SOUTHGATE —1964—

JL 2, A-1-1

SON 'S PLEA SETS HER FREE -HARDEE

1963

TREBING, JAMES DAVID - ASSAULTED

AG 5, A-1-7

Mrs. CATHERINE TREBING, HIS MOTHER, & Mrs. EDITH BATES, FACE CHARGES OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT AFTER THEY WERE ARRESTED IN FLOGGING WITH BELT & HOME-MADE WHIP-MAHARRY  
---1964---

JL 2, A-1-1

HIS PLEA SETS MOTHER AND Mrs BATES FREE-HARDEE

QUARTETS: TREBLE AIRES (QUARTET)

1956

ABOVE, WOMEN FROM OAKLAND COUNTY, & THEIR SINGING SINCE 1952

AP 4, 45-3



TREBNIK, ANTHONY G. - DET RAD IOMAN

1944

KILLED OVER GERMANY

D 15, 29-5

TRECIAK, CAROLE - DEATH

1979

AG 5, B-10-3 D

JACKSON-DIED IN KBOATING INCIDENT, INJURED WHEN BOAT DRIVEN  
BY DONNA MEADOWCROFT RAMMED INTO BOAT SHE WAS RIDING

TRECOUR, DONALD

HERO: DETROIT

1956

N 26, 38-5

ABOVE WITH MORIS MATTHEW CAPTURES 4 BOYS IN ROBBERY OF GROCERY

N 26, 28-5 5\*

RAISED FOR CAPTURE OF TEEN AGE BURGLARY OF MEAT STORE N 27, 10-1

POLICE PRAISE ABOVE

FREE, ARTHUR RONALD LAMBERT FIELD - ENGLISH PARLIAMENT

1938

Form 1656

F 22, 16-4

SUES TO PREVENT PAYMENT OF \$177,460 CALIMED DUE IN ILL. INHERITANCE

TAXES  
----1950---

JA 19, 15-3

DAUGHTER BORN D 2 TO 2ND WIFE ADDS COMPLICATION TO ESTATE FIGHT

TREE, CURT - DANCING MASTER

1919

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7, 19-8

Wife Mary sues for non support

*ff*

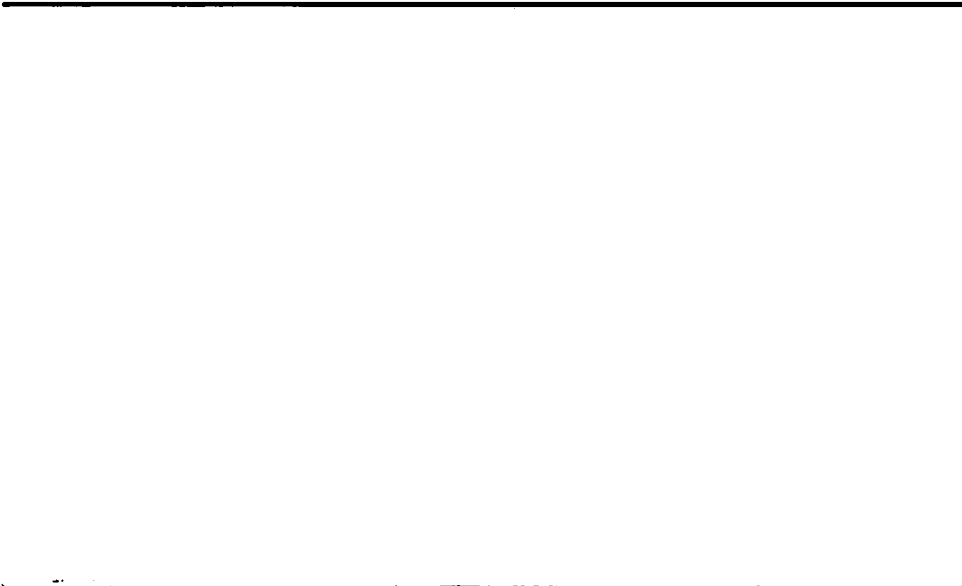
TREE , CURT - TENNIS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 9, 4-5-2

& wife successful tennis doubles team.



TREE, MRS. MARIETTA : NEW YORK

1961

BORN IN AS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO UN HUMAN RIGHTS COMSN. Mr 3, A-10-1

ABOVE'S ROLE AS U.S. REP. TO UN HUMAN RIGHTS COMMSN.-J. MILLER Mr 26, F-5-6 Z1  
--1963--

NY-IS UPPERMOST HOSTESS OF COCKTAIL & DINNER PARTIES AT UN 0 30, E-11-1 Z 6  
--1964--

NY-MADE THINLY VEILED ATTACKS ON SOVIET UNION FOR ANTISEMITIC PRACTICES MR 13, C-10-3  
--1965-- MY 26, A-3-8

LUSAKA, ZAMBIA-RAPS SOVIET DEPUTY JACOB MALIK SAYING "AMERICA IS THE LEADING IMPERIALIST POWER" --1967-- 0 12, E-2-4 Z 3

LIVONIA-TO SPEAK AT LIVONIA TOWN HALL LECTURE SERIES AT TERRACE THEATER



TREE, MICHAEL : GREAT-GRANDSON OF MARSHALL FIELD 1949

ENTERTAINS PRINCESS MARGARET OF ENGLAND  
ANNOUNCES ENGAGEMENT TO LADY ANNE CAVENDISH  
MARRIED LADY ANNE CAVENDISH, 22, N 3  
SAME

AP 24, 1-23-8  
S 6, 2-1  
N 4, 51-5  
N 8, 2-3-3

**TREE, RICHARD: LAWSUIT**

**1976**

**Ag 10, B-2-1 N**

**ROCHESTER-SUES OWNERS OF WOODSIDE APTS FOR \$300,000 FOR  
ARMED ROBBERY USING PASSKEY**

TREE, RONALD : ENGLAND : PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY

1941

Form 1656  
SAYS BRITAIN WILL SEE TO IT THAT END OF WAR IS NOT ACHIEVED IN 1941  
---1943---  
RESIGNS AS PARLIAMENTARY SEC. OF MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

JL 12, 2-7

JA 14, 44-2

TREE, MRS. RONALD:

UN OFFICIAL

1961

NAMED U.S. REP. TO HUMAN RIGHTS COMMSN. OF UN ECONOMIC & SOCIAL COUNCIL  
CIL

r 19 A-6-1

TREE, MISS VIOLA - ACTRESS

1927

0 12, 35-5 1Home  
She has seaside home made from railway cars  
used by Princess Mary and Viscount Lascelles  
on their honeymoon

1930.

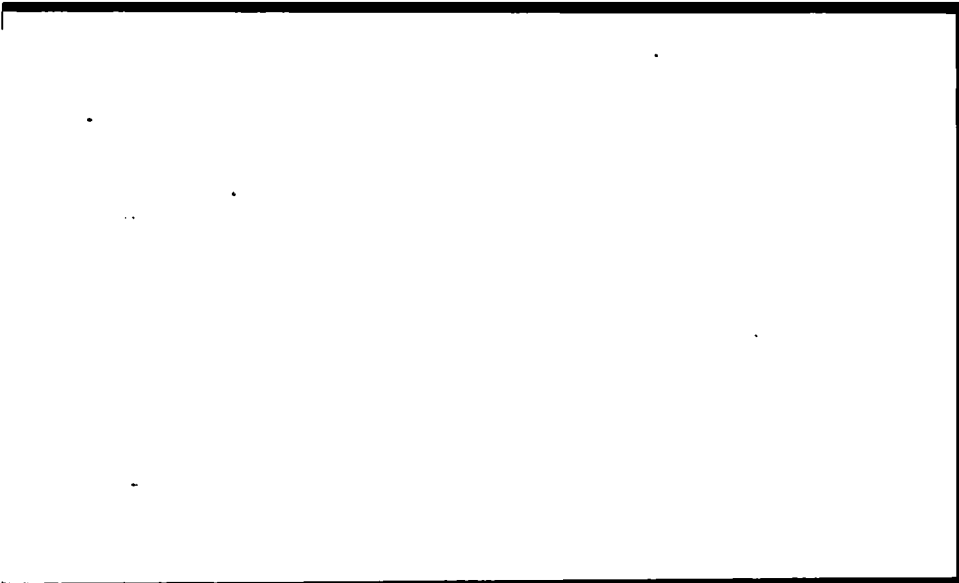
N 20, 17-4

Writes of rescue of crew of SS. Ovidia by SS.  
Mauretania, N 19, at sea

~~1938~~

N 16, 24-1

DIED N 15:54 YRS. OLD



TREECE, CHARLES L: MURDER-ARSON CASE

1993

S 16 G 6-1

enough evidence to send Elliot and Treece to trial in  
Gladwin County murder-arson case-BeVier-Freedman

-1994-

Ap 17 C 2-4

Gladwin, MI-Found guilty

TREECE, PAUL : SLAYING SUSPECT

1993

Ag 13 B 2-1D

Westland couple, Bruce S Tufnell, Kathy Lou Lane and Michael Tufnell, Vicky Sue Currie slain in bizarre case of revenge  
-Deep-McClellan



TREEN, DAVID - LOUISIANA POLITICIAN

1979

D 9, A-4-5

NEWORLEANS-PREELECTION POLL SHOWS HE IS FAVORED AS GOP CANDIDATE FOR GOV.

D 10, A-4-1

NEWORLEANS-VOTING MACHINES GUARDED IN CLOSE EXM OF GOV. ELECTION

P1980-

MR 11, A-13-4

SWORN IN AS LA'S 1ST GOP GOVERNOR IN 103 YRS.

TREEN, JOHN C.      \*      NEWS REPORTER

SEE TRANSFILE

TREEN, JOHN : BUILDER

1989

F 22, A-3-1

Fights election of David Duka in Louisiana

TREE PLAY INC.

1991

0 21, F-8-2

Play structures products of outdoor redwood,how they are  
made

TREES, JACK - UNUSUAL NAMES

1965

~~D 11, A-1-1~~

COLUMBUS-COMES FROM FAMILY WITH UNUSUAL NAMES, DAUGHTER NAMED MERRY CHRISTMAS

TREESE, JAMES : LAWYER

1987

Mr 18, B-3-2

DC-Handling divorce case for wife of Rep Bob Carr. Lawyer  
accused of attempting to blackmail lawmaker.

TREES, PETER ELLIOTT - DETROIT SOCIETY

---

1963

JA 6, E-2-3

WEDS ANN SHENEFIELD

TREES : MUSICAL GROUP

1980

~~D-11, A-1-2~~

GRP PLAYS FOLK & SOFT-ROCK CLUBS IN AA. COMPOSED SONGS FOR  
RETARDED STUDENTS.-FRELI GH



TREES - ACACIA

1966

AG 21, A-20-1 2\*  
LA FERIA TEX-13 YR OLD ABOVE IN BACKYARD OF SAM HORSE-TREE LEAKS WATER  
AT RATE OF 14-18 GALLONS DAY

TREES : AILANTHUS ALTISSIMA

---

1961

MY 19, A-16-5

GARDENERS WARNED OF ABOVE WEED TREE

TREES: ALASKA

1952

N 12, 32-7

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRI. APP'T DOW V. BAXTER TO STUDY ABOVE IN ALASKA

TREES - ALGERIA

1963

D 1, A-1-6 3\* ST

ALGIERS-ALL SPORTS EVENTS BANNED TOMORROW SO EVERYONE CAN TAKE PART  
IN TREE PLANTING CAMPAIGN

TREES : APPLE : DETROIT

1941

Form 1656

S 26, 15-1

MRS. WILHELMINA TERTELING REPORTS BLOSSOMS ON HER TREE

TREES : APPLE : MICHIGAN

1941

JACKSON-APPLE TREE IN ORCHARD OF M. G. EVERY, IN BLOOM, O 17, 2-7  
---1945---  
1 BARTLETT PEAR GROWS ON DON W. MITCHELL'S APPLE TREE, ROYAL OAK-HALLI-  
DAY, JE 10, 1-14-2  
-1990- O 18 B 7-1D  
Miller apple orchard in Sterling Hts. to be developed into  
subdivision-but Millar Orchard store will remain-Marchetti

TREES -

APPLE

1935

- Form 1656  
TREE, FOUND 600 FT DOWN IN MINE NR V CREIGHTON, ONTARIO TAKEN TO SURFACE  
INDEPENDENCE, MO. - W. T. DODSON'S TREE BLOOMS TWICE  
---1936---  
PROF. WENDELL PADDOCK SAYS JOHNNY APPLESEED REALLY LIVED  
---1937---  
SCIENTISTS STUDY WORK OF APPLE TREES AT CORNELL UNIV.  
---1938---  
TREE BUDS FOR 106TH TIME IN VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA  
HOW TO FEED THEM - PLACE  
---1940---  
ELGIN, ILL. - E. L. NOLTING HAS 58 VARIETIES ON 3 TREES  
---1942---  
NAPA, CAL. - APPLE TREE BLOOMS WHERE LT. CHAS. W. STUART WAS KILLED IN PLANE  
CRASH  
---1949---  
DESCENDANTS OF GEO. WASHINGTON'S FAMILY'S OLD APPLE TREE IN ENG. TO BE  
FLOWN TO AMER. TO BE PLANTED AT MT. VERNON  
---1952---  
GALESBURG ILL - CARL H. EDWARDS HAS TREE THAT BLOSSOMS ON ONLY ONE SIDE  
---1953---  
MADISON, WIS - WONDER DRUGS HALT PLAGUE IN PEAR & APPLE ORCHARDS HERE

NR 2, 4-2

S 23, 2-4-0M

JE 11, 4-6-NITE

JL 6, 4-3

F 13, 1-3-8

AP 17, 5-19-1

O 24, 8-6

O 17, 1-6

NR 17, 18-4

My 5, 10-1

S 8, 5-1 NITE

---1962---

S 16, ROTO 45

ROBERT L.SPICER'S ORCHARD OF DWARF APPLE TREES-MARTIN & SAHS

-1974-

MY 16, C-6-4

SEBASTOBOL--MICHAEL MARTIN, JERRY ABBOT, WILL RENT APPLE  
TREE IN 13ACRE ORCHARD FOR FANS, FOR AS LITTLE AS \$25 A  
YEAR.

-1985-1

J1 25, F-1-4ST

Lans-Project aimed at reducing bruised fruit

-1998-

S 25 D-7-2

Where to find U-pick apples and pumpkin farms,-Field

1999

My 12.B 1-2

DC-Apple growers worried about Chinese dumping apple juice  
in U.S.;statistics;chart-Brunt



TREES:     APR 100T

1935

Form 1656

AP 27, 2-2

GILBERT C. MCCANNAN, DET., HAS TREES IN HIS YARD

TREES: ASH

1961

ALBANY, NY-MYSTERY DISEASE IS HITTING NEW YORK MY 10, D-5-7  
FAMED WHITE ASH TREES,  
MAIN SOURCE FOR BASEBALL BATS ---1963--- AG 9, A-21-2 FIN 3  
WHITE ASH FORESTS OF MICH. BEING SCOUTED BY 2 BASEBALL BAT COMPANIES

TREES - ASPEN

1934

Form 1656

AG 26,1-16-2 2\*

MINNESOTA HAS NEW INDUSTRY IN MAKING ALPHA CELLULOSE FROM ABOVE

1963

TREES: BAHAMAS

JA 16, C-2-2

NASSAU-TREE SNATCHERS LIFTED 3 SAPLING PLANTED LAST MONTH BY PRES. KENNEDY, PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN, ENGLAND & PREMIER KIEFENBAKER, CANADA DURING CONF.

TREES: BANANA

1936

Form 1656

JL 14,4-8-BLST

STRANGE DISEASE KILLING HONDURAS TREES

1973

TREES: BARK

---

AP23, C-6-1

TREE BARK BEING SOLD AS SOIL CONDITIONER---DOHERTY

TREES - BEECH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 4, 32-7

An aristocratic tree. -Van Loon

~~1935~~

N 10,

# TREES - BIRCHES

1927

§ 18, 2-3-6

Peeling bark from birches is a felony in Mich.

-----1955---

J 5, 2-1

MICH. CONSERVATION OFFICIALS IN DITHER OVER NEW FORM OF VANDALISM, PEELING BARK FR. BIRCH TREE

-1989

J1 26 B 3-1 no dot

Bark pests threaten white birch trees

J1 26 B 3-1 DWE

Birch trouble



TREES - BITTERNUTS

1935

Form 1656

JA 6, 1-7-7-1\*

PROF. J. A. NIELSON TELLS MRS. RACHAEL WILLIAMS OF MORRICE, MICH. THAT SHE  
HAS BEST BITTERNUT TREE IN US & CANADA

TREES, BLACK WALNUT

1928

F 1, 4-6

Scarcity of this prized wood ~~Stoll~~

---1941---

DET. ACCEPTS GIFT OF 5,000 BLACK WALNUT SEEDS FR H.H. BLANCHET

O 29, 15-3

---1979---

JL 5, B-2-4 W

ANN ARBOR-LEGIS. INTRO BILL TO END THEFT OF BLACK WALNUT TREES  
OUT OF MICH WOODLANDS-BRODER

JL 16, A-16-1

TREE THIEVERY-EDIT

TREES: BLUE SPRUCE:

---

1971

027, A-13-1

PARADISE- 70 FOOT BLUE SPRUCE FR. MICH. TO BE CENTER  
OF ATTRACTION IN CHRISTMAS DISPLAY AT DISNEY WORLD IN FLA

**TREES - BONSAI**

1966

JA 23, B-14-5  
YOSHIO OSAKI & WIFE WERE BROUGHT TO DET. FROM LOS ANGELES BY FRANK'S  
NURSERY SALES TO TRAIN PERSONNEL ON CARING FOR ABOVE DWARF TREES-HOW  
TO DWARD THE TREES FOLLOWS-HICKS

--1972-- JA 7, B-3-1  
CANNOT BE BROUGHT IN HOUSE FOR WINTER--HICKS

--1974-- AG 28, F-18-2  
EXHIBITION OF DWARF TREES THIS WEEK AT DET. BANK & TRUST  
MAIN OFFICE ON WEST FORT, DOWNTOWN S 11, A-3-1  
11PRIZE BONSAI TREES STOLEN FROM ESTUFAFRIA, NEWS PLANT&ART  
SHOP AT 16819 HARPER-HICKS --1975-- MR 2, ROTO 44  
BONSAI CLUBS INTERNATL. VP RAY BOARDMAN TELLS HOW TO GROW THEM  
-HICKS ---1978--- O 29, ROTO 64

RALPH O'REILLY & RALPH STALLINGS HAS OSAWA BONSAI GARDEN ON STREET,  
TELLS HOW TO DISPLAY BONSAI TREES-HICKS -1980- JE 13, E-1-1

RAY BOARDMAN OF DET HAS BEEN ENJOYING THIS HOBBY FOR 10 YRS  
-HICKS.

-1980-

AG 31, B-8-1 W

E LANS-AMERICAN BONSAI SOCIETY DISPLAY AT MSU

-1984-

JE 7, B-1-2N

OZAWA BONSAI GARDENS LOCATED IN OAKLAND CO'S DAVISBURG\_MARTI  
NDALE

TREES:

CALIFORNIA

1938

Form 1656

F 6,1-8-8

HORSESHOE FOUND IN CENTER OF LIMB OF OAK TREE NR DEL MONTE

---1955---

F10, 11-4

GOV. G. J. KNIGHT GIVES 30 REDWOOD TREES TO JAPAN

---1965---

D.3, CA-1-6 3\*

LA-STATE SAID MEN DURING NIGHT ARE FELLING TREES LINING SOUTHERN CALIF  
FREEWAYS LEAVING CLEAR VIEW OF BILLBOARDS- BLAME BILLBOARD COMPANIES

---1992---

S 27, B-2-1

Malibu-Passed ordinance forbidding plantinf of trees & shrubs  
that grow over 6 feet in height without permit

TREES - CALLIXYLON

1934

Form 1656

D 16, 1-10-4

PETRIFIED TREE USED TO GROW NEAR FORT HURON, MICH.

TREES : CAMPHOR

1942

Form 1656

AG 19, 9-5

MAY BE GROWN ON CALIFORNIA COAST



PEAR BLOOMS THAT CHEERED FRENCH SETTLERS IN WINDSOR 170 YEARS AGO  
LIVE AGAIN AT WEST END HOTEL, WINDSOR

Form 1656

MY 13, 1-3-2

CARE OF TREES IN WINDSOR TO COST \$24,000 A YEAR

---1935---

AG 24, 19-2-1H-11

WESTERN CANADA FARMERS HAVE PLANTED 145 MILLION TREES IN LAST 35 YRS

---1936---

F 4, 4-1

HERON BAY, ONT.-UNWANTED TREES IN FORESTS BEING KILLED FROM AIR BY  
PLANES WITH SPRAYS

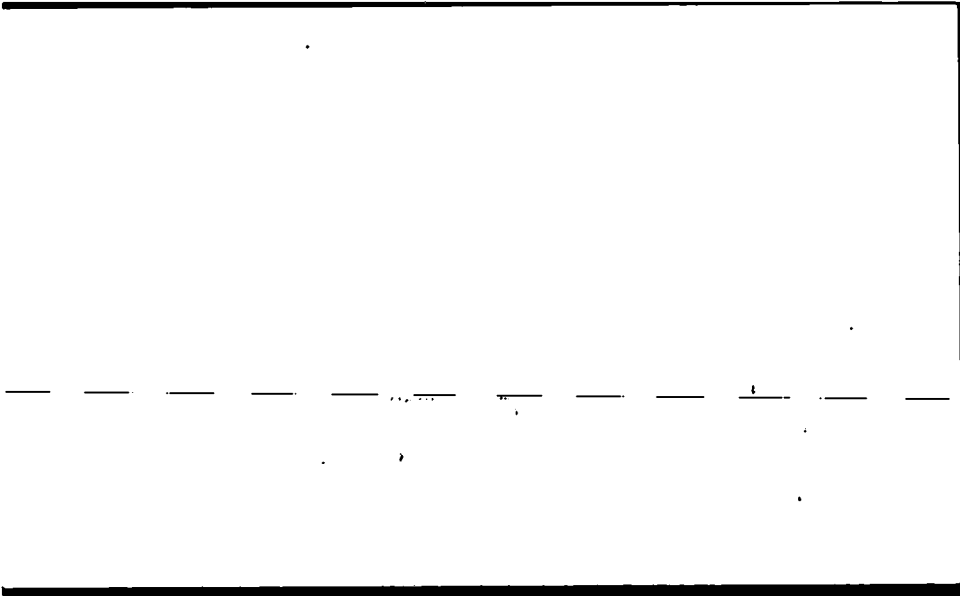
-----1956-----

S 19, 14-1

--1967--

MY 14, A-18-3

SARNIA-15,000 SPRUCE & SIVLER MAPLE SEEDLINGS WERE ATTACHED  
TO A SARNIA OBSERVER NEWSPAPER DELIVERSES THIS WEEK FOR  
PART C, CANADA CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION "GROWING WITH CANADA"



Mr 29 M-1-1

Decline of trees attributed to several ailments.-Hicks

TREES : CAROB SHADE

1942

Form 1656

JA 29, 45-1

ARMY FINDS SEEDS OF ABV.HAVE MILITARY VALUE

Form 1656

F 2,4-7-7

DR ROBERT H. WARNER SAYS 5 SMALL GROVES ARE ALL THAT REMAIN OF FAMED  
CEDARS OF LEBANON  
NEAR EAST CONSERVATIONISTS TO RESTORE TREES OF LEBANON FOREST IN SYR-  
IA

MR 8,5:22-1-1\*

---1937---

F 28,4-8-7

CEDAR OF LEBANON, RARE TREE, FOUND AT HARVARD UNIV.  
TREES YIELD BASE FOR EXPENSIVE BRANDS OF PERFUME

O 7,48-4-NITE

---1939---

F 23,1-4-NITE

YANKEE CEDAR TREES FROM MAINE TO BE REMOVED FR LAWN OF JOHN C. CALHOUN  
& HOME IN CLEMSON, S.C.

---1962---

D 30, C-11-8 3\*

BEIRUT, LEBANON-ONE OF FAMED CEDARS OF LEBANON WITHERED & COLLAPSED FROM  
UNKNOWN DISEASE-OBIT FOR TREE PUT ON FRONT PAGE OF PAPER

---1967---

JE 28, A-1-1

WEDRON, ILL-1000 YR OLD CEDAR FELLED BY VANDALS WITH POWER SAW

TREES:  CEIBA

1936

Form 1656

D 13,1-17-2

ROW OF CEIBA TREES ON HIGHWAY FR HAVANA TO MATANZAS, CUBA

TREES - CHERRY - ARGENTINA

---

1952

JE 2, 14-4  
BUENOS AIRES- SHIPMENT OF 4000 JAP TREES ARRIVES AS GIFT FR JAPANESE  
CHILDREN

TREES - CHERRY - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 26, 1-1

KAMENOSUKE SUZUKI, JAP REPRESENTATIVE OF CONTINENTAL MOTOR CO TO GIVE  
CITY OF DETROIT 300 JAP CHERRY TREES ---1934---  
QUARANTINE PREVENTS GIFT OF 300 JAP CHERRY TREES  
R 22, 16-5

---1939---

J 11, 6-3

TREE OF WM J THOMPSON YIELDS 194 QUARTS TO DATE

---1945---

AP 15, 1-4-7

CHINESE CRAB APPLE TREES WILL BE IN BLOOM TODAY, UAKMAN BLVD.

-----1953-----

F 20, 25-3

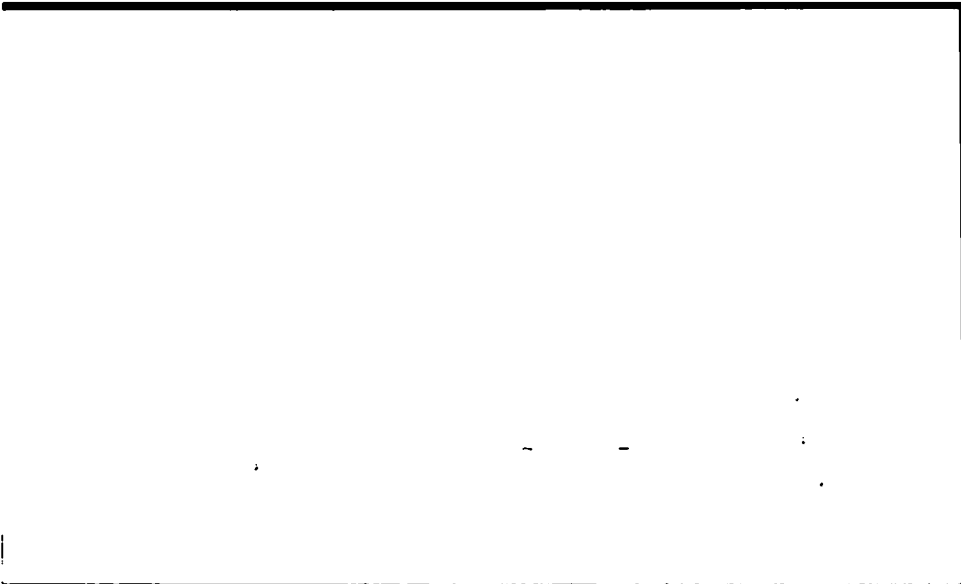
CHILDREN OF JAPAN SEND CHERRY TREE SEEDS TO PEOPLE OF DETROIT

---1959--- J 16, 17-1

PEOPLE WITH CHERRY TREES HAPPY OVER SPRAYING BY DDT EVEN THOUGH IT  
MAY BE KILLING ROBINS IN DET. AREA --1996-- My 7 B-12-5

Detroit will have first cherry Festival to celebrate  
Japanese culture, gift of trees on Belle Isle-McDonald





TREES : CHERRY : FLORIDA

1957

D 22, A-24-6

BEN. POTTER PRESENTS MICH CHERRY TREE TO CITY OF ST. PETERSBURG

TREES: CHERRY: FRANCE

1956

F 13, 4-1

CANNES- APAN GIVES 2,000 CHERRY TREES TO THIS CITY

TREES - CHERRY - GREAT BRITAIN

1964

AP 7, A-1-1

IPSWICH, ENG.-JAPANESE FLOWERING CHERRY TREE PLANTED WITH COMMORATIVE  
PLAQUE TO JAP VICTIMS OF WWII ATOM BOMBS, FOUND CHOPPED DOWN

1966

TREES - CHERRY - ILLINOIS

PEORIA-A JAPANESE CHERRY TREE PLANTED LAST FALL BY J 29. D-7-4 5\*  
SON WAS DEAD TODAY BECAUSE OF HARSHWEATHER MRS. LYNDON B. JOHNSON

# TREES - CHERRY - JAPAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 20, 6-5-3

Govt. planning cherry tree park; on banks of Tama River at Tokio

---1946---

MR 13, 32-7 BS 2

CHERRY BLOSSOMS WILL BLOOM APR. 2

---1948---

AP 15, 15-1

CHERRY BLOSSOMS BLOOM THIS WEEK

---1952---

S 25, 32-3

JAPS TO GIVE CHERRY SEEDS TO CHILDREN FROM OTHER LANDS

O 20, 4-5

JAP AMBASSADOR EICHIKI ARAKI GIVES 182 JAP CHERRY TREES TO U OF M.

-----1953---

AP 22, 50-6

SOBER JAPS YOUTHS GET DRUNK DURING CHERRY BLOSSOM SUNDAYS

HILL

-----1956---

AP 18, 64-2

YC-ONE MILLION SEEDS OF JAPS CHERRY TREES FLOWN TO U.S AS GIFT FROM AP SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO COLLECTED THE SEEDS

---1963---

AP 8, A-3-6

TOKYO-CHERRY TREES FROM WASHINGTON, D.C. SENT TO TOKYO- ARE DESCENDENTS OF THOSE SENT TO US BY JAPAN 50 YRS AGO

-1981- MR 4, G-1-2

DC-MRS REAGAN MEETS JAPANESE AMB, RECALLS JAPANESE GIFT OF  
TREES 69YRS AGO-MEHRER

TREES - CHERRY - MEXICO

1956

MR 8,26-6

GETS 100,000 NEW JAP CHERRY TREES AS GIFT



TREES: CHERRY: MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

MY 1,3-6

HANJI SOMA TO GIVE UNIV.OF MICH. 300 JAPANESE TREES

---1940---

JE 13, 45-6 NITE

JAP ALUMNI GIVES U OF M 115 JAP CHERRY TREES

---1943---

JE 1, 10-3

31,000 CHERRY TREES IN DUNED ORCHARDS ARE IN BLOOM

---1957---

MY 2, 24-7

CHERRIES BLOSSOM IN TRAVERSE AREA

MY 11, 15-2

SPRING IN MICH AHEAD SELF-CHERRY TREES RUSH SEASON

---1959---

MY 24, A-7-1

TRAVERSE CITY-CHERRY TREES INFULL BLOOM HERE

-1976-

D 9, A-10-3

GRAND RAPIDS-MYSTERY GENM STALKS STATE'S TART CHERRIES

4979-

AP 11, B-10-1AM

BARODA-B FRUIT GROWER DAVID RICK TRIED SPRAYING TREES WITH  
WATERX TO PREVENT HARD FROST, BUT ICE DID A LOT OF DAMAGE  
-THURTELL

-1979-

JE 1, B-4-5 ST

TRAVERSE CITY-STATE EXPECTS TINY CROP

-1980-

JE 27, E-5-1

INCREASE HARVEST EXPECTED THIS YR-LUKE

~~XX1981X~~

~~XX20,~~

-1981-

JL 1, D-3-5

OUTLOOK SOUR FOR MICH TART CHERRY CROP-LUKE

--1982--

JL 21, C-1-1

FESTIVAL MENU FEATURES PRIDE OF TRAVERSE CITY.-WOJACK

JL 21, C-1-3

DONNA SAYLOR AND SANDY SPINNICKEN MARRIED INTO CHERRY FARMING  
FAMILIES.-WOJACK

AG 11, A-3-2AM

DC-SOME MICH CHERRY FARMERS MIFFED AT D. STOCKMAN WHO REJECT  
ED THEIR PROPOSAL TO ALLOW THEM TO HOLD 20% OF CHERRY CROP-

AG 16, A-6-1

REP. DONALD ALBOSTA GIVES UNCLE SAM PITCH ON MICHIGAN CHER-  
RIES.

-1983-

**TREES : CHERRY : MICHIGAN**

**1983**

**JE 25, B-7-5**

**LOWER CROP SEEN FOR THIS YR. NO SETTING ASIDE OF PRODUCE.**  
**KJL 5, B-5-1**

**LANS- STATE'S '83 TART CHERRY PRODUCTION WILL BE LOWEST**  
**IN 20 YEARS.** **-1984- N 27, B-4-1W**

**LANS-CHERRY INDUSTRY BETS ON MICH CHERRY BOWL FOOTBALL**  
**GAME FOR PUBLICITY-MALLORY** **My 13, A-13-1**

**Mich's '84 tart cherry production to total 210 million lbs**  
**-1987- Je 29, B\_3-2**

**Elk Rapids-bulging cherry crop may not produce profit-**  
**Irvine** **-1988- JL 1, A\_4-4**

**DC-Sen Carl Levin seeks draught relief-Clements**  
**-1989 My8 A 1-2**

**May's frost threatens fruit-McCaughan**

-1991-

Jl 21, C-3-2E

CHerry lovers not so cheery after late frost takes bloom  
off season, bite out of farmers nr Romeo

Jl 23, B-3-2E

Blakes farm tour nr Armada-Marchetti

-1993-

Ja 6 B 4-5W

Richard, Neil who operate Friske Orchards are marketing  
quick-frozen cherries

1950

TREES-CHERRY - NY

TOKYO-JAP/CHILDREN BEGIN DRIVE TO SEND TREES TO UN HDQ. JE 8, 31-1

TREES : CHERRY : DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1946

BEAUTY OF BLOSSOMS MIXED WITH WILD GARLIC CROP

MR 20, 1-2 NITE

CHERRY BLOSSOMS ALONG POTOMAC

N 1, 1-4

EXCITEMENT OVER BLOSSOM UNWARRANTED, THEY BLOOM TWICE A YR.

N 2, 1-8

—1947—

AP 6, 1-6-3

CAPITAL CHERRY TREES TO BLOOM NEXT WEEK-END

—1949—

MR 28, 2-2 FINAL

JAP CHERRY TREES BEGAN BLOOMING MR 27

AP 1, 6-2

RAIN, HAIL & WINDS DESTROY 1/3 OF BLOSSOMS

MY 28, 6-2

TREATMENT OF JAP TREES WITH SYNTHETIC HORMONES TURNS SOME BLOSSOMS

AP 3, 1-2-6

PINK  
500,000 IN CAPITAL TO SEE BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

—1950—

MR 29, 2-1

ANNUAL FESTIVAL TO BE AP 1-2

MR 30, 15-3

JUKIO OZAKI, 90, DONOR OF CHERRY TREES, TO COME TO DC  
TREES

NEXT MO. TO SEE

3-DAY FESTIVAL OPENS—MANY TOURISTS—NO BLOSSOMS

AP 1, 1-6

FESTIVAL CROWNINGS POSTPONED AS BLOSSOMS DELAYED

AP 2, 1-17-8

JOAN RUSSELL CROWNED QUEEN OF FESTIVAL

AP 3, 29-7

YUKIO OZAKI, DONOR OF TREES TO LEAVE FOR DC MY 16

MY 9, 37-4

—1951—

MR 8, 1-3

FIRST OF CHERRY TREES BEGIN BLOSSOMING

AP 2, 1-3

CHERRY BLOSSOMS IN BLOOM AT CAPITAL

—1952—

MR 10, 16-5

NAMED PRINCESSES FOR TITLE OF CHERRY FESTIVAL QUEEN—AP 1, 3-2  
JAP CHERRY TREES TO BE IN BLOOM THIS WEEK-END

—1953—

MR 16, 2-1 FINAL

WARM WEATHER THREATENS TO BRING EARLY BLOOM TO CHERRY BLOSSOMS; SCHED-  
ULED FOR AP 8-12

MR 20, 4-5

TREES EXPECTED TO BLOOM NEXT WK.

MR 29, 1-31-4

DETROITERS EXPECTED IN UNUSUAL NUMBERS TO ATTEND ABOVE AP 8-12

AP 8, 4-4

CHERRY FESTIVAL OPENS TODAY IN DC

AP 11, 1-7

JANET KAY BATLEY, ARRON, OHIO DESIGNATED QUEEN

AP 13, 31-2

RAIN WASHED OUT FINALE OF CHERRY FESTIVAL AT POTOMAC PARK AP 12, 1-28-

JANET BAILEY CROWNED QUEEN

—1954—

MR 14, 7-8-7

ABOVE FESTIVAL TO BEING MR 30TH THRU APRIL 4TH

F 28, 8-4-4

LANTERN TO BE PRESENTED TO US FR JAPAN DURING FEST

AP 3, 3-1

FRANCES MAY FISHER OF KENTUCKY NAMED CHERRY BLOSSOM PRINCESS FOR D.C.

TREES - CHERRY - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~WASHINGTON (D.C.)~~

1928

Form 1656

MANY JAPANESE TREES IN POTOMAC PARK KILLED DUE TO RAIN AGU-K. MILLER  
---1930---

EXPECTED TO BLOOM BEFORE AP  
JAP BLOSSOMS WHICH LURE THOUSANDS OF VISITORS TO BLOOM SOON.  
---1931---

CHERRY BLOSSOMS IN POTOMAC PARK DRAW THOUSANDS EVERY YR - M. ULLMAN  
---1933---

TO BLOOM AT EASTER  
BURST INTO BLOOM AP 9  
BLOSSOMS KNOCKED DOWN BY RAIN ---1934---  
ELEANOR ROOSEVELT TO BE QUEEN OF FESTI-PLANNED  
MANY COME TO WASH TO SEE JAP CHERRY TREES  
---1936---

JAP CHERRY TREES EXPECTED TO BLOOM THIS YR  
---1937---

JAP TREES TO BLOSSOM SON AFTER AP 1  
ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL TO BE AP 6  
CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL SET FOR AP 10

REP VIRGINIA JENCKES ASKS TEARING UP JAP CHERRY TREES  
---1938---

CAPITAL TREES TO BLOOM EARLY IN AP

S 16, 1-3-2

MR 16, 1-9-1  
MR 20, 43-25 SPEC.

MR 29, 2-6-2

MR 22, 1-5  
AP 9, 5-12-6

AP 12, 1-3  
AP 1, 1-9-1

AP 14, 2-6-1

MR 24, 2-3 BS

MR 22, 2-6 BS  
MR 25, 2-2 BS

AP 10, 1-8  
N 19, 2-2 BS

MR 20, 1-12-6 3\*



---1938---

Mr 22, 2-1BS

TREE ALREADY TO BLOOMING

N 18, 4-5

CLUBWOMAN SEEK TO SAVE TREES THREATENED BY JEFFERSON MEMORIAL

N 20, 1-5-8

WOMEN PROTEST REMOVING TREES FOR JEFFERSON MEMORIAL

N 24, 7-1

TRAVERSE CITY MICH OFFERS CHERRY TREES TO D.C.

D 16, 49-2

FDR PLANS TO ADD AMER. DOGWDS. TO JAP CHERRY TREES

---1939---

Mr 28, 30-1

FAMOUS TREES IN BLOOM

AP 3, 19-1

BLOSSOMS CAUSE ANNUAL TRAFFIC JAM

---1940---

Mr 29, 2-3BS

CHERRY BLOSSOMS FESTIVAL SET FOR AP 5-6 -1941-

Mr 15, 3-4

BLOSSOM FESTIVAL SET TENTATIVELY FOR AP 5&6

Mr 20, 1-4BS

NANCY STRONG NAMED QUEEN CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

AP 12, 1-2

ABT 200,000 EXPECTED AT FESTIVAL AP-13

O 7, 1-1

TREES BLOSSOMING AGAIN

D 10, 45-3

4 JAP CHERRY TREES CUT DOWN BY VANDALS

---1942---

AP 6, 6-3

CHERRY BLOSSOM TIME ARRIVE-KOREAN-AMER COUNCIL CLAIMS TREES ARE KOREAN

NO JAP

---1943---

Mr 29, 1-4BSMO

FAMED "KOREAN" CHERRY TREES ABT TO BLOOM

---1944---

Mr 26, 1-2-2

MAY BLOOM FOR EASTER

N 24, 2-8

CHERRY TREES ARE BLOOMING EARLIEST IN 18YRS.

TREES: CHERRY: ~~WASHINGTON D.C.~~  
WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1954

TOKYO-YUKIO OZAKI, JAP WHO SENT FAMED CHERRY TREES TO D.C. 50 YRS AGO,  
DIES AT 95 YRS OF AGE, TODAY IN YOKOHAMA --1955--

ANNUAL NAT'L CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL IS SCHEDULED FOR MR. 29TH THRU  
AP 3RD

NAT'L PK OFFICIALS PREDICTS D.C.'S ABOVE TREES WILL BLOOM NEXT MR.  
24TH OR 25TH

SHIRLEY PATTERSON, 18, IS MICHIGAN'S PRINCESS FOR NAT'L CHERRY FESTIVAL  
PARADE IN D.C. MR. 31ST; SAYS SHE HAS NO CAR TO GET THERE

BELOW FREEZING TEMPS DESTROY ONE THIRD OF D.C.'S CHERRY BLOSSOMS MR.  
27TH

FORD MOTOR DONATES CAR TO MICHIGAN'S CHERRY QUEEN, SHIRLEY PATTERSON,  
SO SHE CAN GO TO D.C. FOR NAT'L CONTEST, IN STYLE

ABOVE'S ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL BEGINS UNDER NICE SKY MR 29TH  
AP 3, 4-24-3

JEANINE RAYMOND, 18, IS D.C.'S CHERRY BLOSSOM QUEEN

ESTIMATED 158,000 PERSONS TURN OUT IN CLEAR, WARM WEATHER AP 3RD FOR  
THE FINALE OF ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

HAINES POINT CHERRY TREES BLOOMING --1955--

ANGELINE JACOBOWSKI, NAMED MICH PRINCESS OF DC FESTIVAL -MR 18, B-1-8  
GEN MARK CLARK TO BE GRAND MARSHAL BLOSSOM FEST. PARADE APR 4

-----1956-----

Mr 19, 35-7

FAYE ARNOLD NAMED N. CAROLINA'S PRINCESS FOR CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL  
APRIL 3 TO 8TH

Mr 20, 13-1

MICHIGAN'S PRINCESS FOR ABOVE FESTIVAL IN APRIL WILL BE ANGELINE JAKOB  
OWSKI OF INKSTER, MICH.

Mr 23, 5-1

ANGELINE JAKOBOWSKI TO REPRESENT MICH IN ABOVE FESTIVAL APRIL 3RD TO  
8TH THIS YEAR

Mr 29, 1-3 LF

BLOSSOMS DUE WEEK OF AP 1

Ap 2, 1-4

THOUSANDS OF SIGHT SEER VIEW ABOVE TREES JUST BURSTING INTO BLOOM

Ap 3, 13-5

NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL OPENS TODAY

Ap 5, 18-1

TEMP. OF 85 AP 4TH BURSTS OPEN BLOOMS

Ap 8, 8-1-1 2\*

BARBARA LYMAN WINS TITLE OF CHERRY BLOSSOM QUEEN

Ap 9, 12-6

JAP AMBASSADOR MASAYUKI TANI ATTENDS ABOVE CEREMONY

Ap 3, 37-3

U OF D. BRILL TEAM PLACES 9TH IN CONTEST IN CONNECTION WITH NAT'L CH-  
ERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

-----1957-----

Ap 6, 3-1

JEAN MARIE LEE OF ALASKA NAMED CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL QUEEN OF D.C.

Ap 7, 8-18-5

JEAN MARIE LEE, NAMED QUEEN OF ABOVE

Ap 8, 11-8

30,000 ATTEND ABOVE SHOW AP 7TH

-----1958-----

F 23, 9-5-1

CHERRY BLOSSOM FET SET FOR MR 29TH IN D.C.

TREES - CHERRY - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

MR 10, 10-1  
 CARLA HENNINGS CROWNED AS MO. CHERRY BLOSSOM PRINCESS IN D.C.  
 MR 19, 3-8  
 BARBA A MEADER TO BE MICHIGAN'S QUEEN IN ANNUAL 5-DAY CHERRY BLOSSOM  
 FESTIVAL OPENING IN D.C. MR 24TH  
 MR 29, 17-6  
 CAROLYN A. DRIGOTAS, 21, CHOSEN QUEEN  
 AP 2, 1-2  
 CHERRY BLOSSOM STILL NOT OUT  
 AP 8, 1-4 LF  
 CHERRY TREES AROUND TIDAL BASIN EXPECTED TO BE IN FULL BLOOM THIS WEEK  
 END  
 AP 21, 2-6  
 WINDS BLEW AWAY MOST OF BLOSSOMS AP 20TH ---1959--- JA 25, A-18-4  
 MICHIGAN'S CHERRY BLOSSOM PRINCESS TO BE CHOSEN HERE JA 27TH  
 F 8, D-11-2  
 WASHINGTON'S NAT'L CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL TO BE AP 7TH THRU 12TH  
 MR 26, 3-4  
 TREES TO BE IN GOOD BLOSSOM FOR FESTIVAL AP-7-12TH MR 31, 8-4  
 GOV. WILLIAMS GIVEN LIVE CHERRY TREE AS REMINDER THAT WASHINGTON'S ANNUAL  
 CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL WILL BE HELD AP 7TH TO 11TH

---1959---

AP 7, 3-3

CHERRIES IN FULL BLOOM AS FESTIVAL OPENS

AP 11, 7-4

CAROLYN MARIE HARRIS NAMED QUEEN OF NAT'L CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

---1960---

MR 23, A-11-1 1H

CAPITAL IN NEED OF SUN TO BRING OUT CHERRY TREES IN FULL BLOSSOM FOR  
CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL AP 5TH TO 10TH

AP 5, A-2-4

ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL STARTS TODAY

AP 8, A-1-1 5\*

JAP CHERRY TREES READY TO OPEN FOR FESTIVAL

AP 13, A-14-6

CAPITAL'S CHERRY TREES EXPECTED TO BE AT PEAK BLOOM AP 14TH

N 30, A-3-3

CHERRIES IN BLOOM AGAIN

---1961---

MR 19, F-10-3

WASHINGTON TUNES UP FOR CHERRY BLOSSOM WEEK

MR 23, R-13-7

D.C. JAP CHERRY TREES EXPECTED TO BURST INTO BLOOM ON AP 2ND

AP 3, A-6-2  
AP 8, B-10-7 FIN 3

300,000 VIEW CHERRY BLOSSOMS

BETSY HOWARD, 19, CHERRY BLOSSOM QUEEN

---1962---

MR 4, D-17-2 3\*ST

READYIES FOR FESTIVAL AP 3-8

MR 20, A-3-8

CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL TO BE AP 3RD TO 11TH

TREES: CHERRY: WASHINGTON, D.C.

1962

1962 NAT'L CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL OPENS

AP 4, R-4-1

MISSISSIPPI RHODE ISLAND & COLORADO TO REIGN JOINTLY AS QUEEN OF WASHINGTON'S 50TH ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

AP 7, A-1-1

---1963---

MR 20, A-1-2 FIN 3

GAYLE BLOINK, 18, GROSSE POINTE PARK, IS MICH. PRINCESS OFR 1963 NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL IN WASH.

MR 30, A-4-1

CHERRY TREES TO BE BLOOMING AP 6 WEEKEND FOR NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL PAGEANT-BLOSSOMS TO REACH PEAK AP 9

AP 2, A-1-2

CHERRY TREES STARTING TO BLOOM-BE IN FULL BLOOM AP 3 OR 4TH

---1964---

F 2, A-4-4

MARY MALONEY OF HOUGHTON, MICH TO TRY FOR TITLE CHERRY BLOSSOM QUEEN AT ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM BALL

AP 1, A-3-6

TREES AROUND CAPITAL'S TIDAL BASIN TO BE IN FULL BLOOM AP 4 WEEKEND

AP 5, A-10-4

THOUSANDS OF TOURISTS JAM WASH. TO VIEW BLOSSOMING OF ABOVE

AP 7, C-9-3

ANNUAL 6-DAY CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL OPENS APRIL 7

AP 11, A-2-7

ANN ELIZABETH FITZPATRICK, STUDENT AT UNIV OF IOWA NAMED NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL QUEEN

--1965--

MR 14, G-16-2

CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL SCHEDULED APR 6-11 WITH HOPEFULLY 2,000 TREES  
IN BLOOM ALONG TIDAL BASIN

MR 15, A-1-5

LYNDA BIRD JOHNSON TO SPIN WHEEL OF FORTUNE AT ABOVE BLOSSOM FESTIVAL  
BALL APR 9 TO DETERMINE WHICH STATE PRINCESS WILL REIGN AS QUEEN

AP 4, B-11-1

WASH.-MRS. LYNDON B. JOHNSON & MRS. RYUUI TAKEUCHI, WIFE OF JAPANESE  
AMBASSADOR, TO PARTICIPATE IN CHERRY TREE PLANTING CEREMONY APRIL 6

AP 7, A-19-1

MRS. LYNDON B. JOHNSON LIFTED FIRST SPADEFUL EARTH AT TIDAL BASIN TO  
PLANT JAPANESE CHERRY TREE, ONE OF SEVERAL FROM JAP GOVT

AP 10, A-1-1 4\*

LYNDA BIRD JOHNSON ATTACHED QUEEN'S SASH ON LINDA GAIL QUASE, QUEEN OF  
NAT'L. CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL APR 9

O 17, A-13-5 3\*

WASH-1ST OF 3,800 JAPANESE CHERRY TREES-GIFT FROM PEOPLE OF JAPAN-TO  
BE PLANTED AROUND WASH MONUMENT IN NOV

N 14, D-19-8

WASH-MRS LBJ TO ACCEPT 700 JAPANESE CHERRY TREES FOR JAPANESE GOVT  
N 18

--1966--

JA 17, B-5-7

SEVERAL FRIENDS OF THE LYNDON B. JOHNSON'S DONATED \$140,000 TO BE USED  
TO PLANT HUNDREDS CHERRY TREES AT HAINES POINT ON POTOMAC RIVER

AP 4, A-1-8 3\*

WASH-CITY BURSTS INTO CHERRY BLOOM

TREES - CHERRY - WASHINGTON D.C.

1966

WASH-FLOODLIGHT CHERRY BLOSSOMS TO DEMONSTRATE HOW ILLUMINATION CAN  
ENHANCE BEAUTY OF PARKS AP 7, A-1-6-5  
NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL OPENED IN WIND & RAIN-ATTENDED BY  
VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY AP 13, B-10-4  
---1967---

PAMELA JEAN RUDDEN WAS QUEEN OF '67 NATL CHERRY BLOSSOM FES  
TIVAL AP 8, B-5-5  
---1971--- AP 4, A-25-1

CHRISTINA ANNSCHULER NAMED NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM QUEEN  
-1976- AP 8, E-16-1

DC-LATE WINTER DELAYS BLOSSOMS -1979- MR 25, M-1-1

DC-APR 2-7 BLOSSOM FEST-SCHUSTER

-1980- MR 16, G-1-4

DC-JAMES LINDSAY TO PREDICT BLOSSOM TIME-BASSMAN

-1981- MR 4, G-1-2

DC-MRS REAGAN RECALLS JAPANESE GIFT OF TREES 69 YRS AGO,  
GIVES ONE BACK TO JAPANESE AMB-MERREN  
1998 MR 05 A 9-1

DC-Cherry trees blooming early this year



-1990-

Mr 13, A-4-1

DC - National Cherry Blossom Festival in trouble because  
of weather - cherry blossoms expected to bloom sooner

Ap 2, A-2-4

than usual.  
DC-Cherry Blossom Festival blooms Ap 8, lighting of Japanese  
Stone Lantern

GOODWILL GIFTS JAP CHERRY TREES TO US COMMUNITIES BANNED  
Ap 27, 14-4  
---1977---MR18, B-2-2 100T

FRANCIE BROWN TO REPRESENT MICH. IN WASHINGTON DC  
CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL.  
-1982- 0 5, B-8-1

DC-MICH CHERRY GROWERS WANT TO STOP & FLOW OF FOREIGN  
CHERRIES TO U.S.-DUTHIE-1994-  
Ap 21 B 6-1 DR

Japanese Bus. Society of Det; City of Toyota, Japan present  
Det with 100 cherry trees 1999 Je 26 C 1-5

Suttons Bay, MI-Story of cherry growers here, featuring the  
Bahle family-Whitall

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 10, 2-6

Native to N.J. more than 60,000,000 yrs. ago

---1933---

F 19, 1-8-6 MICH  
MR 24, 4-7-2

BLIGHT DESTROYING TREES

---1940---

MICHIGAN'S FAMOUS CHESTNUT TREES NOW DOOMED

---1941---

Ag 27, 4-6

PROF. PAUL A. HERBERT SEES STATE CHESTNUT TREES DOOMED DUE TO ORIENTAL  
FUNGUS DISEASE; TO BE EXTINCT IN 10 YRS.

---1949---

S 30, 4-4 BS 2

ALGONAC, MICH. - SHADRACK, WEATHER PROPHET TREE, BURSTS INTO 2ND BLOOM OF  
SEASON, PREDICTS HARD WINTER

---1950---

O 30, 18-1

NEW AND HARDIER CHESTNUT COMES FROM CHINA - EDIT

---1952---

O 5, ROTO 23

ORIENTAL CHESTNUT TREE IS ALMOST BLIGHT-PROOF - WOODWARD

-----1955-----

Ag 17, 1-5

MR. MRS. WILL KIDD DEMAND ABOVE TREE IN NEIGHBOR'S YARD BE REMOVED

-----1957-----

F 28, 3-7

TO MAKE A COMEBACK IN MICH AFTER 30 YRS

---1965--- S 5, ROTO 18  
WORLD'S LARGEST CHESTNUT TREE-72-FT GIANT AT WATERLOO RECREATION AREA  
NR. CHELSEA CHOPPED DOWN-STUMP IS MONUMENT

---1976--- MR 1, A-1-6  
SEX LIFE OF FUNGUS MAY REVIVE CHESTNUT TREES, TAMED WITH NEW-  
COMER FROM FRANCE-THEISEN

---1977--- MR 10, B-2-4E  
RARE AMERICAN CHESTNUT TREE FOUND IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS.  
-DOERR. S 14, C-1-1

GRAND RAPIDS-MRS PRICILLA JOHNSON HOPES TO SAVE SPECIES  
FROM A BLIGHT-SNEED --1981-- JE 16, B-2-1D

CADILLAC-JIM COMP TRIES TO REESTABLISH GIANT TREE IN MICH.-  
KERWIN -1983- AP 7, B-1-2ST

DEADLY VIRUS SAVES CHESTNUT TREE-KERWIN

---1986- O 13, B 5-1W  
Showers fail to sink tree program, chestnut harvest OK-

Kerwin -1987- F 5, D-1-2  
Stately trees once felled by disastrous blight--a fungus,  
making a comeback

Je 24 B-2-1

Grand Haven-MSU prof protects chestnut tree grove.

-1989-

D 10 M-1 5

Bellaire \_ Chestnut tree making a comeback in norther Mich  
after almost being wiped out by bark fungus in early part  
of this century - Damman -1993-

N 20 D 8-2

How to stop chestnut trees from producing so many nuts-

Macunovich

-1995-

F 08 B 3-2E

4 chestnut trees in front of Karen Purnell & Julie Curtis  
home on Crocker, Mt. Clemens cut down; city plans to cut down  
36 more; almost 100 yrs. old; controversial-Perl

TREES- CHILEAN EVERGREEN - CALIF.

1955

N 24, 59-7  
CONES FR ABOVE DOES \$107.20 DAMAGE TO AUTO OF JOS. STADELMAN

TREES: CHINA

1958

SHANGHAI TO PLANT 6 MILLION TREES IN '58

F 13, 5-2

PEIPING-THOUSANDS OF CIVILIANS & SOLDIERS PLANTED 20 MILLION TREES  
IN SHANGHAI MR 31ST IN DRIVE TO PROTECT CITY FROM SANDSTORM & SOIL  
EROSION -1984-

AP 2, 44-2

MR 5, A-2-6

PEKING-CHINA REPORTED DISCOVERY OF TREES THAT SECRETE OIL,  
PRODUCE SALT & FORECAST WEATHER --1992-- Ap 6, A-3-3  
2 million people turn out in Beijing, China to kick off  
annual tree planting Days

TREES - CITRUS - FLORIDA

1963

MY 2, A-13-4

LAKELAND-MIDWINTER FREEZE KILLED 14 MILLION TREES  
-1972-

O 23, A6-1

LAKELAND--MYSTERIOUS DISEASE ATTACKS CITRUS BELT, THREATNS  
STATE ROLE AS WORLD'S MAJOR CITRUS PRODUCER.



TREES:

CLIMBING

1938

Form 1656

D 4,5-20-1

ONLY 4 OUT OF 40 PASS TREE CLIMBING TEST TO GET JOBS IN NEWTON, MASS.-  
FORESTRY DEPT. ---1941---

JE 25, 29-2 BS

JUDGE RULES JAMES MCCALL'S CLINGING OF TREE WAS NOT ILLEGAL

---1958---

J 12, 1-5

POTTSTOWN, PA.-MRS SADIE BROWN, 59, CLIMBS TREES-

-1999-

A-12-1

NY- Anthony Avellino got \$1,000 ticket when his kids  
climbed rare tree in New York Central Park.

TREES : C000A

1949

JA 4, 25-8

50 MILLION TREES ON AFRICAN GOLD COAST INFECTED WITH VIRUS DISEASE

**TREES : CONNECTICUT**

**1974**

**Mr 29, A-4-1**

**BRANFORD--PROF THEODORE STEBBINS ARRESTED FOR PROTEST AND  
INTERFERING WITH REMOVAL OF ANCIENT COPPER BEECH TREE BY  
OWNER.**

JE29, A-25-1

LOS ANGELES---FOR THIRD TIME IN FOUR YEARS THIEVES STRIPPED  
THE FOUR RARE CORAL TREES PLANTED IN FRONT OF THE COUNTY  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION BUILDING OF THEIR EXOTIC TROPICAL BLOOMS  
WORTH THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

TREE - COW

1954

AG 4, 21-4

ABOVE IN COSTA RICA GIVES CREAM

TREES - CRAB - MICH.

1947

BIRMINGHAM- 150 CRAB TREES ORDERED HERE

MY 17, 13-5

TREES - CYPRESS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 26, 2-7

Tree 100 yrs.old insured for \$1,000

1930.

S 1, 10-5

The cypresses of Monterey, Calif. MacAdam

1934

AP 25, 20-6

4000 YR OLD CYPRESS LIVING IN MEXICO-TOLL

---1936---

AP 26, 1-25-6

TREE AT LONGWOOD, FLORIDA, OLDEST LIVING THING ON CONTINENT

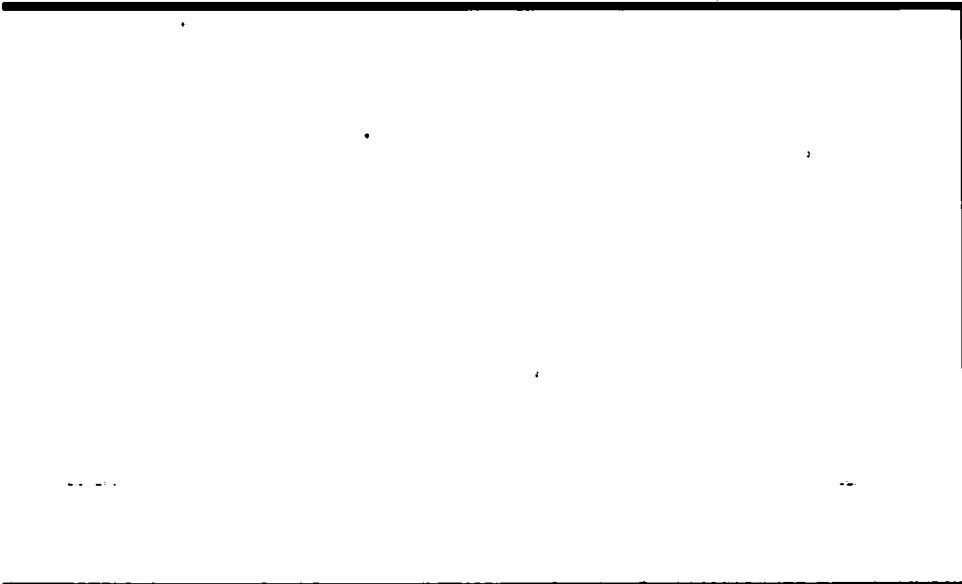
---1937---

MR 14, 4-8-2

TREE IN LOUISIANA OVER 2,500 YRS OLD ---1940---

AG 4, 4-7-3

BALD CYPRESS GROWS IN MICH.-KLINGERSMITH





Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 27, 24-1

8,000 to be planted this spring, by Det Parks & Blvds, say  
C.Edmund Smith

1929

Ag 21, 18-5

Walter G.Garling, gets into all kinds of trouble when  
horse eats bark off elm tree

1930

Ja 4, 9-1

John R.Rood, seeks to prevent city selling nursery wares,  
says it is viol. of the state constitution

Ja 30, 1-7

The Elm which marked the a former homestead at Woodward  
and Farnsworth, transplanted Ja 30 to rear of Det Art  
Museum

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 10, 12-3

John K. Rood, atty., petitions for injunction restraining Det. fr. planting trees & levying special assessment for them, John Kaminski recommends that Circuit Ct. deny petition, Je 10

1931

F 20, 48-5

Valentine Tania placed on probation for 6 mos, directed to pay Dept of Pks and Blvs \$30 for replacement of trees he cut down without letting dept know. Ap 29, 11-8

Mayor Murphy vetoes permit for removal of tree from 2545 W. Grand Blvd. My 12, 1-6

Large tree cut down to make way for sign advertising malt mfr co

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for transparency and accountability, particularly in financial matters. The text outlines various methods for organizing and storing data, including digital databases and physical filing systems.

2. The second section focuses on the role of technology in modern record management. It highlights how software solutions can streamline processes, reduce errors, and improve accessibility. Examples of specific tools and platforms are provided, along with a discussion on the security measures necessary to protect sensitive information.

3. The third part of the document addresses the challenges associated with long-term data retention. It explores the legal requirements for archiving records and the importance of regular audits to ensure compliance. The text also discusses the potential for data loss and the strategies to mitigate such risks, including backup procedures and disaster recovery plans.

4. The final section provides a summary of the key points and offers recommendations for best practices. It encourages organizations to adopt a proactive approach to record management, ensuring that all data is properly categorized, stored, and protected. The document concludes by emphasizing the value of a well-maintained record system for overall organizational success.

# TREES - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 30, 35-1

Elm on Trowbridge ave. dying

Ag 13, 9-2

Arthur Mellus stands guard over swaying tree at 16th & Howard; says he fears it will fall on someone D 24, 1-2  
 Alex Rantomski loses court fight to keep Mrs. Hedwig Wierzbicki, neighbor, from chopping limbs from his cherry tree

D 6, 1-8

---1933---

CWA MEN TO PLANT 10,000 TREES IN CITY

Je 19, 28-8

---1934---

DEPT OF PKS & BLVDS ASKS FUNDS TO FIGHT TREE DISEASES J 18, 7-1

EUROPEAN BARK LOUSE RUINING TREES

J 19, 12-2

DET. MUST HAVE FEDERAL OR CITY HELP TO SAVE TREES

J 22, 1-4-4

TREES ARE DYING AS CITY'S SPRAYERS ARE IDLE

J 24, 16-1

CITIZENS CRITICIZE DEPT. OF PARKS & BLVD'S--EDIT

J 25, 32-6

COUNCIL PLANS WAR ON INSECTS--TAX COLLECTIONS COUNT

Ag 2, 38-5

COUNCIL TO DECIDE AG 7 ON INSECT DRIVE

Ag 8, 4-1

PARK DEPT HAS 30,000 FOR SPRAYING TREES TO FIGHT INSECT PESTS

---1934---

AG 9,18-1

MONEY WELL SPENT TO SPRAY TREES-EDIT  
9000 TREES IN DETROIT PARKS & STREETS DOOMED BY DROUTH, INSECTS &  
CARELESS PICNICKERS  
DETROIT PARKS COMM BEGINS BATTLE ON BARK LOUSE

AG 26,1-11-6  
O 14,1-9-5

---1935---

TREES NEGLECTED; FUNDS FOR SPRAYING RUN SHORT  
SAVE THE SHADE TREES-EDIT  
COUNCIL TO DISCUSS PERILS TO CITY'S TREES JL 9  
TREE SPRAYING WAITS UNTIL FALL

JL 7,1-3-6  
JL 9,18-2  
JL 9,4-5 BL STR

CITY SPRAY CREWS WAR ON TREE PEST  
C H CHILSON PROTESTS ASSESSMENT FOR TREES PLANTED ON BROADSTREET

AG 6,16-7  
N 4,26-6 NITE  
N 15,8-3

---1936---

WPA FUNDS FOR CONSERVATION PROGRAM IN DETROIT HELD UP-MR 7,21-2  
EDWARD J. MAHON TRIMS 5 TREES, CITY SAYS HE BUTCHERED THEM, GETS \$165 RE-  
PLACEMENT BILL

JA 20,10-1

PHOTO OF TREES EDWARD J. MAHON TRIMMED

MR 8 1-3-2

CITY RESUMES WAR ON ELM BARK SCALE

MR 11,3-2  
MR 28,7-1

JOHN KLINKIEWICZ ORDERED TO CUT DOWN 4 TREES HE DESTROYED IN FRONT OF  
HIS HOME

MY 13, 10-7

PRUNING OF TREES HAS SLOWED UP CITY RUBBISH COLLECTIONS-MY 26,6-4

COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$4,500 FOR POISON FOR TREES MY 26,22-1

CANKER WORM CATERPILLARS THREATEN TREES-EDIT

JL 23, 12-4

CITIZEN'S LETTER CHARGE HENRY BUSCH WITH UNFAIRNESS; BUSCH DENIES CHARGE

Form 1656

JL 28, 2-3-BLST

DEPT. OF PARKS & BLVDS GET \$25,000 TO TRIM TREES \$ 5,3-1  
 L.A. McKERRACHER ORDERED TO CLEAR DEAD LIMBS FR TREES ON HIS PROPERTY

---1938---

JL 6, 7-1

COUNCIL HOLDS UP \$2,000 PURCHASE OF TREES & SHRUBS AB 19, 6-3  
 PLANTING OF 20,000 TREES AS WPA PROJECT COMPLETED AG 21, 5-18-3  
 CITIZEN MAKES COMPLAINT ABOUT BUGS IN TREE, GETS RESULTS

---1939---

MR 21, 6-2

40 SYCAMORE TREES TO BE PLANTED ON WASHINGTON BLVD. THIS MONTH

---1940---

AG 22, 14-5

DEPT. OF PARKS & BLVDS. TO APPLY FOR WPA JOB INVOLVING PLANTING OF 25,  
 000 SHADE TREES

---1942---

MR 4, 1-2 BS

GAS MAIN LEAKS REPORTED KILLING MANY

---1943---

MR 22, 9-4

CITY WARNS PROPERTY OWNERS TO GET PERMITS TO PLANT TREES ON CITY  
 PROP. RTY

---1944---

MR 14, 16-4

RULES ON TREE PLANTING, CARE FIXED BY CITY

MR 28, 12-6

\$5,000 APPROVED BY COUNCIL FOR PLANTING

MY 18, 28-7

CITY CREW REMOVING 850 FOUND DANGEROUS

O 23, 1-4 BS

BARTH V. RADIAN PETITIONS ORDER RESTRAINING NEIGHBOR'S TREE FROM MOLES  
 TING HIM

---1945---

JNO. KEMTER FINED \$10 FOR CUTTING DOWN CITY-OWNED ELM-PLUS \$177.10 TO  
REPLACE TREE  
MARCELLUS EL PAYS \$10 FOR KILLING CATALPA TREES 1/2 ON CITY PROPERTY

AP 27, 25-3

JE 27, 3-2 NITE

AG 5, 4-8-1

FORESTRY STAFF CUT BY WAR; MORE MEN NEEDED TO CARE FOR TREES-BOWER

---1946---

JA 25, 19-1

3 DET CITY HALL TREES FACE DEATH SENTENCE

JL 19, 11-3

MRS A C WARN GETS TREE TRIMMED AFTER 3 YRS

---1947---

F 18, 8-3

DEPT. OF PARKS & REC. WILL PRUNE TREES ON REQUEST  
CITY TO REPLACE 48 OLD EMMS ON GRAND BLVD. IN NEW CENTER AREA

MR 13, 1-3

---1949---

S 21, 2-6 FINAL

THOS. L. THOMPSON FINED \$60 FOR GIRDLING TREE ON CITY PROPERTY

S 26, 1-2

JQS MERAM FELS CITY TREE SO HIS FLOWERS WILL GET SUNSHINE

---1950---

JL 15, 2-5

JAMES CHINARIAN, LANDLORD, SEEKS TO EVICT MR. & MRS. JAS. P. CONROY IN ROW  
OVER MULBERRY TREE IN YARD

---1952---

JE 22, ROTO 5

TREES IN DET COME FR STOCK NURSERY ROUGE PARK-WOODWARD

S 28, 1-17-3

DET. FORESTRY DIV. STILL LAKING IN KEEPING UP WITH CARE OF DET. TREES

-----1953-----

MR 9, 20-4

DETROIT TREES ARE BEING MUTILATED BY POLITICAL PLACARDS BEING NAILED  
TO TRUNKS

# TREES : DETROIT

1953

BLOODY RUN REDDENS DATE OF CHIEF PONTIAC'S AMBUSH. -By JOHN McMANIS

-----1954-----

Ap 18, 1-8-1

CITY CREWS BEGIN ANNUAL FIGHT TO SAVE CITY'S 650,000 TREES FROM DISEASE

Jl 29, 48-4-5\*

DET FIGHTS TO SAVE CITY'S ELM TREES

-----1955-----

JA 14, 16-3

DET. EDISON CO. OFFERS FREE BOOK ON HOW TO PLANT TREES PROPERLY-HICKS

F 10, 31-3

MAYOR COBO APPROVES \$53,00 APPROPRIATION FOR SPRAYING OF DUTCH ELMS

F 20, ROTO 7

DEPT. OF PARKS & RECS. SPRING PLANTING GETS UNDER WAY-HICKS

My 24, 22-1

7 CREWS OF 12 TO 15 MEN EACH & TIME THEY SPEND TRIMMING TREES OF CITY

Jl 10, B-21-3

COLLEGE FORESTERS PRACTICE TREE TRIMMING TECHNIQUES-HICKS

Jl 13, 36-1

TREE DEW SPLATTERS CAR WINDSHIELDS

S 30, 68-3

ALEX SADOW AGAIN IN COURT FOR UNLAWFULLY TRIMMING 3 TREES OF HIS NEIGHBOR MRS. HENRIETTA DAVIS



---1956---

S 3, 3-1

TREE FALLS INTO STREET ERILING CAR DRIVEN BY DAVE RICHARDSON

S 30, B-1-5

DEPT OF PARKS OF & REC. BEGINS FALL TREE-PLANTING; OFFERS TREES TO RESIDENTS

O 7, F-7-6

FORESTRY DIV. OF DEPT OF PARKS TO CONDUCT TREE PLANTING PROGRAM

N 21, 3-2 1H

DEPT. OF PUB. WORKS REPORTS ONE OF THEIR 17 FT. FIR TREES DUG FROM HARPER & EASTLAWN

N 22, 36-4

MISSING FIR TREE FOUND IN YARD OF JOHN GUNNINGHAM IN ST. CLAIR WOODS; SAYS HE BOUGHT IT

N 24, 1-1

JOHN GUNNINGHAM'S BUYING FIR TREE, 17 FT. HIGH, FROM DPW MAN, & PAYING \$100 TO HAVE IT HAULED AWAY FR. CITY PROPERTY IN MISTAKE

N 30, 5-1

LAWRENCE SHOCK FINED \$50 FOR FAILING TO RENEW LICENSE AS DEALER IN TREES & SHRUBS

-----1957-----

Mr 27, 8-1

DEPT. OF PARKS & REC. IS OFFERING TO PLANT A TREE ON THE CITY PROPERTY IN FRONT OF YOUR HOME FOR FEE; TREE HEIGHTS & FEES LISTED

AG 8, D-7-1

DETROIT'S TREES HAVE VALUE OF \$65 MILLION-BAUMGARTH

-----1958-----

Mr 15, 3-2

SUIT OVER CUTTING DOWN OF MAPLE TREE BETWEEN WM. CISCHKE & MRS. LILLIE MEYER-KIRK

WHERE & HOW TO ORDER TREE FROM DEPT. OF PARKS & RECS FOR 1" FRONT OF  
YOUR HOME "ETWEE" CURB & SIDEWALK; PHONE IS WO-26570

MR 20, 26-1

DETROITERS URGED TO ORDER IMMEDIATELY IF THEY WANT TREES PLANTED IN FRONT  
OF THEIR HOMES THIS FALL BY DEPT. OF PARKS & RECS

AG 29, 33-1

DEPT. OF PARKS AND RECS. TRYING TO MAKE TREES GROW IN DOWNTOWN DET.

O 2, 38-1

DET. AUDUBON SOC. PROTEST KILLING OF BIRDS BY BLANKET TREE SPRAYS-HICKS

F 11, 8-3

LUMBERJACKS OF BELLE ISLE-SAHS

MR 8, ROTO 38

HOME OWNERS WANTING TO PLANT TREES ON CITY LAND THIS SPRING ARE ASKED  
BY DEPT. OF PARKS & RECS. TO ORDER THEM NOW

MR 13, 6-8

PLANS FOR TREES & FLOWERS ON 5 DOWNTOWN STREETS-TREMPLAY

AP 8, 3-6

TREES BEING PLANTED IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT-HICKS

MY 21, 62-1

CENTRAL BUS DIST. ASSN. TO HAVE 115 FLOWER SURROUNDED TREES IN WHITE  
CONCRETE BOXES ALONG WOODWARD AVE.

MY 31, ROTO 11

TO DISCUSS EFFECT SPRAYING TREES ON BIRDS JE 5

JE 3, 6-1

----1959---- Jr 19, 10-1

DELAYS IN CONSTRUCTION OF TREE ISLANDS ON WOODWARD SOUTH OF MICHIGAN  
WILL PREVENT PLANTING OF 10 LONDON PLAIN SYCAMORE TREES UNTIL FALL

----1960---- Mr 6, B-6-7 2\*

MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. TO PLANT TREES & SHRUBS TO BEAUTIFY DETROIT'S LODGE  
AND FORD X-WAY-WELLS

----1961---- Je 28, A-13-1

MAYOR MIRIAM PLANTS TREE FROM JAPAN AT WASHINGTON BLVD. ENTRANCE TO  
Cobo

Je 28, B-1-100  
600000000000

--1962--

JA 12, A-19-7

KARL ACKERMANN GIVES SUGGESTIONS TO SOLVE TREE ROTT PROBLEM FOR HOME  
OWNERS-HICKS

Mr 14, A-1-6

DR. BERNARD D. LYNN, DENTIST HELD FOR PULLING MAPLE TREE OWNED BY CITY  
FROM IN FRONT OF HIS HOME AT 15555 FENKELL

N 29, A-1-3

DUTCH ELM DISEASE TOOK RECORD TOOL OF TREES IN DET. THIS YR

----1963--

Mr 28, C-14-5 FIN3

PARKS & RECREATION TO SPRAY TREES FOR INSECTS BY AP 25 AS AUDUBON SOC  
IETY CONTENTED SPRAY LATER KILLS ROBINS & OTHER BIRDS-HARDEE

Je 10, B-8-8 F0N5

CITY HOUSING DIR. KNOX RECEIVED CITY COUNCIL AUTHORITY FOR TOPOGRAPHICAL  
SURVEY OF SITE AT ELMWOOD PARK URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT O 26, A-1-3

FRED WINTERHOLLER & NICK EDWARDS IN DISPUTE OVER CHESTNUT TREE IN  
EDWARDS BACKYARD-KIRK

# TREES - DETROIT

1964

- ALL OF CITY'S DEAD TREES EXPECTED TO BE DESTROYED BY SPRING, SAYS  
PARKS SUPT. HOWARD CROWELL ---1965--- MR 5, A-23-4 LF  
COMPLAINTS PUBLISHED IN DET. NEWS JUNE 13 ABOUT OLD TREE STUMPS IN  
AGNES & BELVIDERE AREA GET QUICK RESULTS-ALL GONE JE 16, A-24-1  
20 POTTED TREES OUTSIDE NEWS BLDG PLACED THERE BY FORBES LANDSCAPE  
CONTRACTORS-HICKS JE 19, B-16-1  
JE 30, B-11-1  
MARY V. BECK QUESTIONS BEAUTIFYING DOWNTOWN DET.-CHARGES IS HOLDING UP  
TREE TRIMMING IN RESIDENTIAL SECTIONS-NEHMAN JL 25, G-11-1  
DOWNTOWN TREES FACE TROUBLE FROM WIND & WATERING-HICKS  
S 29, A-3-4  
CITY COUNCIL CALLED FOR 1 YR ADVANCE IN CITY'S TREE TRIMMING PROGRAM  
---1966--- F 3, D-6-6  
MICH ASSN OF NURSERYMEN PLANTED TREE IN GD CIRCUS PARK F 2-HICKS  
MR 31, B-10-1  
DET SHADE TREE SHORTAGE IS CRITICAL-HICKS  
---1967--- JL 26, A-1-8 LF  
CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT ASSN. REPORTS TREES-FLOWERS ALONG  
DOWNTOWN STREETS WATERED DESPITE RIOTS

---1970----

MY 29, A-3-5

DET PARKS & REC DEPT TO HOLD LOTTERY TO DETERMINE WHICH  
NEIGHBORHOODS TO HAVE TREE STUMPS REMOVED THIS YEAR--BALL

JL 15, A-22-1

MRS. ETHEL KELLY CHARGES CITY WORKERS CUT OFF TOO  
MUCH TREE (DE NUDING) WHILE TRIMMING TREES IN LINDSAY 7 MILE  
AREA.

AG 20, D9-6

HOMEOWNERS OF GRANDMONT IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION SPENT  
\$1, 187 FOR REMOVAL OF 125 TREE STUMPS.-BALL

--197-1--

AP 7, A-1-4

DETROIT HALTS TREE SPRAYING AND DOOMS 250,000 ELMS.  
GOOD

JE 14, B-1-2 D

NEIGHBORHOOD ORG IN NW DET SPENT MORE THAN \$2,000 IN PAST  
2 YRS TO RID AREA OF STUMPS

---1972----

JE 29, B-1-1 D

PROJECT SPONSORED BY THE UNIVERSITY DISTRICT COMMUNITY ASSO  
CIATION TO PLANT OVER 400 TREES IN AREA NEXT FALL

----1973----

AP 23, B-4-5 D

PAUL BOATIN PLANTS 600 EVERGREEN SEEDLINGS IN DETROIT'S  
PATTON PARK---LETT

1974

~~TREES: DETROIT~~

~~F24, E-11-1~~

BLACK ARTIST, CAROLYN THOMPSON USES TREE TRUCKS IN  
ART WORK- SMITH Mr 15, B-1-5 D

DEPT OF PARKS AND REC PLANS CRACKDOWN ON PROPERTY OWNERS  
WHO FAIL TO REMOVE DISEASED AND DANGEROUS TREES FROM THEIR  
PROPERTY; CITY COUNCIL OKS ORDINANCE. Mr 26, B-1-5 D

HIGHLANDPARK'S 'CITY OF TREES' WILL SPROUT AGAIN-McMAHON  
--1975-- F 18, C-7-5

COUNCIL PRES. CARL LEVIN PROPOSES CITY USE FED. FUNDS TO HELP  
RESIDENTS REPLACE TREES 029, B1-1D

MAYOR YOUNG LAUNCHES TREE PLANTING PROGRAM

DET. COUNCILMAN CLUDE CLEVELAND UPSET BY SAWDUST LEFT ON HIS  
STREET, PINEHURST CITY CITY TREE CUTTING CREW-GLAZIER  
---1976--- AP 1, B-1-1 D

-1979- MY 18, B-1-2

DET COUNCIL UPSET OVER CHOPPING DOWN OF 16 YOUNG MAPLES  
DOWNTOWN-NEHMAN

-1980-

JA 4, E-5-3 AM

CITY LAGS IN STUMP REMOVAL-FINLEY

--1981--

S 2, A-3-1

NEIGHBOR NIMROD LUMPKIN CUTS DOWN 6 TREES IN NEIGHBOR'S  
YARD OF DONALD PALARAY ON STRAFFORD IN NW DET.

-1983-

Mr 17, C-2-5D

PASADENA CIVIC CLUB BLOCK CLUB SEEKS TREES FOR NEIGHBORHOOD  
My 26, F-1-3D

-SAWYERS

DET HAS 1 OF LARGEST MUNICIPALLY OWNED TREE NURSERIES IN  
WORLD-CHAMBERLAIN.

-1984-

D 23, A-3-3

NELLIE WILSON70 GETS 7FT SPRUCE FROM MAYOR YOUNG AFTER

VANDALS CUT HER TREE DEC14

-1986-

Ap8, B 4-1E

StSenJohn & Kelly rescues maples from McNamara Bldg site,  
transplanted nr Moross & Mack

TREES : DETROIT

1986

Ap 16, A-4 3

Det schoolchildren plant a tree in front of Ford Aud as part of the Month of the Young Child

-1987- J1 15, B 3-2

100,000 free fruit trees offered by grower thru Sen John Kelly, focus HOPE, Monday=Greenwood

-1989 My18 B 1-4

Det, state fight pollution--with trees-Bohland D 3 B-1-2  
Frances Hurt asked Det to remove tree from backyard thinking it was a free service; they chgd her \$5,000.--Cannon  
D 6 B-3-6

The big money in Det is in tree removal.--Cantor

-1990- Ja 9 B-1-2

Dr. Lorna Thomas & group will replant trees citywide.--  
McCaughan



-1990-

My 1 F 3-2

The Greening of Detroit Commission receives \$48,000 from the Hudson-Webber Foundation to hire a project director to reforest the city. - McCann

Je 27 B 3-6D

Some Det neighborhoods are experiencing sycamore tree blight caused by unusually cool and rainy weather. J1 8 C-3-2

Greening of Detroit is 4-yr census of all trees on city property.--Christian

0 2 A 1-3

Two Chinese Elms of NY will take root in Det this wk-Bratt

-1991-

Mr 21 B 3-2D

Greening of Det is sponsoring a "Tree are Nature's Best Friends" poster contest for Det students in grades-K-12 -Bailey

D 26, B-1-2

Trees struggle to fight pollution, crowding & disease, keep dying despite growing effort-McCann

# TREES: DETROIT

1993

S 13 D 1-5

Charleen Buncic,MSU involved in experiment of planting black locust tree seedings in vacant lots in Det-Martelle  
-1995- Ap 2 C 3-1

Most Mich. cities plant more trees than they remove, recent study shows, except city of Det-St. John  
--1996-- Ja 26 C-1-2

The Greening of Detroit donates trees, other groups work to plant trees in Detroit-Hackney 0 13 B-5-2

Chevrolet/Geo Environmental Program's 1millionth tree was planted in front of the Renaissance Center.-Sekhar.

MY 27, 7-7

FORESTERS ASK FOR WAR CHEST TO BE USED IN EMERGENCIES TO COMBAT DISEASES

-1978-

S 7, A-17-1

SICK FRUIT TREES MAY GET DOSE OF 'PEOPLE' DRUG, TERRAMYCIN-  
YOURIST

# TREES - DISEASES

1936

Form 1656

JA 5,4-7-6

RODENTS HELP FORESTERS IN SAVING TREES

JA 26,1-2-2

WINDSOR, ENGLAND-DUTCH ELM DISEASE PERILS FAMOUS AVENUE OF ELS

O 11,4-8-4

DUTCH ELM DISEASE IS OF ASIATIC ORIGIN

---1950---

JL 16, 6-12-1

STORY OF EXPERTS WHO DEFEND TREES AGAINST HOST OF ENEMIES-A. SUEHSDORF

-1979-

JE 20, A-14-1 AM

DC-NEW PINE DISEASE HITS WESTERN HEMISPHERE; MISSOURI

-1989-

O 13 B-3-2 N

Allegan- State DNR plans to cut 1,200 acres of red pines  
in Allegan State Game Area to stem spread of deadly fungi

**TREES - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 29,12-3

3000 TO BE PLANTED IN WASHINGTON AREA

---1934---

N 1,37-4

MRS FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT 'PLANTS' TREE IN McMILLAN PARK,BUT ADMITS TO  
KIDS THAT SHE DIDN'T DO THE ACTUAL JOB

---1937---

MY 9,4-18-3

121,625 TREES ON CITY'S STREETS

-----1957-----

AP 12, 2-4 LF

PRES. IKE PLANTS WALNUT TREE ON SOUTH LAWN OF WHITE HOUSE TODAY

TREES - DOGWOOD - MICHIGAN

1957

F 7, 31-3

CONSUMERS POWER CO. ORDERED NOT TO SPRAY PROPERTY VICTOR GRUEL

TREE - DRAGON

1927

Mr 15, 13-1

Oldest of all living things one of  
many rare exhibits at National Flower Show,  
Detroit

TREES: DWARF

1936

Form 1656

AP 5,4-12-3

C.K.GULDEMOND OF, GALESBURG, ENGLAND, TELLS HOW TO TRAIN DWARF FRUIT TREES

--1966--

JA 23, 9-14-5

YOSHIO OSAKI & WIFE FROM LA IN DET. SHOWING EMPLOYEES OF FRANK NURSERY  
HOW TO BONSAI (DWARF) TREES-HICKS



TREES : EDIT

1928

Ap 20, 4-3

Save the roadside trees, warning to tourists

1929

N 5, 4-1

**Edit: Geo.R.Kingston, Det, subjects that trees planted should be labeled, so that visitors will know what kind they are**

D 18, 4-2

**Amer.still dependent in large measure upon fire-wood for fuel**

---1936---

MY 31,1-6-2

**BIG TREES NO LONGER IN DEMAND**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	1---1939---	MR 5,1-6-3
HOWARD STONE TELLS HOW TREES HAVE RESTORED LIFE TO LAND IN PRAIRIE-STATES	---1940---	AG 28, 18-1
RECKLESS HACKING DOWN OF TREES PROMPTED ORGANIZATION OF NATL. SHADE TREE CONFERENCE	---1953---	AG 9, 1-22-2
MAN & NATURE; SEEK TO GET RID OF "WEED TREES"-	---1956---	0 7, B-16, 1
ON AND ON-EDIT ON CALIFORNIA'S OLD TREES	--1962--	JL 28, A44-1
W. WASHINGTON NOTE-EDIT.	----1966---	S 5, B-6-1
BAD TREE NEWS	-1-9 78-	N 12, A-22-1
TREES GIVE OFF SOME OF THE SMOG BLAMED ON CARS-EDIT		
	-1987-	Jl 9, A-16-1
Reagan's killer trees still polluting the air-Edit		

TREES - ELMS - CANADA

1957

MRS A.G. NUTTER'S TREE HOUSE MUST COME DOWN BECAUSE OF DUTCH ELM BEETLE  
DISEASE-KELLER S 24, 18-4  
---1960--- J 21, D-9-2 MET 2  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE PERILS TREES IN WINDSOR

TREE: CHINESE ELMS

1990

0 2 A 1-3

NY Chinese Elms will take root in Det this wk-Bratt

**TREES: ELM: DETROIT**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**J 11, 17-5**

**5,000 TREES HAVE BEEN KILLED BY BARK LOUSE**

**---1937---**

**JE 29, 9-5 NITE**

**CITY WINNING WAR VS ELM SCALE**

**N 18, 6-3**

**COUNCIL TO WITHDRAW PERMIT OF CLAUSEN CO. WOULD DESTROY VALUABLE ELM TREE**

**X XXXXX 1938 XXXX**

**---1951---**

**AP 15, 1-9-5**

**SPRAYING PROGRAM TO START AP 16 ON DISEASED ELM'S**

**---1953---**

**MY 10, 1-18-1**

**DREAD DUTCH ELM DISEASE IN DET. FOUGHT BY FORESTRY CREWS-**

**N 1, 8-7-1 2\***

**CONF. IN DET. ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE TO BE HELD N 10TH TO FIGHT BLIGHT**

**---1954---**

**AP 8, 1-4 5\***

**HOMES IN DET. & DEARBORN AREAS SPRAYED WITH BLUE DYE FROM EARLY BUDDING AMERICAN ELM TREES**

**AP 9, 47-3**

**ELBWO GREASE OR TIME WILL ERASE BLUE DYE ON HOMES COMING FROM BUDDING AMERICAN ELM TREES**

**AP 18, 1-8-1**

**CITY CREWS BEGIN WAR ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE AMONG CITY TREES**

**AG 1, 4-24-6 3\***

**SPREADING ELM WAGING BITTER FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL FR DUTCH ELM DISEASE**

---1955---

F 10, 31-3

MAYOR COBO APPROVES \$53,000 FOR SPRAYING DUTCH ELMS IN DET

F 14, 22-2

UR ELMS-EDIT.

F 15, 6-1-1H

APPROVED \$53,000 TO SPRAY 130,000 OF ABOVE.

JL 10, 8-2-1

DETROIT & ITS BATTLE AGST DUTCH ELM DISEASE-TSCHIRHART

JL 24, 1-17-2

SWINDLE OF THREE SURGEONS WHO CAN CURE ABOVE WARNED TO DETROITERS

JL 29, 30-2

BARK BEETLES ARE SPREADING ELM DISEASE IN DET.

AG 17, 58-5-5\*

JL 31, 1-15-5

CITY IS SPRAYING FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AG 17, 58-5-5\*

ULING IS SOUGHT ON REMOVAL OF ELM TREES

S 2, 12-6

DET. CONSIDERS PLAN TO SPEND \$467,000 TO SPRAY ELM TREES

O 18, 22-1

MAYOR COBO OK'S FUND FOR SAVING ELMS IN CITY FR.DISEASE

O 27, 12-3

CITY URGES ELM SPRAY

-----1956-----

AP 2, 3-7

DETROIT TO BATTLE BETTLE THREATENING TO KILL CITY'S ELMS

-----1957-----

AP 3, 6-1

PARKS & REC DEPT.REPORTS DET IT MAKING HEADWAY IN FIGHT AGST DUTCH ELM DISEASE

MY 5, A-22-1

DET. DEPT. OF PARKS & RECS. STUDIES USE OF AUGUSTINE & BUISMAN ELMS  
TO FIGHT DUTCH ELM DISEASE IN CITY-HICKS

JE 9, A-20-1

BIRD LOVERS IN DETROIT ALARMED BY DEATH OF BIRDS DUE TO SPRAYING OF  
TREES WITH DDT-OLANCHARD

---1959---

MR 15, A-11-4

SPRAYING OF ELM TREES SPLIT TO SAVE LIVES OF BIRDS-HICKS

--1961--

AG 17, B-16-1

EGIDIO RICCI'S IMMENSE ELM CUT DOWN DUE TO BEING DISEASED

---1962---

AG 28, B-7-4

PARKS & REC. DEPT. SAYS ARE MORE BIRDS IN DET. THEN EVER DESPITE SPRAY  
ING FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE-KIRK

AG 30, B-7-4

DET. AUDUBON SOC. TO ASK CITY COUNCIL HEARING TO PROTEST STATEMENTS BY  
PARKS & REC. COMM THAT SPRAYING FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE DOES NOT KILL BIRDS

O 4, D-5-1

CITY PONDERES WHETHER TO TRY TO SAVE ELM TREES OR BIRDS-POWY

N 1, A-8-1

CITY MET WITH DET AUDUBON SOCIETY TO CHECK SPRAYING OF TREES TO PREVENT  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE-SPRAYING KILLS MANY BIRDS

N 29, A-1-3

DUTCH ELM DISEASE TOOK RECORD TOOL OF TREES IN DET. THIS YR.

---1964---

MR 12, D-16-1

DETROIT'S ELM TREE PROGRAM COSTS LESS THAN 40 CENTS A TREE EACH YEAR-  
LESS THAN COST TO ABANDON TREES TO DESTRUCTIVE DUTCH ELM TREE BEETLE;  
WON AMERICAN CITY MAGAZINE AWARD

---1965---

F 12, A-13-7

WAYNE CO. ROAD COMM. & U.S. DEPT AGRIC. JOINING ON VACCINATION PROGRAM  
TO FIGHT DUTCH ELM DISEASE BY USING BIRD DRAIN CHEMICAL

HY 21, B-12-6 3\*

DUTCH ELM DISEASE CLAIMED 6,000 TREES IN DET. IN '64-SEVERAL HUNDRED  
YET TO BE REMOVED

JE 6, A-1-6

MRS. LEOLA MAYER WROTE TO MAYOR CAVANAGH COMPLAINING A DISEASED ELM  
CUT DOWN YR AGO IN FRONT OF HOME BY CITY STILL HAS STUMP THERE-ANDER-  
SON

JE 18, D-6-1

CHILDREN PICKET ON ALGONQUIN TO SAVE ELM DISEASED THAT IS TO BE RE-  
MOVED BY PARKS & RECREATIONS DEPT

AG 20, A-3-4

WILL ASK FED GOVT FOR UP TO \$250,000 TO BOLSTER LOSING FIGHT AGST DUTCH  
ELM DISEASE

O 31, B-9-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ASK GOVT. FOR \$400,000 IN YEAR-END SURPLUS FUNDS  
TO REMOVE ALL DEAD DUTCH ELM TREES ON CITY PROPERTY NEXT SPRING-CAUSED  
BY DUTCH ELM DISEASE

N 10, A-17-1

COUNCIL OKS \$400,000 TO HIRE PRIVATE CONTRACTORS TO REMOVE DUTCH  
ELM DISEASED TREES

N 15, A-22-1

CONFUSION OVER ELMS-EDIT

---1966---

F 9, A-8-3

STUMPS LEFT FROM BLIGHTED TREES REMOVED ALONG HORSON IN FIREMAN GR  
AREA DUE TO DUTCH ELM DISEASE



TREES - ELM - DETROIT

1966

CITY CUTS DOWN DISEASED ELMS, SHOULD WE CONTINUE PLANTING ELMS, DUTCH  
ELM DISEASE SEEMS TO BE KILLING THEM ALL OUT - HICKS

F 27, H-12-1

MR 31, R-10-1

STUMPS IN CASS PARK SHOW RESULTS ABOVE

N 8, A-8-5

\$250,000 OK'D TO REMOVE DYING TREE STUMPS

--1967--

JE 13, D-8-5

WAYNE CO. PROS. ISSUED 20 WARRANTS CHG. DET. PROPERTY OWNERS  
WITH REFUSAL TO REMOVE TREES WITH DUTCH ELM DISEASE

JL 14, D-1-5

BATTLE CONTINUES AGAINST DISEASED ELMS-HICKS

---1969---

JA 22, A-14-1

INSECTICIDE LESS TOXIC THAN DDT MAY BE SPRAYED FROM  
HELICOPTERS THIS YEAR TO BIGHT DUTCH ELM DISEASE HERE.

MR 25, A-6-5

CITY HELICOPTERS TO WAR ON ELM DISEASE. AP 10, A-3-1

LOYDS OF LONDON REFUSES TO INSURE HELICOPTERS-HALLAS

HELICOPTER BUSY SPRAYING DETROIT ELM TREES AGAINST DISEASE

MY 6, A-10-1LF

---1970---

AP 6,B-1-4

MAP SHOWING AREAS OF CITY TO BE SPRAYED WITH METHOXYCHLOR TO  
ELIMINATE DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AP 8,A-1-2

COURT HALTS CITY ELM SPRAYING BY COPTER AS HEALTH HAZARD--  
ECKMAN

AP 10,A-4-1

WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT REFUSED TO BLIFET COURT ORDER ON  
STOPPING SPRAYING ELM TREES

AP 13, D-5-1

COPTER SPRXYING GETS OK FROM WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT.

AP 14,A-4-3 RACE

DET DEPT OF PARKS & REC GIVEN GO-AHEAD FOR PLANS TO SPRAY  
FROM HELICOPTERS AGAINST DUTCH ELM DISEASE

MY 20,A-15-4

STATE OFFICIALS PROBING POSSIBLITY TOXIC SPRAY USED TO CON<sup>1/</sup>  
TROL DISEASE CAUSED DEATH OF UNDETERMINED NBR OF FISH IN  
BELLE ISLE CANOEING CANALS

MY 29,A-13-1

43 DISEASED ELMS FELLED ON CHANDLER PARK GOLF COURSE

250 YR OLD ELM AT ---1971---

JA 26,D-6-1

BELLE ISLE, DIES OF DUTHCH ELM DISEAS

AP2, A-4-1

DET. OFFICIALS CAUGHT VIOLATING CITY BURNING BAN, SEEK  
ING NEW WAYS TO DESTROYED DISEASES ELMS-KERWIN

TREES: EMM: DETROIT

1971

AP 7, A-1-4

DETROIT HALTS TREE SPRAYING AND DOOMS 250,000 ELMS-  
OOD.

AP 8, A-5-1

ROMAN GRIBBS FIGHTS COUNCIL ELM SPRAYING BAN. KERIWN

AP10, A-3-1

DET. COUNCIL TO YIELD TO PUBLIC AND ALLOW SPRAYING OF

AP 12, A-14-1

CITY COUNCIL SHOULD CONSIDER DECISION CAREFULLY--EDIT

AP13, B-2-3D

CITY TREE SPARYING PLAN USING METHOXYCHLOR FOUGHT  
IN COURT.

AP15, B-7-1D

DETROIT TREE SPRAYING OK'D FOR REST OF YEAR

AP16, J 17-1

STUDENTS BEING RECRUITED TO HELP SAVE DUTCH ELM TREES.  
PARRISH:

010, B-11-1HOME

ELM DISEASE ON DECLINE IN DET.

----- 972-----

AP16, J-16-4

DETROIT STILL FIGHTING DUTCH ELM DISEASE---BROGAN

MY 8, A-8-4

PAT EBEJER LOST 60 FOOT ELM IN FRONT OF HOUSE TO DUTCH  
ELM DISEASE---CKMAN

AG 31, E1-1

DUTCH ELM DISEASE STILL PROBLEM: HOW TO GET RID OF THE  
DEAD TREES.-MLECZKO

O 2, A-3-1

MRS. MILDRED JOHNSON, WHOSE NUISANCE ELM WAS TOPPLED  
BY A WINDSTORM LAST MONTH, NOW NEEDS TORNADO TO REMOVE  
IT FROM HER PROPERTY.-GOOD ---1973--

O 19, B-1-7 D

DET. RESIDENTS WITH BILLS OF \$300 OR MORE FOR REMOVAL OF  
DISEASED ELM TREES MAY GET TIME-PAYMENT PLAN

N 23, B-11 D

11,000 ELM TREES CUT DOWN DUE TO DISEASE, STUDIED BY SENIOR  
MARKETING CLASS AT U.D. LAING

D 19, B-13-1

~~DR. BELA~~ DR BELA AZAPPANYOS, BIRMINGHAM ELM DISEASE TREATOR,  
HELD UP BY US ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY RED TAPE. TRC

---1974--

JE 26, A-1-3

AR  
US FORESTRY USING SYNTHETIC SEX SEMELL TO WRAP & KILL ELM BARK  
BEETLES RESPONSIBLE FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE-GILL

TREES: ELM: DETROIT

1974

S 18, A-10-1

JAS.G.SWANK PLANTS LITTLE GARDEN IN STUMP OF ELM TREE IN  
FRONT OF HOME-HICKS --1975--

Ag 14, C-1-1

DR.THOMASW.JONES,STUDIES INJECTION PROCEDURES TO HELP WITH  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE-HICKS N3, B12-1

DET GETS FED. GRANT FOR PLANTING OF 80,000 TREES OVER  
NEXT 5 YRS.-EDIT. -1977- N 7, B-3-1 D

'OPERATION RE-TREE' SELLS TREES FOR \$1 EACH FOR REPLANTING  
ON DEVESTATED EAST SIDE-PETRIE

-1981-

Ap 30, B-14-1 W

2 ELMS NR DET INST OF ARTS SHOW SIGNS OF LIFE

# TREES: ELMS : DISEASE

1954

PARKS & RECREATION DEPT. BEGAN SPRAYING PROGRAM TO SAVE 100,000 DUTCH ELM TREE. L 20, 31-5

-----1955-----

F 7, 23-4

LANSING-DETROIT ASKS STATE TO HELP FIGHT ASIAN BORN BEETLES WHICH CAUSE DUTCH ELM DISEASE

-----1964-----

F 14, A-3-2

DR. CURTIS MAY, U.S. AGRIC DEPT, BELTSVILLE, MD TOLD CONV OF M.A.N. THAT NO CURE FOUND YET FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE-HICKS

-----1965-----

MR 4, A-7-4 3\*

NY-ELM TREES TO BE "VACCINATED" IN HOPES OF HALTING DUTCH ELM DISEASE

JL 11, A-21-1

BIDRIN, NEW INSECTICIDE THAT CAN BE INJECTED INTO TREE TO PREVENT DUTCH ELM DISEASE, BEING TESTED-HARDEE

S 5, D-16-3

SCIENTISTS & FORESTERS CONTINUE BATTLE AGST DUTCH ELM DISEASE-TREES CONTINUE TO DIE-GILL

O 28, C-10-6

BIDRIN PROVED INEFFECTIVE AS CONTROL OF SPREAD DUTCH ELM DISEASE-HICKS

-----1970-----

N 1, A-3-5 STATE

DR. JAMES BUTCHER, MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER SAYS TINY WASPS FROM EUROPE MAY CURE DUTCH ELM DISEASE

-----1971-----

MR 4, 84-1-6 D

DET QUILTS AIR RAIDS ON ELM TREES NO COSTLY AN OPERATION

---1971--- R 30, B-1-10

CITY WARNS THAT EVEN LOGS CARRY ELM DISEASE. MR 30, B-3-6N

DR. B, J, SZAPPANYOS CLAIMS HE HAS EFFECTIVE PROGRAM IN  
CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE MR 31, C-1-1

THOUGH AGAINST LAW TO BURN TREES OR LEAVES CITY OF DET.  
BREAKING LAW BY BURNING INFESTED ELM TREES WITH DISEASE  
BEETLES.-KERWIN O 7, A-19-4LF

LONDON- FAKE TREE SURGEONS PROFIT FR. ELM BLIGHT HERE

---1972---

F25, B-16-1

RESEARCH YIELDS HOPE FOR PREVENTION, CURE OF ELM DISEASES

S1, A-6-5

EAST LANSING---MSU RESEARCH FORESTERS ARE DEVELOPING AN  
ELM TREE STRAIN WHICH WILL BE RESISTANT TO DUTCH ELM  
DISEASE

S 9, H-1-3

WHAT'S THE SITUATION WITH THE DUTCH ELM DISEASE? HICKS

-1975-

JL 15, A-1-1

RAY&JANICE STARR CARVED TIKI OF OLD TREE ON LAWN-ANKENY

O2, A-4-1

DISEASE RESISTANT ELM TREE TO BE INTRODUCED. HICKS./

1976

TREES: ELM: DISEASE S27, B-5-1E

NEW METHOD TO PREVENT DUTCH ELM DISEASE TESTED  
AT LAKE SUPERIOR STATE COLLEGE -1978- JE 11, A-8-5

DISEASE CLAIMS CAPITOL ELM.

JL 26, A-1-2

USE OF LIGNASAN BLP STIRS FLAP, EFFECTIVE/OR NOT?-FLEMING  
-1979- MY 29, B-1-5

USE OF FUNGICIDES IS ANOTHER MEASURE IN FIGHT TO CONTROL  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE-KERWIN -1980- JL 7, A-1-5

ANTIBIOTIC SHOWS PROMISE AGAINST DUTCH ELM DISEASE-McCANN  
JL 24, A-18-1

'SHOTS' MAY ARREST DISEASE-EDIT

S 16, B-1-3

ART MUSEUM MAY LOSE 1 RARE ELM-BURGESS  
-1993-

S 26 C 3-2N

Dutch elm disease continues to ravage Metro Det yards, despite 3 decades of control effort-Powers



TREES: ELM: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1956

N 4, A-26-7

DUTCH ELM DISEASE TAKES TOLL OF 400 TREES IN D.C.

TREES : ELM : EDIT

1928

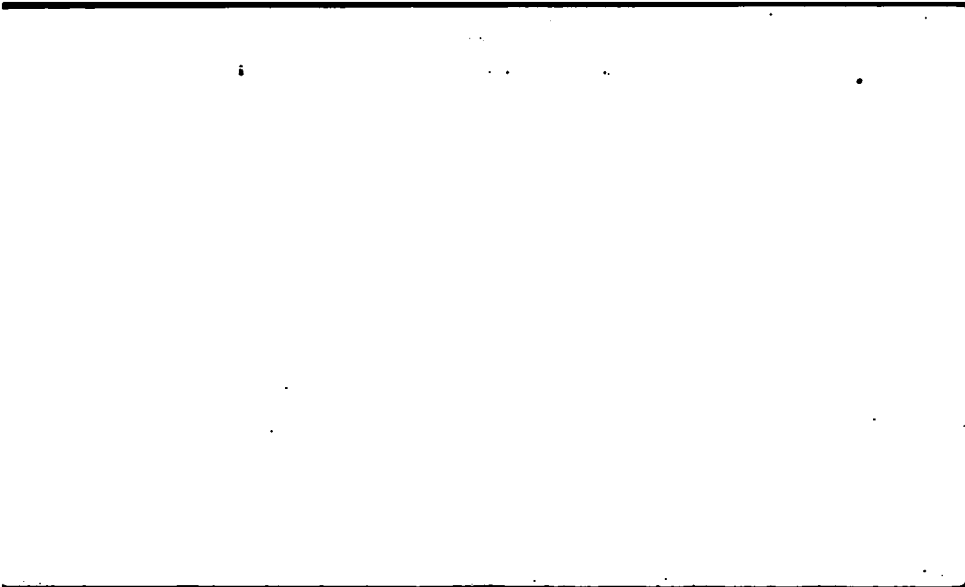
Ap 1, 1-6-1

The elm blight now prevalent a real tragedy

-1987-

Ag 31 A-10-1

Gary Strobel, Montana State U. researcher, injected genetically-altered bacteria into trees; is in doghouse with fed. regulators & his peers for not consulting them first.--Edit



TREES - ELM - ILLINOIS

1962

JL 5, C-19-8

ORIGINAL MOLINE ELM DOOMED-AFFLICTED WITH DUTCH ELM DISEASE

---1965---

S 29, B-21-5

CHICAGO-CHILDREN THANK MAYOR DALEY FOR DECISION TO SAVE 114 TREES BTW  
N LAKE SHORE DRIVE & LAKE MICHIGAN

TREES:

ELM:

MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

JE 21,6-7-NITE

HIGHLAND PARL COUNCILMEN DEBATING FATE OF OLD TREE

---1941---

AP 26, 2-4

MONROE PLANTS 72 AMER. ELMS IN HONOR OF J. STERLING MORTON, ARBOR DAY FO-  
UNDER

---1951---

MR 12, 28-6

FATAL BLIGHT MOVING TOWARD U OF M ELMS

---1952---

JL 9, 8-7

FLINT-DUTCH ELM DISEASE FOUND IN TOWN TREES

JL 11, 35-6 NIT

ANN ARBOR-DUTCH BLIGHT PERILS ELMS HERE

---1952---

JA 9, 35-2

ANN ARBOR-CITY MAPS ALL OUT DRIVE AGAST DUTCH ELM DISEASE WRECKING TRE

F 26, 10-3

ANOTHER ATTACK OF DUTCH ELM DISEAS IN DET. AREA PREDICTED FOR THIS  
SUMMER

MR 24, 8-7

KALAMAZOO-DUTCH ELM DISEASE FOUND FOR FIRST TIME IN KALAMAZOO COUNTY  
TREES

JE 16, 11-2

MICH. STARTS WAR ON DUTCH ELM DIASES-TERHORST

AG 6, 10-8

BIRMINGHAM-FIND 8 BLIGHTED ELMS ---1954---

F 11, 15-4

42 WAYNE C. FORESTERS MEET TO DISCUSS DUTCH ELM DISEASE

F 21, 1-4-4

BEETLES REMAIN BIG MENACE TO ABOVE

---1954---

Mr 5, 7-7

MICH.SUES DR.JOHN MACZEWSKI FOR KEEPING DISEASED ELM TREE

AP 22, 19-6

FORESTERS ASKED TO HELP CONTROL FUNGUS WHICH DESTROYED 1,218 TREES  
LAST YR

JL 8, 26-2

BIRMINGHAM 45 CASES OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

D 24, 3-1

HEIGHT OF MONARCH 150 FT.AMER.ELM GROWING IN NEWTON WOODS, NEAR DOWAG-  
IAC, MICH FOR LAST 400 OR 500 YEARS

---1955---

JL 1, 26-3

CREW STRTS OUT TO STOP DUTCH ELM DISEASE

JL 9, 13-5

GROSSE PTE.ALARMED BY RAPID SPREAD OF ELM DISEASE

JL 19, 15-4

K  
ROSEVILLE WOMEN PROTESTED & SAVED TREES ALONG GRATIOT, AG 2, 6-1 1H  
PUBLIC MUST HELP IN THE FIGHT WITH ELM DISEASE.

AR 5 2, 12-6

OWNERS OF TREES WITH DUTCH ELM DISEASE MUST REMOVE IT WITHIN 10 DAYS

S 27, 54-1

SPRAYING HELPS CURB ELM BRIGHT : ---1956---

JL 16, 12-5

PT HURON WARNS OF ELM BLIGHT IN FREE WOOD

JL 25, 27-3

LANSING-DUTCH ELM BLIGHT SPREADS

- GD.RAP DS-DUTCH ELM DISEASE HAS SPREAD TO ALMOST 1,000 TREES IN THIS CITY AG 14, 13-4
- GD RAPIDS NA S WAR ON ELM DISEASE AG 21, 3-4
- WILLARD F.TRESELL, 950 WINCHESTER, LINCOLN PARK REPORTS HE HAS LARGEST ELM IN THESE PARTS- N 3, 6-1
- LIVONIA-HOUSE OLDER WALTER HAWKINS ACCUSED OF FAILING TO REMOVE DISEASED ELM TREES My 25, 6-5
- BATTLE CREEK HAS DISEASE BACK J 17, 18-8
- BILL IN HOUSE TO AUTHORIZE CITIES, COUNTIES & TWP. TO SPRAY TREES FOR PREVENTION OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE JA 16, 37-4
- WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PERMITTING TWPS TO SPRAY TREES AGAINST DUTCH ELM DISEASE J 24, 10-3
- MARSHALL-CITY COMMR. HIRES SKYWAY CROP DUSTING CO. TO SPRAY TREES OF CITY TO HALT DUTCH ELM BLIGHT Mr 16, 9-7-1
- MSU OFFICIALS CALLED ON IN BATTLE OVER DDT KILLING SONGBIRDS MY 6, C-20-1 MET 1
- DUTCH ELM DISEASE KILLING MORE TREES IN CENTRAL AND WESTERN MICHIGAN THIS YR. BUT SCIENCE WINNING WAR IN DET. AREA AG 11, 6-5-3

-----1960----- AG 24, F-4-7 Z3

ELM DISEASE WAR EYED BY PLYMOUTH COMMISSION

-----1961-----

AG 6, E-21-6 Z 1

WM. J. YOUNG SAYS WEAK TREES BREEDING PLACE FOR DUTCH ELM BEETLE

-----1962-----

JL 22, D-10-8 3\*ST

ADRIAN-LENAWEE CO. ORDERS 7,500 ELM TREES BORDERING RURAL RDS CUT DOWN  
BECAUSE OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AG 19, F-12-1

REDFORD TOWNSHIP-JAMES D. SHINGLER HAS GIANT ELM TREE IN BACKYARD AT  
16667 MACARTHUR

AG 21, D-9-6 IN 3

ST. DEPT. NOTIFIES 150 MICH. COMMUNITIES WILL BE UNABLE TO GIVE MORE HELP  
THIS YR IN WAR AGST DUTCH ELM DISEASE

O 25, C-24-1

IONIA-COST OF MOVING DEAL ELM TREES IN IONIA CO. SET IN MILLIONS

-----1964-----

JA 7, B-5-6

MARCELLUS-STATE LARGEST ELM TREE IS DEAD FROM DUTCH ELM DISEASE & OLD  
AGE-LOCATED NEAR RUSS WOODS STATE PARK, OWNED BY SANDERS LUMBER CO, WAS  
300 YRS OLD

F 5, D-14-7

DISEASED ELM TREES AT 29944 E. JERFERTON HAS MOLDED CORE OF BRIKE-LIKE  
STONE OR CONCRETE

AP 21, A-3-8 FIN 5

E. LANSING-MICH. STATE UNIV. HAVING TROUBLES AFTER SPRAYING SOME OF ELMS  
ON ITS-CAMPUIS, RECEIVED PROTEST THAT SPRAY KILLED MANY CAMPUS BIRDS

S 26, D-22-5 3\*ST

ESCANABA-RESIDENTS FIGHT STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. SUGGESTION THAT LANE OF  
ELMS PLANTED 25 YRS AGO AS MEMORIAL TO WWI VETS ALONG US-2-41-HIGHWAY  
DEPT. SAID THEY CAUSE TOO MANY TRAFFIC ACC.



TREES- ELM - MICHIGAN

1965

- KALAMAZOO-CITY RECEIVED \$5,000 ANONYMOUS GIFT TO REPLACE ELMS DISEASE  
D HERE D 1, B-17-3
- BIRMINGHAM WILL BE 1ST COMMUNITY IN STATE TO USE HELICOPTER TO SPRAY  
FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL D 2, E-1-1 Z 5
- BIRMINGHAM-DECLARED AERIAL WARFARE ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE, IS LOOKING FOR  
BETTER RESULTS AT HALF PRICE ---1966--- D 16, E-2-1 Z 5
- COPTERS WAITING FOR AERIAL SPRAYING OF BIRMINGHAM ELMS MR 4, A-6-6
- HELICOPTER IN BIRMINGHAM SWIRLED WHITE CHEM THROUGH DUTCH ELM DISEASED  
TREES-NEAL JR MR 11, A-3-1
- GARDEN CITY-HAS ONE-THIRD OF ITS ELM TREES WIPED OUT BY BLIGHT OF  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE, WONDERS IF SHOULD TRY TO PROTECT THE 4,000 ONES RE-  
MAINING STANDING-RADFORD AP 21, E-3-1 Z 3
- GRAND OLD ELM OF WAYNE TO SURVIVE RENOVATION IN AREA-RADFORD AP 28, E-2-1 Z 2
- PORTLAND-RASIL KINNEY SAYS HIS AMERICAN ELM TREE THRIVES BY GUZZLING  
TURPENTINE JL 21, C-6-1
- LABING-STATE AGRIC. DEPT. NEXT SPRING TO TEST TURPENTINE AS CURE FOR  
DUTCH ELM DISEASE AS RASIL KINNEY OF PORTLAND CLAIMS IT WORKS JL 31, A-13-1

---1966---

AG 11, E-2-4 Z2

FORESTERS IN OAKLAND, WAYNE & MACOMB COUNTIES PREDICT STATELY ELM  
MAY SOON BE COME THING OF PAST IN MICHIGAN

---1968---

S 20, B-10-3

TREES ARE DIMINISHING-HICKS  
E. LANSING ELM SEEDINGS FROM AROUND WORLD MAY HELP RESEARCHERS FIND  
TYPE OF TREE RESISTANT TO DEADLY DUTCH ELM DISEASE

07, A-7-1 1DOT

---1969---

F 20, E-1-1Z2

GORDON MILES LIVELIHOOD IS CUTTING DOWN DISEASED TREES IN  
ALLEN PARK-SUGO

AP 24, E-2-5 Z 3

LANDMARK OF WAYBE, ELM IS PERILED BY DISEASE-WISLER

---1970---

N 15, A-3-1 STATE

ALPENA---DUTCH ELM DISEASE NOW THREATENING VAST FORESTS OF  
NORTH COUNTRY

---1971---

MY 6, B-1-1N

BRENDA VANTWYL FIGHTS BIRMINGHAM ORDINANCE AGAINST ELM

JE 2, B--3-1N

TREE SPRAYING-SMITH  
FERNDALE VOTE TO BE HELD ON TAKING OUT ALL ELM  
TREES

JE 2, B-4-2W

DEARBORN, HARRY PINGSTON WORRIED OVER LOSS OF ELM TREES

ANKENY

TREES: ELM: NEW HAMPSHIRE

1956

0 2, 8-2

CONCORD-GIANT LAFAYETTE ELM TREE IS CUT DOWN 0 1ST

**TREES: ELM: MICHIGAN**

1972

MR22, B-2-1 D

**WAYNE CIT. CT. JUDGE JOSEPH N. MOYNIHAN JR. HAS ORDERED  
D ARBORN OFFICIALS TO SHOW WHY COMMUNITY SHOULDN'T STOP  
BURNING DISEASED ELM TREES AND OTHER DEBRIS**

O 4, B-8-1 E

**DUTCH ELM PROBLEM DECREASING IN BGP FARMS. -GOCZKOWKI**

-1974-

AP 15, B-2-4 W

**BIRMINGHAM COUPLE MR&MRS GEO M WHITE WIN TEMP. STAY IN COURT  
FIGHT TO SAVE 50YEAR OLD ELM TREE WITH DUTCH ELM DISEASE. DOE**

AP 18, B-2-4 N

**BIRMINGHAM COUPLE MR&MRS GEO M WHITE SAVED 50YEAR OLD ELM  
TREE FROM IMMEDIATE THREAT OF REMOVAL; WILL TREAT TREE FROM  
DUTCH ELM BEETLES, BUT PROMISE TO REMOVE IT IF TREE SHOWS  
DEFINITE SYMPTOMS. DOERR**

S 17, B-2-1N

**BIRMINGHAM WORRIED DISEASED TREES IN BLOOMFIELD WILL  
SPREAD TO CITY. SHELLNBARGER -1983-**

MY2, A-3-5

**GROSSE POINTES WAGE CRUSADE TO SAVE BELOVED ELMS -GADOMSKI**

TREES : ELM : MICHIGAN

1996

Je 12 C-8-2

Volunteers work to inject trees against Dutch elm disease,  
City Hall in Birmingham wants to cut them down

Ag 24, 18-2

'OLEDO'S ELMS--(DUTCH ELME DISEASE)--EDIT.

-----1956-----

O 29, 17-1

ATHENS, OHIO--GREAT EL S THAT WM.H.MCGUFFEY PLANTED 117 YRS AGO ON OH-  
IO UNIV.CAMPUS ARE DYING--GILL

-----1959-----

N 6, A-14-2

MARIETTA, OHIO--RATHBONE ELM, DIES; OLDEST IN U.S. AT 500

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 25, 39-4 afn

The Van Buren elm, at Plainsfield, Ind, torn by storm

---1933---

F 9, 1-2

FAIL TO SAVE 97 YR OLD TREE, IN MIDDLE OF BLVD IN BATTLE CREEK, FROM

AG 13, 1-3-6 MIC-

N 14, 14-3 CITY

DISEASE THREATENS LIFE OF ALL ELMS IN US

ELM IS MOST POPULAR FOR NATIONAL TREE

---1934---

O 14, 1-13-6 1°

CCC AID ASKED TO SAVE ELMS FROM DUTCH DISEASE THAT MENACES TREES

O 15, 27-6

D 23, 1-6-2

AMERICAN TREE ASSN STARTS WAR ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE

GOVT. ALLOTTED \$527,000 TO SAVE ABOVE--E DIT

---1935---

JA 3, 15-5

F 10, 1-5-7 MICH

ELM BARK BETTLE CARRIES DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AMER SOC OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS ASKS US FUNDS TO FIGHT ELM DISEASE

O 6, 4-10-6

JA 28, 1-2-2

SPREAD OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE GROWS

---1936---

DUTCH ELM DISEASE PERIL'S FAMOUS AVENUE OF ELMS AT WINDSOR, ENGLAND

NY 20, 4-2-NITE

GOVT. WARNS OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

---1936--- MY 24, 4-8-5  
 WOODPECKERS AID INSPECTORS FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE  
 ---1937--- AP 4, 3-29-1-3\*  
 GIANT ELM AT SCARBORO, ONTARIO, IS 600-YRS OLD D 15, 4-1  
 100 SEEDS OF THE FAMOUS LOGAN ELM NR CHILLICOTHE, TO BE PLANTED IN TO-  
 LEDO AP 1, 4-7  
 HISTORIC ELM IN LONDON CHOPPED DOWN, 6 REBELS WERE HANGED ON TREE IN  
 1839 N 3, 26-4  
 ---1942---  
 HUGE ELM ON LAWN OF LAPEER, MICH. COURT HOUSE, PLANTED BY LOREN ELLIOTT  
 IN 1889-KIMBALL MY 26, 16-4  
 ---1948---  
 LAST ELM TREES GEO. WASH. PLANTED ON CAPITOL LAWN IS SICK F 8, 29-3  
 ---1951---  
 DUTCH ELM BLIGHT INVADES MACOMB CO. JL 9, 48-5  
 ---1953---  
 MICH--2 CASE OF DUTCH ELM IN BIRMINGHAM & 3 IN BLOOMFIELD VILLAGE  
 ---1957--- AP 21, A-21-1 3\*  
 GD. RAPIDS-JERNAARD WARREN SAYS HE IS TO BLAME FOR BRINGING DUTCH ELM  
 DISEASE TO MICHIGAN JL 29, E-1-1  
 ---1962---  
 HOW DUTCH ELM DISEASE CAUSES TREES TO DIE-COURTADE JL 29, E-1-1  
 NATURALIST CLAIMS ELM IS DOOMED BY DUTCH ELM DISEASE-NOBLE  
 ---1963--- S 29, F-3-4 Z 1  
 ROBT STOKES OF LIVONIA DEPT PARKS & FORESTRY SAID THIS TO BE WORST YR  
 FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE THAT KILLS SO MANY TREES SO FAST



**TREES - ELM**

**1965**

KINGSTON, R.I.-DR. FRANK L. HOWARD OF UNIV. RHODE ISLAND SAID USING CO-SALT IRRADIATED SEEDS THAT ARE CLEAR OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AG 27, A-19-3

AG 30, A-26-1

JOB FOR HOME FRONT-EDIT.

--1969--

JL 25, B-2-7

HOW TO SPOT ELM DISEASE-JUNE HICKS

-----1974-----

S9, C-9-1

KNOXVILLE- LARGEST AMERICAN ELM IN U.S. TRIGONIA GETS TOP ATTENTION

-1980-

D 17, G-14-1 E

LOUISVILLE KAN-TALES ABOUT 99FT TREE-BARTIMUS D 21, E-14-9  
LOUISVILLE, KAN-THE LOUIS VIEUX ELM IS LARGEST KNOWN EXAMPLE OF ITS SPECIES.

--1981--

D 31, A-1-1

CARELESS DRIVER MAUL 80-YEAR-OLD CAMPER DOWN ELM ON TRIP TO ART A INSTITUTE.-CAUFFIEL

-1984-

AG 17, A-1-6

LISLE-ILL-GEORGE WADE OFFERS DISEASE RESISTANT ELMS-HALE

-1987-

Ag 28 A-3-1

EPA scolds scientist for injecting elms at Montana State U.

---1992---

F 18, C-3-2 D

Birmingham-City drops annual program of spraying Dutch elm trees

D 14 E 2-1

2 new species of elm trees may soon be ready for marketing Fronteir, & Prospector.

-1994-

Ap 15 H 4-1N

The fight agst elm disease

-1995-

O 9 E-2-1

Shots of fungicide can protect trees

O 9 E-1-1

Disease resistant hybrid elms to be available soon

-1996-

S 30 E 1-6

D..C New variety of American elm tree at Capitol, designed to resist disease;called "Valley Forge"

-1997-

Ag 22 E-1-1

New disease-resistant elm kown as American Liberty being introduced across the country.-Colboran

TREES: ELM

1997

0 08 C-1-2

Discovery of giant elm tree in northern Mi.. excites scientists who suspect it is resistant to Dutch elm disease-  
Pearce

TREES : EUCALYPTUS

1948

MR 22, 13-8  
AUSTRALIA KEEPS SECRET OF DEVELOPMENT NEW ABOVE TREE

TREES: EUROPE

1992

Ap 3, A-3-3

Trees in European forests increased in size nearly one-third  
between 1971 and 1990

# TREES - EVERGREENS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 21, 4-3

Edit-Love of evergreens has always flowered  
un human hearts --1938-- S 11,4-13-1

FOR LESS RISK EVERGREENS SHOULD BE SET OUT IN FALL D 11,4-13-2  
KEEPING THE XMAS TREE IN GOOD HEALTH-PLACE

--1986--

Ag 24, M-1-2

They become the backbone of the winter landscape.-Hicks

TREES - FAMOUS - WASHINGTON ELM

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 19, 1-10-4

Growing branch from historic tree to be planted on its  
site

1927

Jl 29, 1-4

Oak, 200 years old, lone sentinel  
of Niagara Falls, felled; was dying

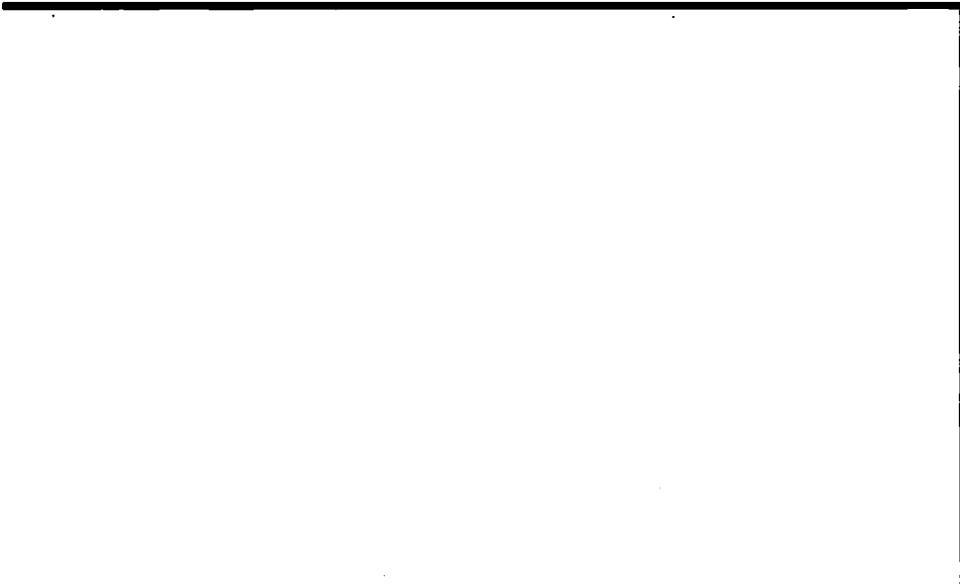


TREES - FAMOUS

1927

S 19, 33-7 1Home

People of Austin, Tex. trying to save historic  
Treaty Oak



Mr 4, 1-18-5.

Lonesome Pine of John Fox Jr. story stands  
Near Tate Springs, Tenn., not in Blue Ridge

S 16, 1-4-5 1#

Treaty tamaback of 1840 located by Herbert Lar-  
son, Iron Co., Mich.

D 30, 1-7-2

Oak where Daniel Webster used to confer with  
visiting constituents taken down few yrs. ago-Mill

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 10, 6-11-8

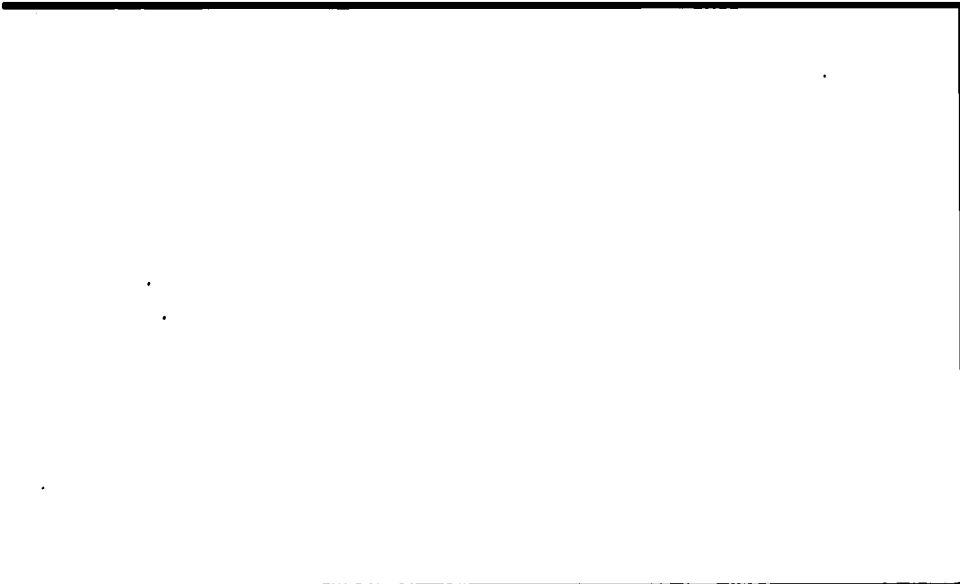
Oak on Janiculum Hill overlooking Rome, intimately associated with Italian literary & religious tradition, to be enclosed.

Ap 29, 15-1 mich

D.A.R. Chapter at Fallchurch, Va, has asked the Nation D.A.R Congress to save 300 yr old tulip poplar tree at Falls Church

S 8, 6-9-6

Historic tree at South Natick, Mass, rotting away, only trunk remains of oak where indians prayed 300 yrs ago



# TREES - FAMOUS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 39-2

Hall of fame gets 2 noted trees, Washington oak and Georgia's first pecan honored

1931

Ag 16, 2-6-1

Went thirsty in desert so his baby tree could live-story of some of famous trees in France-Francis Dickie

1932

S 14, 2-8

'LOGAN ELM' AT CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO DYING FOR LACK OF \$800 TO REPAIR IT

---1934---

Mr 25, 2-4-2

CHALFONT, ST. GILES, ENGLAND SPARES MILTON'S TREE-MILLGATE

Ag 28, 14-2

A DESERVING TREE-SAMUEL LANGLEY'S TREE IN WASHINGTON DESERVES BRONZE PLAQUE OF AMER TREE ASSN-EDIT

S 9, 1-7-1

STABLE TREE AT YOSMITE NATL. PARK, 4,000 YRS OLD, FELL TO GROUND

D 9, 1-4-6-2

TREE WITH 1,200 YR HISTORY, NEAR ROUEN, FRANCE, LOCKED AT NIGHT; BIRTH-DAY OBSERVED

---1935---

AP 26, 2-5

CHICAGO, OLD INDIAN TREATY TREE FINALLY CUT DOWN

---1935---

AP 28,1-12-8 19

MARYLAND ERECTS MONUMENT ON SPOT WHERE MULBERRY GAVE COLONISTS THEIR NAMES

JL 7,2-15-2

EL TULE, TREE IN MEXICO, WAS OLDEST WHEN MAN WAS SAVAGE-MARSHALL

JL 14,1-1-8

OLD GNARLED ELM AT LARCHMONT, NY, DESTROYED, WAS DYING OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

---1936---

JE 8,9-8

HISTORIC OAK TREE DESTROYED BY STORM AT WASH., DC

---1937---

JA 24,1-3-4-1\*

GENERAL SHERMAN TREE WAS ORIGINALLY NAMED THE KARL MARK TREE BY CHAS. F. KELLAR

N 28,1-12-1

ROYAL OAK, MICH. TO GROW HEIRS OF TREE THAT SAVED LIFE OF KING CHARLES-MILLGATE

---1938---

JA 28,31-8

200-YR OLD TREE FELLED AT WARWICK, NY

F 27,1-11-3

RUSKIN OAK AT BILOXI, MISS. IS CANDIDATE FOR SOUTHLAND'S MOST BEAUTIFUL OAK TREE

---1942---

AP 5, 6-17-1

SOME OF US FAMOUS TREES-K. RAYBORN-D 43---

N 16, 13-3

VICKSBURG, MICH.-ELM TREE PLANTED BY ASA K. BRIGGS, 100 YRS. AGO, TO BE REMOVED

---1944---

F 23, 21-5

KA 200-MRS UORR SELBEE SUES TO PREVENT DESTRUCTION OF ELM FOR ROAD

TREES - FIR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 18, 1-8-5

Frank J.D.Barnjum, British Columbia, buys large tracts of  
virgin Douglas firs to preserve them

-----1955---

F 1, 17-2

HART, MICH-MICHIGAN SENDS SAMPLE FIR TREE TO D.C. FOR DISPLAY DURING  
EXHIBIT MARKING 50TH ANNIV. OF FORESTRY SERVICE

-----1956---

N-22, 36-4

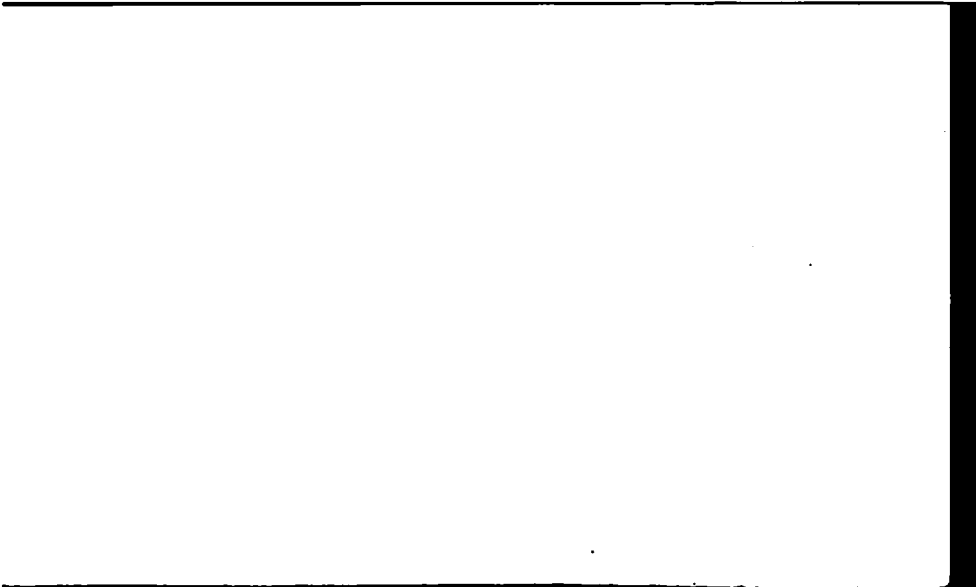
~~CITY'S FIR~~

-1977-

S 27, A-1-3

NEW FUNGUS DISEASE ENDANGERS MICH CHRISTMAS CROP-POLLACK





F 26, 1-8-6

OKEECHOBEE-VISITORS IN EVERGLADES WARNED THAT SAP OF MANCHINEEL TREE  
IS DEADLY & CAN BLISTER FLESH

MIAMI-'MIRACLE TREE' CUT BY VANDALS, HAD RESTORED SIGHT TO  
BLIND MAN

-1982-

AP18, A-34 2DOT

-1990-

Je 27 A 3-1 2Cot

Housing developer, Frank Miller has become the 1st person in  
Fla sentenced to jail for illegally cutting protected man-  
grove trees.

TREES: FLOWERING CRAB

1955

MR 22, 33-3

PT. HURON, MICH--PT. HURON HOME GARDEN CLUB PROMOTS SALE OF MORE THAN 1,  
800 FLOWERING CRAB APPLE TREES IN A BEAUTIFICATION PROJECT

TREES - FRANCE

1934

Form 1656

JL 8, 1-8-8

ST. MAUR DES FOSSES-220 MARTYRS ORDERED CUT DOWN FOR NEW ROAD-CITIZENS  
FIGHT MAYOR TO SAVE TREES

TREES - FREAK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 31, 45-4 Mich

2 legged, human figure Carolina oak at Warrior's Gap, N.C.

TREES: FRUIT: MICHIGAN 1939

Form 1656  
 REP. M. E. POST INTRO BILL TO GIVE COM. SR OF AGRICULTURE POWER TO ORDER  
 DESTRUCTION OF SEMI-ABANDONED FRUIT TREES WHICH MIGHT HARBOR INSECT-  
 PESTS MR 21, 15-3  
 ---1944--- MR 26, 1-5-4 5\*M

TO EXPERIMENT WITH AIRPLANE DUSTING

---1959--- Jc 22, 6-8  
 LANSING-MORE FRUIT TREES IN MICHIGAN THIS YEAR; FIGURES  
 ---1961--- AP 9, F-9-7 Z 1  
 MICH. STATE UNIV. DEVELOPES FRUIT TREE TRIMMER-MYERS  
 Jc 16, E-12-5

MICHIGAN LEADS IN COMPACT FRUIT TREES

-1978- S 7, A-17-1  
 SICK FRUIT TREES MAY GET DOSE OF 'PEOPLE' DRUG, TEFFAMYCIN-  
 YOURIST

-1986- N 16, A-3-1Nodot  
 Maurauding birds destroyoing fruit orchards in NW Mich-  
 Kerwin

1-EXPERTS DEVELOP GENERAL SPRAY-HICKS

2-SELECT SPRAYER WITH PRESSURE

3- PRAY TO CONTROL FRUIT BROWN ROT-J HICKS

4-USE SHARP KNIFE ON BLACK KNOT

5- PRAYS ARE TIMED TO INSECT CYCLES-HICKS

MR 18, 19-7

MR 2<sup>E</sup>, 23-1

AP 1, 21-3

AP 8, 21-3

AP 15, 27-1

TREES:

FRUIT

1938

Form 1656

FRUITING ~~SHRUBS~~ SHRUBS ATTRACT BIRDS TO GARDENS  
SEEN AS BOON TO IDLE MICH LAND-GORE  
TREES ARE SPRAYED AFTER BLOSSOMS FALL

-1977-

DR BERNARD R TENNES OF MSU PREDICTS ENGINEERING, SHAPING  
OF FRUIT TREES FOR PRODUCTION-THEISEN

-1-980-

CHART ON TYPES, SIZE, PLANTING-HICKS

F 20,4-11-4

Ap 17, 2-ROTO  
AP 24,3-16-7

S 11, E-1-2

S 26, E-2-1

.



TREES: GEORGIA

1957

D 15, A-8-1

GEORGIA TO PLANT BILLIONTH U.S.TREE

TREE - GINKO (OR GINKGO)

1927

S 14, 11-1 mich.

Growing in favor as shade and ornamental tree, says Geological Survey, especially in temperate zones

-----1935-----  
BOSTON-FOSSILS SHOW IT UNCHANGED BY EVOLUTION.

AG 11, 1-2-1 1\*

-1989-

O 10 B-3-2 N

Monroe- Ginkgo Mania in Monroe.

S 9, 4-4

AMERICAN TREES USED TO REPLENISH SHERWOOD FOREST HERE

-1991-

Ja 1 A 6-2

Tree surgeons scrambled to doctor a 100foot Xmas spruce  
towering over Trafalgar Square aft Patrick Harwood Duffy  
slashed tree with a chain saw --1995-- Ag 9, A-2-2

Windsor, Eng-Protesters stop plans of Queen Elizabeth II, to  
ax trees in Windsor Great Park

TREES: GROWTH

1953

O 11, 1-2-3

JAP SCIENTIST, DR. KATSUSABURO MIYAMOTA SAYS HE HAS FOUND WAY TO MAKE  
TREES GROW IN ONE YEAR NORMALLY WHAT WOULD TAKE 8 TO 10 YRS

-1977-

D 21, H-13-2

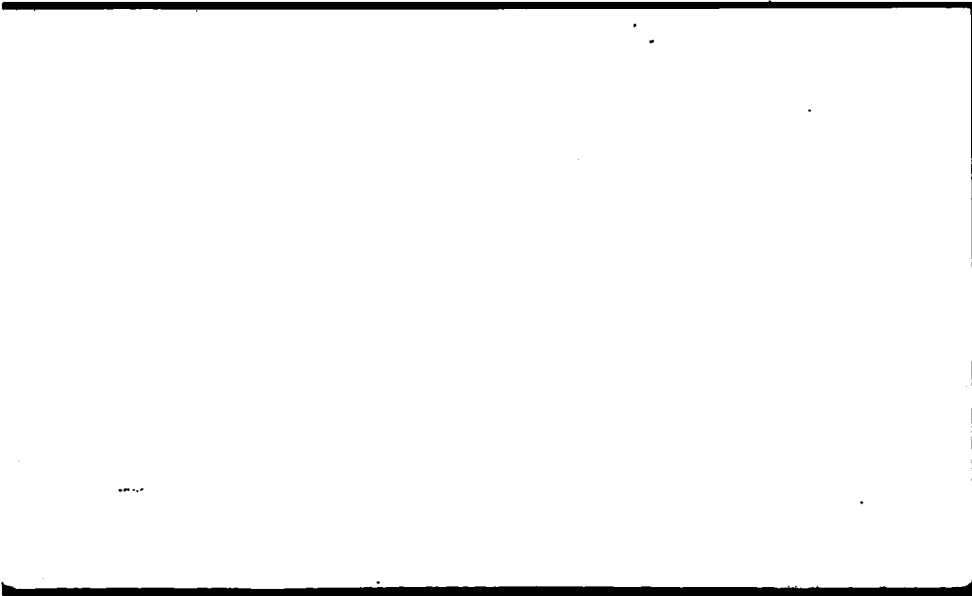
DC-'SUPERTREE' GROWS 15 FEET IN YR-MORGAN

FREE - JUN

1927

Ag 29, 2-1 state

Sweet gum tree becomes seventh in  
importance, Federal foresters say



**TREES - HARDWOOD**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News J1 30, 4-5**

**Nut-bearing trees gradually disappearing from Mich Stoll**

**---1952---**

**MR 1, 4-2**

**YALE FORESTRY SCHOOL ANNOUNCES HARDWOOD TREE FIVE TIMES AS STRONG AS  
WHITE OAK-EDIT.**

TREES: HAWAII

1935

Form 1656

S 1, 1-1-1 2°

THOSE PLANTED BY SEWING FR. AIRPLANE GROWING



TREES - HAWTHORN

1958

D 21, A-7-1

GLASTONBURY, ENG.-LEGENDARY TREE NR.ALTER ON BLASTONBURY ABBEY, RE-  
PORTED HEALTHY, SO ENG.WILL FACE GOOD YR.

TREES: HEMLOCK

1957

~~D 17, 50-1~~

HOW ABOVE SAVED TOWN OF CORUNNA, MICH. IN 1848 FROM DIPHTHERIA EPIDEM-  
IC-SIMMONS

-1988-

F 15 A-11-3 N

Windsor, Conn-insect destroying hemlock trees.

-1998-

Je 04 A-13-1

GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK, N.C.-Home to world's  
largest hemlocks-trees in danger from tiny insect

T REES -

HISTORIC

1936

Form 1656

JA 5,1-5-4 1\*

MONTIGNY-LENCOUR, FRANCE-HISTORIC CEDAR, TIPELED BY GUST OF WIND

---1940---

JE 6, 12-7

PHILA-MER. PHILOSOPHICAL SOC. COUNTS TREE STUMPS ALIVE WHEN WM. PENN  
LANDED IN 1682

TREES: HYBRIDS

1937

Form 1656

F 13M21-7

NEW TYPE OF TREE DEVELOPED IN MAINE

Ag 6, 3-1

CHICAGO-FIND 2 POPLARS GROWING ON R OL OF CITY HALL

---1971---

AP 19, A-19-1 RAC

RIVER FORES6--MARTIN HALL, 14 GIVEN TREE BY STATE OF ILLINOIS

TREES - ILLINOIS - CHICAGO

1965

~~S 10, A-12-7~~

TREE LOVERS LOSE BATTLE TO PREVENT CUTTING OF 100 LAKEFRONT PARK TREES  
TO MAKE WAY FOR FREEWAY

GREENS: INDIA

1952

N 2, 1-20-5

SINGAPORE-300 YR OLD BO TREE, SHRINE TO BUDDHA, HOLDS UP CONSTRUCTION  
OF AIRPORT-IN LINE WITH PROPOSED RUN WAY

—1967—

S 2 4, A-4-3

SIARAM JHA TRIMS TREE OF GODDESS KALI FOR JOB WITH RAILROAD

TREES:

INDIANA

1937

Form 1656

D 19,4-18-8

STATE USES AUTOGIRO TO FIND DISEASED TREES, DECLARES WAR ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE



TREES : 10:1A

1948

OSKALOOSA-AVENUE A.RESIDENTS APPEAL TO STATE SUP.CT.TO SAVE 137 TREES  
IN FRONT OF HOMES  
-----1949-----

D 10, 7-3 NITE

S 1, 15-7

OSKALOOSA-HOUSEWIVES WIN BATTLE TO KEEP AX FROM SHADE TREES ON AVENUE  
A.  
-----1956-----

0 7,A-16-1

JEFFERSON-ROAD CREW UNEARTHS TREES FROM GLACIER AGE

TREES : ISRAEL

1952

TO PLANT 30,000 IN HONOR OF ALBERT SCHIFF

F 11, 9-2

~~1960~~  
JERUSALEM-CHILDREN PLANT 50,000 TREES FROM PURPLS OF JEWISH SCHOOLS  
IN U.S. ~~1961~~

D 27, A-6-5 FIN 5

AG 27, A-1-1 2\*

TEL AVIV-AUSTRALIA ORGS, TO PLANT 10,000 TREES NR. JERUSALEM

-----9172-----

JA12, E-6-4 D

WOMEN OF JEWISH NATIONAL FUND GIVE TREES TO ISRAEL

TREES: JAPAN

1936

Form 1656

D 27,1-2-7

GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA GIVES JAPAN 5,000 PLANTS & TREES AS GIFT OF  
GOOD WILL ---1937---

F 20,4-5

GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA DONATES 4,500 TREES TO JAPAN

-1980-

MY 21, A-1-5

JAPANESE FIRM TO PLANT MAGNOLIA TREES IMPORTED FROM AMER  
ALONG STREETS THRU OUT JAPAN.

1936

TREES - JOSHUA

Form 1656 S 20, 1-23-1  
MILLION ACRES IN CO., CALIF. SET ASIDE AS JOSHUA TREE NATL. MONUMENT

TREES - JUDAS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 8,7-1

NOW IN FULL BLOOM ARE IN HURON RIVER PARK

TREE -KANEELHART---

1952

F 29,7-2  
YALE FORESTRY SCHOOL FINDS ABOVE HARDWOOD OF UNUSUAL STRENGTH

1973

**TREES : KENYA**

---

JA 21, A-13-1

**NAIROBI--KENYA MAYTENUS FOUND TO CONTAIN CHEMICAL ALKALOID  
MAYTANSINE, POTENTIAL ANTI-CANCER AGENT, SAYS DR. ROBERT  
PERDUE, JR.**

TREES:

LARCH

1937

Form 1656

N 28,4-7-1

ONLY TREE IN NORTH WHICH DROPS ALL ITS NEEDLES EACH YEAR



**TREE - LARGE**

**1927**

**0 14, 31-1**

**Largest pecan tree is on Germania Plantation  
at Hohen Solms, La.**

**TACOMA, WASH-FIR 608 YRS. OLD, 300-FT. HIGH, FELLED.**

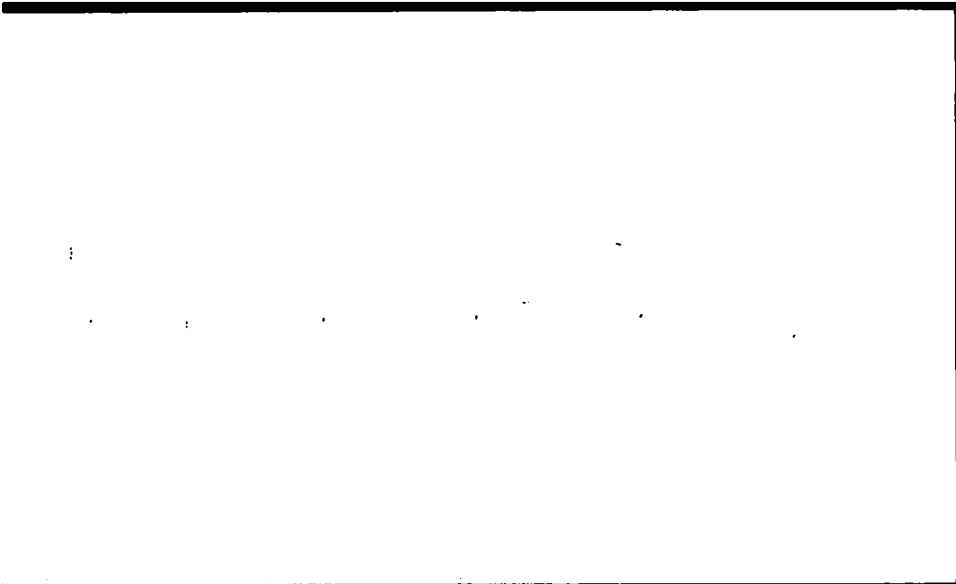
**Ag 1<sup>1</sup> 10, 5-17-4 1°**

**BRIDGEMAN RED MULBERRY CERTIFIED AS LARGEST IN U.S.**

**-1981-  
-1996-**

**N 5, B-12(1)-1 N  
Mr 06 J 8-1**

**Michigan Arbor Day Alliance offering prizes for largest  
tree discovered in Mich. Big Tree Hunt**



Form 1656

The Detroit News O 27, 1-5-5 mich  
Tree fall abroad, taken to England from U.S. 100 yrs  
ago, have almost died out

**TREES : LOQUAT**

**1978**

**S 8, A-1-5**

**SMITH PARIS, BERMUDA-LOQUAT LIQUEUR, TRADITIONAL AFTER-TEA  
DRINK IN BERMUDA, BEING DISTRIBUTED IN US-**

# TREE-LUNCHINGS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 1-2 Mail

Pentwater, Mich. boys devise new aerial stunt  
-June Norris

TREES: MAGNOLIA: LOUISIANA

1956

D 21, 6-6

NATHCHITOSCHES- TWO WOMEN TAKE MAYOR FRANK KEES TO COURT TO STOP HIS  
PUTTING CHRISTMAS LIGHTS ON MEMORIAL MAGNOLIA TREE

TREES : MAGNOLIA

1990

Ap 12 A 3-6

D.C. - Scientists recover world's oldest sample of genetic material from fossilized leaf of a tree that lived nearly 20 million years ago. -1994-

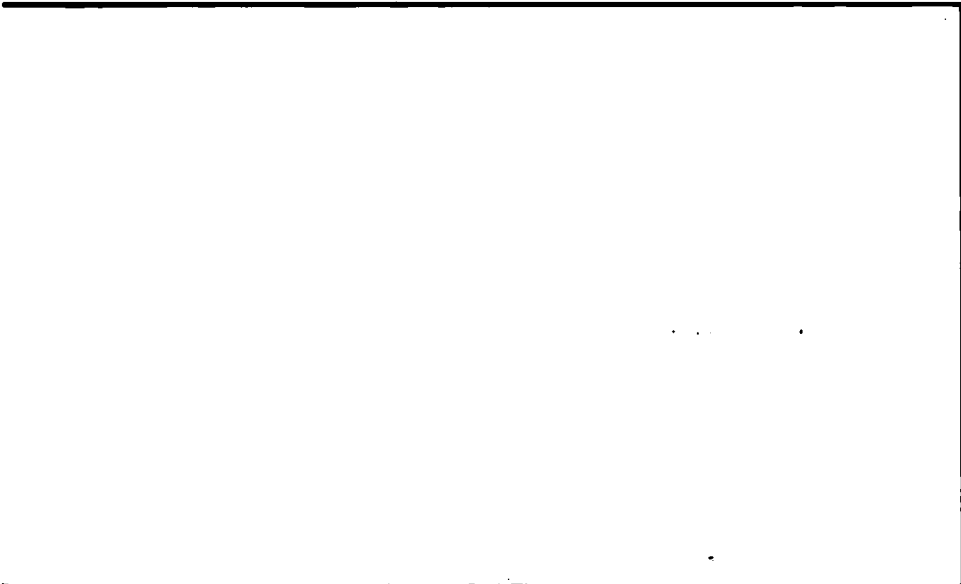
F 26 D 6-1

In Mich, magnolias can easily get nipped in the bud  
-Macunovich

**Ag 13, 8-1**

**60 types of wood have been used as imitations  
of above, says Arthur Koehler, dept. of Agriculture**





Ag 2 E 1-1

Florida plans to use the fungus, *Botryisphaeria ribis*, to kill off some of the trees that were originally imported from Australia at the turn of the century.

TPEES: MANCHINEEL

1956

F 26, 1-8-6

VISITORS WARNED TO STAY AWAY FROM ABOVE FOUND IN FLORIDA EVERGLADES

**TREES****MAPLE****1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 6-5-3

Cicero S. Kendrick, Blissfield, Mich., planted seedlings 53 yrs. ago; sells at \$400 profit Kimball N 29, 6-5

304 rings found on curly maple felled at Royal Oak Jas. G. Matthews

---1942---

O 18, ROTO 5

ESCANABA, MICH. IS GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER OF ALL BIRD'S EYE MAPLE-KIMBALL

---1952---

F 29, 4-1 NITE

FLINT-NEW MAPLE VARIETY DISCOVERED IN FLINT, MICH MR 15, 14-6

OXFORD- HOUSEWIVES BATTLE TREE REMOVAL FOR STREET WIDENING

-----1953-----

AP 27, 13-4

GREENWICH, CONN. TOWN TO DECIDE FATE OF TWO 70 YR OLD TREES

AP 28, 15-2

GREENWICH-JUDGE RULES THAT FATE OF TWO 70 YR OLD TREES TO BE SPARED TEMPORAIRLY JL 6, 27-6

KALMAZOO-COTTONY MAPLE SCALE ATTACKS TREES HERE

---1958---  
NORTHPORT-GIANT MICH RED MAPLE DISCOVERED HERE

JL 4, 15-8

---1960---

AG 10, E-12-5 Z5

ABOVE TREES BEING CUT DOWN TO MAKE WAY FOR ROAD-WIDENING PROJECT

---1969---

JL 17, E-5-1 ZONE 2

GROSSE POINTE FRMS-TREES THREATENED WITH DISEASES CAUSED  
BY INSECT CALLED COTTONY MAPLE SCALE-HEMMEN

---1976---

F 15, A-11-1

ANNARBOR-NEW BLIGHT RIVALS ELM DISEASE

AP 25, E-1-5

TROUBLES OF URBAN MAPLE TREES DISCUSSED.- ORNER.

-1-978-

MR 21, B-1-1 ST

IRONTON-CROWS TELL SYRUP MAKER, IVAN PARSONS, SEASON IS  
NEAR

-1980-

MR 12, A-16-1

A SUGARY HARVEST-EDIT

JL 24, A-18-1

MAPLES NICE BUT ELMS MORE BELOVED-EDIT

AG 26, D-1-5

JAPANESE MAPLES PRETTY, COSTLY-HICKS

-1982-

MR 22, D-10-1

KIDS LEARN PROCESS OF MAKING SYRUP FROM SAP AT CRANBROOK  
NATURE CENTER.

F 23, A-3-1

MILD WEATHER NIPS SYRUP FLOW-BULGIER

--1984--

AP 12, C-1-2E

DON MCKIERNAN, 47, CLAIMS TITLE AS ONLY REMAINING COMMERCIAL MAPLE SYRUP PRODUCER IN MACOMB COUNTY.-MARKIEWICZ.

O 30, C-1-2

BRILLIANT COLORS-HICKS

D 13, F-1-2ST

BOYNECITY-TOM SUEHNOFF OFFERS MAYPLE SYRUP-DAMMANN

--1985--

F 21, E-1-1

VERMONT'S FAMED SUGAR MAPLE TREES ARE DYING.

Mr 11, B-8-4W

Charlotte, Mich-The maple syrup is flowing agains at Gear-

Maple Syrup Farm.

-1986-

Mr 23, A\_12-1

Chinese visitors inspect Mich maple syrup

Ap 10, E-1-2 NoDot

State plans to widen road Nr Traverse City. Residents fear  
loss of 300 maples

Ap 24, E-2-1W

TraverseCity-Residents persuade state to spare most of 300  
maple trees-Weeks

-1988-

Je 2 E-2-3

Greenfield,Mass-Maple trees threatened by insect called  
pear thrips.

Je 4, A-1-1

74 trees nr Duck Lake worth \$25,900 killed by vandals,  
belong to Verne &Marleen Plassman nr Albion

-1991-

Mr 27 B-5-6

Marquette- Mich's U.P. may be on brink of replacing Vt as  
maple syrup capital of the world.

**TREES: MAPLE**

1992

Mr 29, C-3-6 NoDot

Athens-March weather ruined maple syrup fund-raising effort  
for Athens Youth Council

-1995-

My 25 E 3-1N

Shelby Twp residents angered by cutting down of maple trees  
-Puls

--1996--

Ag 19 D-4-5

Franklin- Tree on corner of Franklin Rd and Venncennes  
is rotting, village will try to save-Sekhar N 5 C-4-2

Crimson maples planted in memory of 3 Lahser students who  
died in crash.-DeHaven

-1999-

Ap 02 C-1-2

Mi trees face threat from new foreign invader-Asian long-  
horned beetle-Pearce



# TREES - MASS.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 20, 2-4 1h

Survey shows tree neglect; Forestry Assoc. asks for more roadside shade in Mass.

---1959--- AP 19, A-23-1

SUDBURY-500 YR OLD HOLLOW TREE AT FAMED WAYSIDE INN FALLS AP 18TH

---1972---

JL 26, A-22-5

DEDHAM-AVERY OAK, FULLY GROWN IN 1636, TOPPLED BY 50-MILE GUST.

---1974---

JE 9, B-2-1 HOME

BOSTON-CITY FIGURED OUT HOW TO PLANT 5 TREES IN DOWNTOWN AREA

-1989

0 21 A 3-1

Mayor John Barrett-North Adams is ready to wield the ax to solve a fiscal shortfall, but he'll chop wood, not the city budget gap

TREES: MELALEUCA

1990

Ap 23 E-1-1

Water managers join fight against tree imported from Australia that in less than decade may take over 3/4 of Fla. Everglades.

TREES : MESQUITE

1949

F 17, 53-7

NUISANCE TREES BEING PULLED OUT WITH HYDRAULIC PULLER

---1955---

Ag 24, 22-5

HORNED TOAD, SLEEPS, AND ABOVE TREE GROWS AROUND IT

1961

TREES : META SEQUOIA

---

RARE ABOVE TREE GIVEN TO ADRIAN COLLEGE BY CALVIN JOHNSON

D 7, D-8-6 FIN 3

SAINTA MARIA YULE CYPRESS, OF OAXACA, THREATENED WITH DROUTH  
-1990-- MR 16, 1-3-1  
S 5 A-1-1

Mexico City- 200 million trees will be planted in Valley  
of Mexico reforestation in return for cancellation of  
\$150 million in foreign debt.  
---1992---

S 29, A-3-1 NoDot  
MexicoCity-Jpan to finance project to combat smog in Mexico  
City, to plant 124 million trees

TREES - MICH.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 1-14-2 I#

Largest in Mich., Missaukee Co., may be nucleus  
state park Mr 15, 12-4

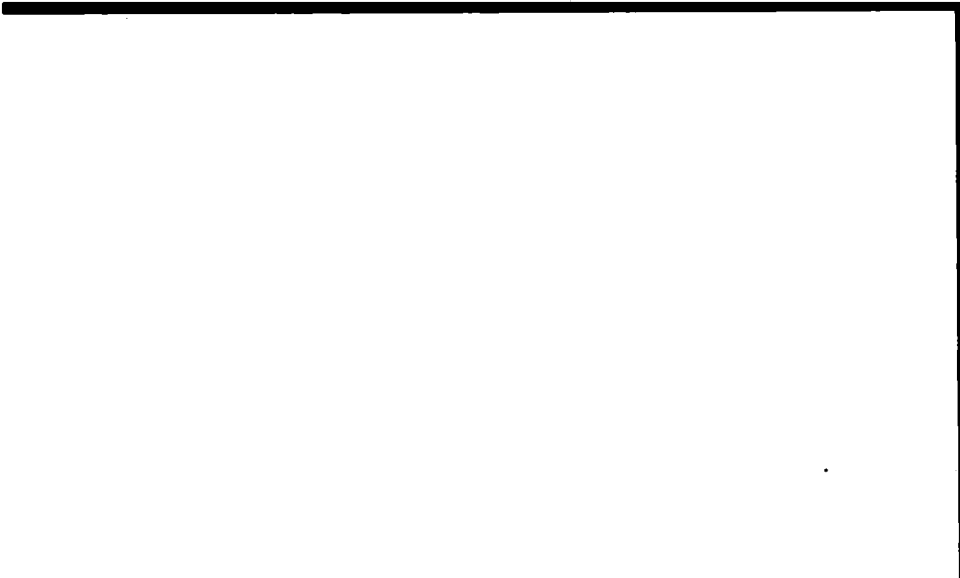
State to preserve strips of live timber along  
Northern highways My 22, 2-2-1

Jungle Garden, nr. Biteley grows 202 varieties of  
trees; sanctuary for wild flowers established by  
Chas. E. Greening

—1930—

Mr 17, 2-3

2 Campertown elm trees that have stood together  
for last 40 yrs. on lawn of homestead at Monroe,  
Mich., have been transplanted on either side of  
main entrance to Det. Inst. of Arts



Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 30, 1-9-1 3#

Reforestation Special proposing planting of forest trees along public highways

1931

Je 7, 1-4-2 2#

Elm tree planted 40 yrs ago, by Loren Elliott in Lapeer, as a seedling now towers 90 ft in air

D 8, 35-7

Judge Warner of Paw Paw sitting in Circuit Ct withholds decision in case of Mrs. H. Wierzbicki vs Alex Ratomski

D 20, 1-16-3 2#

~~Print~~ Kent Co children to tag trees in nature friendship drive

1932

Ag 11, 10-2

50 YR OLD MAPLE TREE IN FERNDALE, CITY LANDMARK, DOOMED TO DIE

S 18, 1-14-3 2#

2 SONS OF FAMOUS WASHINGTON ELM STAND IN MUSKEGON

1933

D 17, 4-7-5

GEO. B. CATLIN TELLS ABOUT SOME OF MICHIGAN'S GIANT TREES



1934 Ap 20, 5-1 FRANK & SEDER  
 GO RAPIDS-MICH PARENT-TEACHERS CONGRESS TO PLANT TREE IN HONOR CLARA  
 WHEELER J 22, 1-1-7-MICH  
 OAK TWIG PRUNER BEST IS DESTROYING OAK & MAPLE TREES  
 ---1935--- JE 9, 1-2-2  
 METAMORA, MICH-MASS MEETING SAVES TOWN'S BIG ELM 8 6, 17-4  
 TREE PLANTING SEASON OPENS SEPT. 9 IN CADILLAC  
 ---1936--- F 9, 1-12-8 1\*  
 STATE TO SPRAY TREES ALONG TRUNKLINES Ap 9, 12-2 NITE-P  
 HISTORIC TREES ON US-10, TRAFFIC HAZARD, TO BE FELLED JE 21, 1-10-8-2\*  
 STATE SPRAYS TRUNK LINE TREES, WARS ON WORMS D 10, 26-1  
 ROYAL OAK-R.O. LAUNCHES DRIVE TO CREATE "CITY OF TREES"  
 ---1937--- AP 10, 2-8  
 BRIGHTMOOR COMMUNITY CENTER TO SPONSOR PLANTING OF 3,000 TREES  
 MY 2, 1-12-1  
 65 PINE TREES TO BE PLANTED IN BELKNAP MEMORIAL PARK MAY 13, AS A CIV-  
 IC PROJECT FOR MOTHERS & DAUGHTERS, GRAND RAPIDS J 18, 5-19-5  
 STATE OPENS DRIVE TO SAVE TREES FR VACATIONISTS & TOURISTS  
 N 21, 1-14-5  
 60 ACORNS FR ENGLAND TO BECOME TREES IN ROYAL OAK  
 ---1938--- E 19, 4-7-2  
 TWIG & LEAF BLIGHT ATTACKING TREES IN SOUTHWEST COUNTIES

Form 1656

YPSI-PARK COMMSN RESIGNS IN CURTING OF SHADE TREES ROW

MR 8, 4-1 NITE

MY 17, 29-6-NITE

HAMTRAMCK APPROVES \$18,624 WPA TREE CENSUS

MY 24, 32-2

GOV. DICKINSON SIGNS BILL TO PROHIBIT UNAUTHORIZED TAKING OF TREES FR STATE-OWNED OR TAX DELINQUENT LANDS

AG 13, 1-10-6

DOGWOOD TREE IN EVERY YARD IS AMBITION OF GREENVILLE GARDEN CLUB

S 19, 13-3

MICH. FARMERS PLANTED OVER 1,957,100 TREES LAST YR UNDER FEDERAL-STATE COOPERATIVE PLAN

--1940--

JA 31, 11-3

OVER 3,150 SHADE TREES HAVE BEEN PLANTED IN HAMTRAMCK RECENTLY

JE 16, 4-15-4 3\*

S J COWAN PROPOSES LAW PROHIBITING SUBSTITUTION TREES BY NURSERY ORDER

D 5, 9-4

LAST LARGE LIMB OF "BIGGEST TREE IN MICH." AT GRAND LEDGE, BROKEN OFF IN N 11 STORM

---1941---

MR 30, 4-13-8

ROYAL OAK CITIZENS TO MAKE COMMUNITY "CITY OF TREES"

-JE 8, 1-5-5 3\*

AMER. ELM ON FARM OF MYRTA SMITH, NR. LAWRENCE CALLED MICHIGAN'S LARGEST TREE

---1942---

MY 10, 1-8-1

8,000 YOUNG PINES, SPRUCES &amp; DECIDUOUS TREES TO BE PLANTED MAY 17 NEAR YPSILANTI BY IZAAK WALTON LEAGUE

---1944---

AP 9, 1-3-3 5\*13

WEST OTTAWA FARMERS TO PLANT 500,000 SEEDLINGS.

AP 7, 2-5

STURGIS-TO BUILD FORESTRY MUSEUM WITH ALL TREES NATIVE TO MICH.

JL 15, 1-12-2

STURGIS- EUGENE LAMPE SAYS WRONG TREE BY MISTAKE; LEAVES DEAD TREE STANDING

---1945---

O 21, 1-5-7

JAXON-SEEKS TREE TRIMMERS

O 8, 11-1

HASTINGS-"WISHING TREE" ON M-43 NEAR DALTON CUT DOWN

---1946---

MY 23, 4-1

DENTON HARBOR-TREE TO STAND IN YARD OF MRS. E. P. GOETZ AS MEMORIAL TO SON PVT. ROBT. T. PLATT

---1947---

AP 10, 15-8

BIRMINGHAM-CARELESS TRIMMING BLAMED FOR BLIGHT KILLING ELM TREES

MY 7, 1-7

OWOSSO-JOHN BURGOIN LEFT CANE STICKING IN MUD: NOW A TREE

JE 18, 4-6

SC POSTS PRIZE FOR BIGGEST TREE IN STATE

JE 27, 17-7

BIRMINGHAM-CITY COMMON STUDIES PROTEST WIDENING OAK ST TO SPARE TREES

---1948---

MY 5, 2-3

BIRMINGHAM TREES STILL SAFE

S 22, 9-4

BIRMINGHAM-NORWAY MAPLES PLANTED ON WEST MAPLE AVE

---1949---

JE 24, 46-2

RECORD 5,407,000 TREES PRODUCED & SHIPPED BY STATE CONSERVATION DEPT

MY 9, 20-3

OWOSSO-MRS. ELIZA SPANIEL ASKS CITY PAY \$100 EACH FOR 6 TREES IT CUT DOWN ON HER PROPERTY

---1952---

JA 24, 45-3

MICH PRISONERS REPTD WORKING ON SAVING STATE TIMBER

- WILL IN LEGIS TO ASSIGN INSPECTION OF TREES ON WAY TO MARKET TO CONS.  
 DEPT. OF STATE POLICE JA 26, 20-3  
 BIRMINGHAM-RESIDENTS ORGANIZE TO PROTECT 100-YR-OLD TREES ON OAK ST. MR 17, 8-3  
 LANSING- SPITTLE-BUGS KILL 20 ACRES BLACK LAKE STATE FOREST JL 19, 7-2  
 -----1953----- MR 3, 10-3  
 ANN ARBOR-TREE LOVERS WIN BATTLE TO SAVE CUTTING OF 173 TREES ALONG  
 WASHTENAW AVE. (M-17) NITE  
 FLINT-75 FT. TALL TREE CUT BY "SO CALLED EXPERIENCED WOODSMAN" FALLS JE 21, 1-22-3  
 ON HOME OF SAM MOYZER JL 15, 24-1  
 GROUSE HILL-WATER LINE & 8 TREES DIVIDED BETW. HARRY C. DRAKE & THEODORE  
 H. HARLEY FIGURE IN 2 INJECTION PETITIONS SET FOR JL 21 HEARING  
 -----1954----- MR 19, 41-1  
 LANSING-650,000 PINE & SPRUCE SEEDLING TO BE SHIPPED TO FARMERS BY  
 MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. AP 1ST -----1955-----  
 MICH TO HAVE RECORD TREE PLANTING YR THIS SUMMER AP 28, 17-1  
 TREES ALONG WEST LONG LAKE RD TO BE CUT DOWN TO WIDEN RD. AP 28, 7-1  
MY 1, 4-28-3  
 CECIL MORE & HIS JOB OF SUP'T OF PARKS & BOULEVARDS & PLANTING OF  
 TREES IN HIGHLAND PARK-GLAZIER

---1955---

AG 11, 1-1

R AND MRS LORANCE OSTERLAND TIE CANDY ON TREE FOR CHILDREN

S 15, 32-1

DEARBORN ASKS FOR BIDS ON TRIMMING TREES

O 6, 59-3

RESIDENTS OF MUSKEGON PROTEST REMOVAL OF TREES FOR NEW EXPRESSWAY

N 2, 6-1

CONSERVATION DEPT. FILED CREWS PLANT 4,750,000 TREES ON PUBLIC LANDS IN  
NORTHERN MICHIGAN THIS FALL

-----1956-----

J 11, 61-4

ANN ARBOR 1/2 MICHIGAN TOPS ALL OF EUROPE WITH 9<sup>th</sup> SPECIES OF TREES

Ag 22, 1-4

GD. RAPIDS-SAWS SILENT ALONG M-50 WEST OF GRAND RAPIDS; COURT ORDER STOPS  
CUTTING DOWN TREES

S 6, 17-1

GD. RAPIDS-RESIDENTS ALONG M-50 ROAD PACT WITH MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. IN  
HASTLE OVER PLAN TO REMOVE TREES ALONG ROUTE FR. GD. RAPIDS TO SAN CREEK  
TO OTTAWA

S 12, 61-1

GD. RAPIDS-ROW OVER CUTTING OF TREES ALONG M-50 ENDS IN ACCORD IN CIR.  
CT.

---1957---

J 31, 7-8

TREE FARMS INCREASE TO 432 IN MICH. LAST YEAR-

J 31, 14-1 1H

COUNTY SUES STANLEY MAISNER TO FORCE HIM TO CUT DOWN DISEASED TREE

F 23, 7-1

MILAN-CITY'S OLD CROOKED TREE CUT DOWN AS HAZARD

F 25, 1-1

DEARBORN-ATTORNEY JAS. THOMSON SEEKS CT. ORDER TO STOP CUTTING DOWN OF  
TREES TO MAKE ROOM FOR CITY PARKING LOT AT MICHIGAN & NECKEL

F 27, 45-5

DEARBORN-WM. BROOMHAL 'S PLAN TO PLANT PALM TREES TO REPLACE TREES  
CUT DOWN FOR CITY PARKING LOT  
DEARBORN RESIDENTS TURN FR PROTECTING THEIR TREES TO THEIR HOMES-

MR 3, A-6-1

M MR 16, 6-5

CIR. CT. SERVES ORDER STOPPING CITY OF DEARBORN FR. CUTTING DOWN MAPLE  
TREES FOR CITY PARKING LOT  
LANSING-REPS. GILLESPIE & CRAMTON INTR. BILL TO SAVE TREES THE LINE  
MICHIGAN'S HIGHWAYS

AP 11, 34-2

AP 16, 17-1

FIGURES ON TREES PLANTED IN MICH.

MY 10, 41-4

HOUSE MEMBERS OK ASKING HIGHWAY AGENCIES TO AVOID IF POSSIBLE THE  
DESTRUCTION OF SHADE TREES

JL 6, 6-8

DET. POLICEMAN JOS. NEY RAISES TREES IN UPPER MICHIGAN AS SOURCE OF IN-  
COME FOR WHEN HE RETIRES

O 6, 3-2-2

LAKE CITY-FORMER CONGRESSMAN ALBERT J. ENGEL NOW RAISES TREES-W. MULLER

O 22, 18-3

LINCOLN PK-CITY PUTS END TO PLAN F R CITY NURSERY TO PLANT TREES

D 16, 18-4

TREE PLANTING SEE AT HARLAN SCHOOL IN "LOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP-HICKS

---1958---

JA 24, 37-4

REPS CRAMTON, GILLESPIE BILL PROTECTS SHADE TREES

F 12, 42-6

BILL SENT TO SENATE TO LET MUNICIPALITIES SPEND MONEY TO COMBAT TREE DISEASES OR INSECT PESTS

F 25, 7-5 1H

87 TREES TO BE PLANTED IN DOWNTOWN FLINT AREA

JE 1, A-17-5

SCALE INSECTS ATTACK TREES IN PLYMOUTH & LIVONIA A-HICKS

N 15, 8-1

FIGURES LISTING MICHIGAN'S BIGGEST TREES-

D 7, A-23-8

TRAVERSE CITY-MICH. BOTANICAL CLUB SEEKS BIGGEST TREES IN MICHIGAN

---1959---

F 7 7-1

BILL INTRO. TO LET ALL LOCAL GOV'T FINANCE SPRAYING OF TREES AGST DISEASE

F 11, 23-4

HOUSE SENT TO SEN. BILL TO LET ENP MAINTAIN SPRAY OF TREES AGST DUTCH ELM DISEASE

MY 23, 6-3

JOB OF PAUL THOMPSON TO FIND MICHIGAN'S RECORD TREES-LOWMAN

JE 16, 3-6

ECORSE-RESIDENTS STILL WORRIED OVER LOW FLYING PLANE EVEN THOUGH WARN-ED BEFORE IT IS SPRAYING TREES IN AREA

JE 21, ROTO 17

JOB OF TRIMMERS & CUTTERS IN DETROIT-LUCETT

JL 8, 31-4

SEN PASSES BILL PERMITTING TOWNSHIPS TO SPEND PUB MONEY FOR SPRAYING TREES

N 23, B-24-4

10 SUGAR MAPLE TREES PLANTED ON GROSEE POINTE FARM'S KERCHEVAL AVE

SER 25, B-2-4

SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE RESIDENCE FAMILIES TO FIGHT TO SAVE TREES  
ON THEIR PROPERTY, WHICH GOVT PLANS TO CUT DOWN

O 1, B-8-1

MR. & MRS. ROBERT J. HEALY ORDERED TO APPEAR IN FED. COURT TO FACE CON-  
TEMPT CITATION BECAUSE OF EFFORTS TO PREVENT GOVERNMENT FROM CUTTING  
TREES ON PROPERTY

----1961---- My 14, G-1-1

STATE'S HISTORIC TREES-LUTZ

JL 15, A-8-5 FIN 3

LANSING-MICHIGAN ~~00000~~ HIGHWAY FORESTER EDW. ECKERT & HIS CUTTING DOWN  
TREES THAT MOTORISTS HAVE RAMMED & BEEN KILLED

-----1962----- F 16, A-10-6

GOV. SWAINSON HEARS OF GOV'T PROGRAM TO PRESE VE WOODED AREAS IN MET.  
AREAS OF CITIES-JOYCE

D 30, C-5-1

BEAR LAKE-72 FOOT HIGH "POPPLE" TREE, PROPERLY CALLED BIGTOOTH ASPEN F  
OUND IN MANISTEE CO BY JOHN CALKINS MAY BE LARGEST NATIONAL CHAMP

---1963---

JA 11, D-14-1

LIMB BY LIMB, GIANT ELM BELIEVED TO BE 175 YRS. OLD WAS DISMANTLED BY TR  
TREE REMOVAL CREW AT CORNER OF MORLEY & MILITARY, DEARBORN

JA 12, A-5-5 MAIL

PETOSKEY-PLANS TO RAISE \$142,000 TO HELP FINANCE INVENTORY OF MICH.  
TREES DISCUSSES BY SPOKESMEN FOR LUMBER INDUSTRY, UTILITY FIRMS & STAT



---1963---

O 6, D-24-1 3\*ST

HOXEYVILLE-LOGGERS JOHN KOSS & LESTER NOLAN FELL TREE MEASURING 180½  
INCHES-DIAMETER OF 57½ INCHES-

D 2, B-5-2 FIN 3

LANSING-MICH.HAS 50 NATIONAL CHAMPIONS IN LARGE TREES

---1964---

AP 14, A-3-3

ANN ARBOR-ELIZABETH RUSSELL DEAN,DIED AP 7,LEFT CITY \$1 MILLION TO  
KEEP ITS TREES IN GOOD SHAPE

MY 5, C-5-7

ANNARBOR-ELIZABETH R.DEAN ESTATE SET AT \$1,750,000-TO BE USED TO  
TAKE CARE OF TREES

---1965---

AP 7, E-15-1 Z 2

MONROE-NAMED FLORAL CITY-WILL LAUNCH TREE-PLANTING CAMPAIGN WITH  
264 TREES THIS SEASON

AG 4, E-15-3 Z 6

MT.CLEMENS RESIDENTS WARNED AGAINST PERSONS CLAIMING TO BE TREE  
EXPERTS-DO SMALL WORK ON TREES & CHARGE HUGE SUMS

N 3, B-7-3

LANSING-HGWY DEPT TO CUT DOWN 40,000 TREES GROWING TO CLOSE TO ROADS  
THAT ARE SAFETY HAZARDS

N 11, E-1-1 Z 6

ALBERT T AYLING WORKING ON TREES IN WARREN,MICH

N 25, E-2-4 Z 6

EAST,DETROIT CITY COUNCIL DISRUPTED BY DEBATE,OVER TREE CARE PROGRAM-  
PAVICH

D 2, E-1-1 Z 5

BIRMINGHAM-HAS MEMORIAL HONORING TREES BY RESIDENTS-SIMON

NORTHVILLE RESIDENTS CHALLENGE WISDOM OF TREELESS STREETS-MAHARRY  
 MY 6, A-14-1  
 ROYAL OAK PARKS & GROUNDS DEPT. LAUNCHED SPRING TREE PLANTING PROGRAM-  
 MY 8, A-11-5 Z 4  
 OFFERS YOUNG SAPLINGS FOR SALE AT BARGAIN PRICES  
 JE 23, E-1-5 Z 6  
 WARREN FORESTRY DEPT. IS PLANTING TREES, 15,000 SO FAR, OF TOTAL OF  
 40,000 CITY TREES-FRANKS  
 --1967-- F 2, E-2-1 Z 7  
 GROSSE PTE-DAMAGE TO TREES IN THE 5 GROSSE PINTES, FROM JA27  
 SNOW & RAIN STORM WAS WORST IN MEMORY-TO COST THOUSANDS  
 DOLLARS TO CLEAN UP DEBRIS-LATREILLE  
 AP 27, E-3-3 Z 3  
 LIVONIA-TREE-PLANTING PROGRAM TO BEGIN THIS YR IN EFFORT TO BEAUTIFY  
 RESIDENTIAL AREAS-CAMPER  
 AP 27, C-17-1 5\*  
 PETOSKEY-CITY AWAITS 850 CRAB TREES FOR AP29 ARBOR DAY DIS-  
 TRIBUTION-HELD UP BY DOCK WAREHOUSE STRIKE IN CHICAGO  
 MY 4, E-3-6 Z 3  
 TRENTON-THE CITY BEAUTIFUL COMMSN. URGES RESIDENTS TO PLANT  
 A TREE THIS SPRING TO FILL S8S SPOTS CAUSED BY DYING ELM  
 TREES IN DOWNTOWN AREA  
 JE 9, A-20-1  
 MONROE-50FT HIGH PINE OAK WAS MOVED FROM LEO A. BITZ FARM  
 ON US24 TO TOWN & COUNTRY APT. OFF US25

--1967--

JE 14, A-1-2

INCHSORMS ARE DEFOLIATION RAMRAGE IN BIRMINGHAM-BLOOMFIELD  
AREA-RESIDENTS COMPLAINING-GEBERT JL 15, E-1-3 25  
BLOOMFIELDTWP-ONE CAN ALMOST HEAR MURMURS OF APPREHENSION  
AS MIND SIGHS THRU 1½ MILE STAND OF MAJESTIC LONG SQUARE LK  
RD- CCLEAR AG 2, E-18-1 25  
RESIDENTS OF 4 BLOOMFIELD TWP SUBDIVISIONS PROTEST REMOVAL OF SOME 100  
TREES FROM CONSTRUCTION ZONE ON SQUARE LK RD

--1969--

AP 25, B-3-3

PUBLIC DEMANDING BETTER TREES, ACCDG. TO GURDON DENNIS,  
MSU'S DISTRICT HORTICULTURAL AGENT. MY 22, E-14-1ZONE5  
RICHARD JACKSON LEADING AN EFFORT TO PREVENT MORE CUTTING OF  
TREES-GAINOR

--1970--

AP 23, A-1-3

FELLED STATELY TREES ALONG VERNIERBETWEEN LOCHMOOR COUNTRY  
CLUB & MORNINGSIDE--GEBERT S 26, B-16-4  
UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH PERCHED IN TREE TO PROTEST OAKLAND COUNTY  
RD COMMSN PROJECT TO WIDEN & PAVE DIRTT ROAD NEAR PINE LK  
ESTATES & WALNUT CROSSINGS--ILKA S27, B-7-1  
BOY NAMED "ROBERT" ENDS HIS TREE SIT IN ON LONE PINE RD.  
TO STOP CUTTING OF TREES DOWN IN AREA-GOCZEKOWSKI.

S29, A-3-3

BIG WHITE OAK ON LONE PINE RD. TO BE CUT DONE DESPITE  
ROBERT' CRUSADE TO SAVE IT-GRAHAM.

# TREES: MICHIGAN

1971

MR 22, B-2-2N

COMMERCE TOWNSHIP RESIDENTS FIGHTING THE PAVING OF SCENIC  
BEAUTY ST. OF GLENGARY BY OAKLAND CO. - NELSON

MR 23, B-1-1W

LIVONIA SCHOOLS ORDER 100,000 BLUE SPRUCE TREES TO PLANT  
IN DISTRICT FOR ARBOR DAY.

AP 22, B-6-1W

RIVERVIEW MAY PROHIBIT HOMEOWNERS FROM CUTTING DOWN TREES

AP 23, B-1-1W

LIVONIA PUPILS TO PLANT 140,000 TREES - WISLER

MY 11, A-8-1

FARMINGTON--ROGER KLINGMAN LIKES TREES SO WELL WILLING TO  
FACE EXPENSIVE COURT BATTLE WITH CITY TO SAVE ONE MAPLE  
TREE IN FRONT YARD--BENNETT

MY 18, A-3-1

FARMINGTON COUPLE MR. AND MRS. KLINKMAN WINS FIGHT  
WITH CITY TO SAVE THEIR 300 YR OLD MAPLE TREE.

JE 3, B-1-2W

R. D. FORD-- FREE TREES TO BE GIVEN AWAY FOR OLD CANS  
BOTTLES AND PAPER AT RECYCLING STATION ON BEECH DALEY

--1971----D17,B-5-1W

STATE GIVES MSU \$20,000 TO FIND ANTI POLLUTION TREE  
OCONNOR.

---1972----

MR8, B-2-4N

FARMINGTON--RESIDENTS WANT TO SAVE TREES IN DRAKE PARK -  
HEARING REQUESTED--BENNETT

AP3, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK'S BEAUTIFICATION COUNCIL HAS BEGUN ITS 1972  
TREE PLANTING PROGRAM--ILKA

AP4, A-1-4

ADRIAN, MICH--LENAAWEE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES ARE  
INVESTIGATING THEFTS OF SEVERAL TREES

AP5, B-2-1 E

EMANUEL A. WOODS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH THE THEFT OF  
A 200 YEAR OLD WALNUT TREE FROM THE ENTRANCE OF THE  
CLINTON RIVER PARK IN STERLING HEIGHTS

AP12, B-2-1 N

BIRMINGHAM--BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE HERE IS MAKING AVAIL-  
ABLE TO HOMEOWNERS IN THE CITY CRABAPPLE TREES AT A 35%  
DISCOUNT

MY 8,B-2-5 W

RESIDENTS OF RIVERVIEWFOREST SUBDIVISION LAUNCHED PLANS  
TO PUT FOREST BACK IN SUBDIV--BULLARD

MY26, B-9-6 D

STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. AND MSU SEEKING TREE SPECIES THAT CAN  
BEST WITHSTAND POLLUTION

JE 7, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD-SETHKORELITZ, 52 SOUTHFIELD, WANTED TO KNOW WHY TREES BEING  
CHOPPED DOWN, MAYOR NORMAN FEDER GAVE HIM ANSWER-WEISSMAN

JE22, B-1-1 N

"KEEP SOUTHFIELD BEAUTIFUL INC.," PLANTS FIRST STAGE OF  
TREES ON ISLAND ON TELEGRAPH NORTH OF 10 MILE---WEISSMAN  
JL 15, A-12-3

BLOOMFIELD TWP. BUILDER, RODNEY LOCKWOOD SAVES TREES

AG 29, B-4-5 N

TREE REMOVAL EXPENSE SPROUTS IN BIRMINGHAM.-SMITH

S 26, B-3-1 E

500 COLORADO BLUE SPRUCE TREES TO BE GIVEN AWAY THIS WEEKEND  
IN EXCHANGE FOR BOTTLES, OLD GLASS JARS AND NEWSPAPERS TURNED  
IN AT SHELBY-UTICA RECYCLING CENTER.

O 12, B-1\*1-3 E

SHELBY CHATHAM'S AGREES TO SPARE ALL TREES IN WAY OF CONSTRUCTION.-TITTSWORTH

-1972-

O 19, E-1-1

LIST OF 53 LARGEST TREES IN MICHIGAN.

N 8, B-8-1 N

DON ROPER, RROY, WINS BATTLE OVER REMOVAL OF TREES FROM  
RECENTLY PURCHASED PROPERTY IN WOODLAND OF WINDMILL POINT.

N 13, B-1-4 E

ILKA  
NEW BALTIMORE RETIREE PLANS 8,000 TREES ON 12 ACRES OF LAND  
BROGAN

D 5, B-1-3 D

DYING PARK TREES IN WAYNE CO TO GET AX. D 20, B-13-1 E

GP TO TRIM CITY TREES IN WINTER-GOCKOWSKI

D 27, B-15-5 E

TREE EXPERTS' FEES CALLED SILLY BY CENTERLINE URBAN DEVELOP  
MENT COORDINATOR WM ROSE.

-1973-

JA 21, G-1-5

ROMEO BEAUTIFICATION COMM MEMBERS CALL SELVES TREE WARDENS  
HICKS.

MR 21, B-1-3 N

BIRMINGHAM WOMAN FORCED FROM HOME; CITY WILL NOT REMOVE  
TREE CAUSING HOUSE FLOODING.MSITH

AP 18, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS RESIDENTS LAUNCH DRIVE TO SAVE TREES SCHABATH

AP 28, A-5-1 N

SOUTHFIELD STUDENTS CONSERVATION-MINDED.WEISSMAN

TREES : MICHIGAN

1981

0 14, B-9-2N

LANS-BUDWORM HAS CHOMPED THRU JACK PINES.



1963

TREES - MINIATURE

JL 28, F-10-1

HRAND HAMPIKIAN, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT, TELLS HOW TO GROW ABOVE- HICKS

1973

**TREES : MICHIGAN**

MY 16, C-5-1

**INSTANT FOREST ADDS TO PLEASURE, WOES. HALLS.**

JE 4, A-17-1

**LANSING---STATE HONORS MI/A'S WITH FREEDOM TREE**

JE 9, A-5-1 W

**FREEDOM TREE HONORS MIA CAPT JAMES L HUARD, FROM DEARBORN.**

JE 14, A-26-7

**ELANS---12 PROTESTERS TRY TO PREVENT STATE HIGHWAY CREWS  
FROM DESTROYING 40 TREES =FOR INTERSECTION EXPANSION.**

-1974-

JA 26, A-5-3

**ANN ARBOR--13 OAK TREES CUT, HAULED AWAY FROM REST STOP  
NEAR US-23.**

F17, F-1-1

**MOST NEW SUBDIVISIONS ARE VOID OF TREES. LAMARRE.**

AP 24, B-2-5 E

**MITCHELL FOSTER, PRES OF PIT SITE SAYS HAS CANCELED PLANS  
FOR GIVING AWAY ANY MORE PINE TREES, DUE TO CONFUSION THAT  
REIGNED LAST TIME.**

-1974-

AP 25, B-4-1 E

SHELBY-UTICA RECYCLING CENTER SLATES TREE GIVEAWAY.

AP 30, B-2-4 W

20,000 STUDENTS GIVEN 10,000 TREES TO PLANT; SERVICE GROUPS  
BEHIND IT ALL. CAIN

JE 16, ROTO 36

DIFF, TREES IN MICH.-DEVIEW

JE 21, B-1-1 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP.-MRS. W.D. (HELENA) SEXAUER PUSHING FORTREE-

PLANTING IN ROAD MEDIAN ISLANDS

JE 30, D-16-4 W

DBN.-DBN. WOMEN'S CLUB WINS AWARD FOR EVERGREEN TREE-PLANTING  
PROJECT-JONES

JL 4, B-2-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP.-SPONSORS OF PROJECT PUTTING 127 MAPLES IN  
KIMBERLY NORTH SUBDIVISION HOPE IDEA WILL SPREAD-DOERR

O 17, A-9-1

BHAM-RESIDENTS SAVED 12,070 TREES IN 1973 BY RECYCLING 710 TONS  
OF NEWSPAPERS-RUSSELL ---1975---

AP 4, E-6-4

WAYNE CO. SOIL CONSERVATION DIST. SELLING TREES & SHRUBS AT BAR-  
GAIN PRICE IN LOTS OF 50

D 2, A-7-1

NATURAL RESOURCES OFC DONALD E. SPICER 43 PURSUES DENNIS D.  
TESNER 23 FOR TAKING 2 BLACK WALNUTS FROM REC AREA-MCCLEAR

# **TREES : MICHIGAN**

1976

MR 5, A-3-5  
WINDS FELL MORE TREES, ADD MORE HOMES TO POWERLESS LIST  
MR 12, E-1-5  
DON'T DELAY TREE REPAIRS DAMAGED BY ICE STORM-HICKS  
MR 12, B-3-1 D  
E.LANS-DR.MELKOELLING,MSU,GIVES RADVICE ON HOW TO SAVE MANY  
ICE-DAMAGED TREES  
MY 30, D-8-3  
LANS-GOV.MILLIKEN DESINATES JUNE 11 AS CENTENNIAL-BICENTEN-  
NIAL TREE PLANTING DAY IN MICH  
JE8, B-2-10  
FED JUDGE NOEL FOX STOPPED CUTTING OF TREES 10FT  
FR. HIGHWAYS UNTIL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STUDY COMPLETED  
D 31, B-1-1 St  
GAYLORD-HISTORIC RED PINE PRESERVED-INGLE  
-1977---F4, C-1-4  
NORBERT KARMANN, OF DEARBORN DISOUBSES HISTORIC  
TREES IN STATE. HICKS.

-1-977-

Mr 14, B-1-3 N

W BLOOMFIELD TWP PLANNERS ASK LAW TO SAVE WOODED AREAS-

RUSSELL

---1978---

Mr 14, B-3-3 100T

MUNISING-WYMAN SCHOOL OF WOODS OPENED IN 1909, STUDIED TREES,  
WAS AHEAD OF CURRENT ENVIRONMENTALIST MOVEMENT

S 8, B-4-1-ST

SICK FRUIT TREES WILL BE GETTING DOSE OF ANTIBIOTIC MIRACLE  
DRUG-YOURIST

S 27, B-9-5-D

JUNK TREES & WOOD SCRAPS COULD BE USED TO PRODUCE ELECTRIC  
POWER-KERWIN

-1979-

My 31, B-1-5

FALLEN TREE HALTS RESTORATION OF LEO TONDREAU'S TURN OF THE  
CENTURY FARMHOUSE IN LIVONIA-FINLEY

JL 2, B-1-1

COMPUTER USE HELPS MICH. FORESTRY CREWS IN GATHERING TREE  
GROWTH INFORMATION-KERWIN

-1980-

Mr 13, B-2-1N

MADISON HGTS MERCHANTS OPPOSING BEAUTIFICATION PROJECT OVER  
PARKING ISSUE-WHITMER

AP 18, C-7-1

TREE-PLANTING TIME-HICKS

JE 27, B-2-1ST

TREES UPROOTED IN PATHS OF NEW HIGHWAYS WILL BE SOLD TO BIDD  
ERS ON EXPERIMENTAL BASIS.

# TREES : MICHIGAN

1980

S 25, B-1-2AM

JUDGE ORMAND S. DANFORD OF WILLIAMSBURG NAMED NATION'S OUT  
STANDING TREE FARMER OF YR-BRBBFORD 0 21, D-1-2

WHICH TREES TO PLANT FOR FALL COLOR.-HICKS

11 27, L-0-1

DET NEWS REFORESTRATION PLAN OF 1970s GENERATES A BIG

PA YOFF-KERWIN

-1981-

MY 27, B-1-3AM

EAUCLAIRE-HERB & LIZ TEICHMAN LEASE THEIR PRIZED APPLE TREES  
TO FAMILIES & GRPS-KERWIN

-1982-

0 1, B-4-1 N

GYPSY MOTHS INVADE DET SUBURBS-KERWIN

0 7, B-1-4 ST

ALLEGAN-OURRAGES CITIZENS PROTEST DNR STRIPPING BIG TRACTS  
IN GAME AREA-WEIST

0 28, A-3-3

CONT RACTORS PLANT TEES ALL OVER DEARBORN HEIGHTS BY MIS-  
TAKE.-FINLEY

-1983-

F 7, B-5-10

AA-ANN ARBOR TO HONOR TREE-FUND BENEFACTOR WM LAWRENCE-  
HANNINEN MY 1, C-1-4

FOG, HEAVY RAIN PUT A DAMPER ON STATE TROUT OPENER-RICHEY  
MY 26, F-1-5ST

LANS-LATE FROST CLAIMED 1/3 OF MICH'S TART CHERRIES & MAY  
HURT OTHER CROPS-COHEN AG 3, A-1-2

RARE OAK & SASSAFRAS TREES DISCOVERED GROWING ON PROPERTY OF  
WXYZ-TV-KERWIN D 14, A-3-2

NUMEROUS TREES MISTAKENLY CHOPPED DOWN IN S'FIELD NATURE PRE  
SERVE. PARKE EMPLOYE BLAMED. LEFT GASH BEHIND CIVIC CENTER-Y  
-1984- JE 7, C-7-1-400T

OURIST  
BESTERW+TREESFBINGBONRESABYSCHTFBONRTOVGBRE.MOTORISTS A

JE 7, C-7-1-400

SAGINAW-TREES BEING CUT DOWN ILLEGALLY TO GIVE DRIVERS A  
BETTER VIEW OF BILLBOARDS SAYS ALFRED R. VOGEL

-1985-

JA 10, B-4-10

LANS-RECENT ICE STORM IN SOUTH CENTRAL MICH WAS POETIC &  
BUT A DEATH SHROUD FOR MANY PLANTS, ANIMALS.

Jl 19, A-9-6

Lans-Dr. Julius Horvath's weeping willow in E. Det called  
public nuisance. Court sentenced to death-Freedman

Ag 16, A-16-3

Calumet-Tree grows thru front porch of Tracy Bant's home

N 7, C-2-1E

Lans-Trees planted along Mich hways in search of hardy new  
species



--1986--

Ja 30, E-3-1N

Members of Save Our Roadside Environment ask Gov. Blanchard  
to enforce laws inhibiting elimination of roadside trees.-  
Kerwin

Ap 3, E-1-1W

Wayne Co offers trees, shrubs for sale at 5454 Venoy Wayne  
until Ap 26

Je 2, A-3-2

Wayne Nemeth 34 trims trees-Murphy

Jul 23, B-4-2 NoDot

Petoskey-group goes to bat for 'historic' trees

Ag 14, B-2-4

Lans-pioneer study to tackle acid rain effect on trees-Pie  
Pierson

S 19, B-3-4

Tree City U.S.A., Royal Oak to sell 200 Eng oaks, maples et  
c-Faust

-1987-

IF 6, B-4-5W

Gr Rapids-Commsn rejected plan to cut down Austrian pines  
at Saugatuck Dunes St Pk

Mr 25, B\_1-2

Baldwin-timber rustlers deplet forests, frustrate rangers-  
Ingle

Mr 28 B-7-1

Grosse Ile-County told to spare historical trees.

Ap 11, B\_18-3 1dot

Mio-students plant seedlings

My18, B\_2-2 NoDot

Lans-State to get George Washington seedlings

Jl 21 B-2-3

Detroit-Sen. John Kelly arranged giveaway at Focus:Hope  
center of 100,000 trees donated by Paul Scott

Ag 14, B-3-1NoDot

John & Barbara Denman sues over state cutting down 81yr old  
tree on their Grosse Ile land

-1987-

N 6, B 1-6

Pickford-cutting of natl Christmas tree delayed-BeVier

-1988-

Je 28 B-1-5

Construction workers learn about tender tree care.--Prater

Ag 16, B-3-2D

100ft oak demolishes house on Grosse Ile during lightning  
storm-Mitzelfeld

S 13 B-1-3

Trees lacking water often lack luster.--J.Kerwin

--1988----D18, J-1-2

Tree lovers lose battle to stop removal of trees  
in Kalamazoo on Batage road.

D 18, J-1-2

Kalamazoo-tree lovers lose 18yr battle, all trees along  
Portage Rd

to be removed-Cunningham

My 2 D-3-1 DWE

Trees that were center of lawsuit over excessive tree cutting in Kalamazoo Co. are being cut down.

My 4 B-2-1 NoDot

Residents demand ouster of K'zoo<sup>Co.</sup> road commission over what they called excessive tree cutting

My 6 B-1-1

Mich Youth Corps will plant 50,000 trees along hways

My18 B 1-4

Detroit, state fight pollution--with trees-Bohland

Je 10 B-1-2

Onslaught of inchworms make tree-lovers stomping mad

O 12 D-1-2

Scientists worried that pollution 'greenhouse' may be taking red out of Mich's fall.--Fecht

-1989

O 20 B 3-2

Builders' assoc is challenging a newly revised W Bloomfield  
tnsp ordinance that protects wooded areas -Basheda

D 10 B 3-2

Please don't disturb flowers or big oaks on Dutton Hill in  
Rochester Hills.--Kerwin

-1990

Ja 12 B 3-1

Grosse Ile couple, Chris, Christina Doulos sues for the  
1987 felling of their historic 200 yr old Oak tree.

Ap 1 C 5-2

Lansing - American Forestry Assoc. credits MI with 70  
champion trees. - Freedman

Jl 18 B 3-1 N

Farmington Hills council is expected to pass an ordinance  
that makes residents who cut down trees have to replace  
them.

O 4 B-3-3 WW

W. Bloomfield Twp.-Trustees donate own money to plant trees

TREES: MICHIGAN

1991

Ap 19 E 2-1

Macomb County Assoc of Realtors will conduct a 'Seeding Giveaway' at Macomb Mall in front of Kroger's

Je 14 B 3-1D

Local members of Parents of Murdered Children gathered in Frances Park to plant trees to remember loved ones who were victims of violence

Je 21 B 3-5 D

Dearborn - Dearborn High Principal Ann superko said there are no leads in the chopping death of a 20' black walnut tree.

Jl 17, B-1-2

Mountains of tree compost & firewood available

Ag25,C\_3-4 E

Southfield new ordinance bans cutting of any tree over 8" in diameter

---1991--- 0 4, B-3-1 E

BloomfieldTwp-Homeowners along 14 Mile tag trees to demonstrate their concern over expted environmental damage of planned water main installation 0 3, B-3-5 DR

Dearborn-2 Dearborn men face trial Oct 7 for destroying 20 foot mountain ash growing next to pond at Parkland Towers

~~D 15, C-3-6 E~~

Mt.Clemens-Post \$500 reward for youths destroying trees on Southbound M-3 south of Joy Blvd. D 18, B-7-1 N

Retires,James Migliori,E.Det.chgd 2 men with larceny after using steak knife to saw down 10-ft.Colorado Blue Spruce for Christmas-Greenwood -1992 Ja 19 C 3-2 NoDot

Professor,Allen Solomon of MTU examines how trees respond to climate changes Ja 28, B-2-6

W.BloomfieldTwp.officials vote to appeal judge's rule on community's tree ordinance,unconstitutional Ja 28,B-3-2N

W.BllomfieldTwp.Appeals ruling,spares twp.trees for 18month  
Ourman

## TREES: MICHIGAN

1992

F 6, B-7-1 DR

Lans-Mich.has many wooded wonderland areas,listed for state  
-Freedman

F 23, C-3-6 NoDot

E.GdRapids-Starts prevering its trees,bars landowners from  
cutting down trees on their property without permit

Mr 15, C-3-2 NoDot

Baldwin-Program in Huron-Manistee Natl.Forest area helps  
save trees for animals in forest

Ap 9, B-6-1 D

Cheboygan-Loggin industry thrives using selective cutting  
practice instead of clear-cutting timber growth

Jl 19, C\_3-2E

500 yr old burr oak tree is 142 ft tall, in Harrison Twp, to  
be named for Christopher Columbus

Jl 20,B-1-2

AIDS patient Paul Abeyta gets tree planted for him taken  
down by condo-basheda



---1992---

S 30, B-4-1 E

Homeowner, Felix DeMaesschalck, squawks about Det. Edison policy of chopping trees-Mleczko

N 22 C 3-2 no dot

East Lansing - Tougher pesticide controls, higher energy costs and dwindling of labor will challenge the landscape industry and nurseries. - Freedman

-1993-

Ja 3 C 1-2

Fewer trees replaced as owners strip land in northern Mich  
-St. John

Ja 10 C 3-2 no do

East Lansing - MSU project called "Logger Education to Advance Professionalism" stresses better forest management. - Freedman

F 16 B 3-6 N

Southfield - City is getting ready for spring with the sale of shade, flowering or wvergreen trees for \$100.

My 10 B 1-5N

MetroDet property owners getting message from Det Edison that a tree must be cut down or severely trimmed to protect overhead electric wires-Mleczko

My 20 B 5-1 W

Lansing - Moratorium on toppling trees for city projects is still in effect.

Je 10 B 2-2

Tree crashed through the roof of Eric Sayenga's Royal Oak home on Hoffman at height of windstorm-Martindale

Ag 16 B 6-1

Northwest Canton Twp homeowners are hoping to convince Wayne County officials that some rural roads in their area should be designated as natural beauty roads

S 21 B 3-1D

Trees planted at Capitol Park in Redford Twp. Sun at ceremony sponsored by twp.

O 10 C 3-6 no dot

White oak on Dixboro Rd in Dixbora has lived for at least 175yrs, now Washtenaw County Rd Commission plans to cut

-1993-

D 5 C 3-6NoDot

HaroldVermeulen angry about proposed ordinance that would require him to obtain permission of St.ClairCounty twp when he wants to fell a tree

-1994-

F 11 B 1-3N

Builder Carmen Naccarato arraigned in Plymouth court for cutting down 2 trees on his new strip mall in Canton Twp.; ordinance against it-McClellan

Mr 6 C 3-2 no dot

Lans-39-ft alternate leaf dogwood and the chinquapin are among 4 Mich trees ranked as national champions or co-champions on the 1994 National Register of Big Trees-Freedman

Mr 20 C 3-6

Canton Twp applied to SBA for \$30,000 grant to buy 450 trees

Mr 20 C 3-2 no dot

Baldwin - No forest service timer sale contract is issued without the preservation of den trees clause written into the sale terms.

Ap 29 B 6-1E

Farmington Hills doing inventory to make sure it keeps plentiful supply of trees-Singer

J1 12 B 1-1W

Dearborn Towers residents hope to save greenbelt between them and Holiday Inn on Mich., being torn down-Deep

Ag 19 B 3-5E

75 diseased trees in Birm to be axed S 07 B 3-5N

Canton Twp-State DNR awarded Canton Twp-tree planting grant of \$30,000

S 25 C 3-5 St

Eaton Rapids-Albert Clegg crusades to save historic 300 yr. old burr oak tree, due to be cut down O 02 C 3-5 St

Eaton Rapids-Alberta Clegg wins reprieve; tree's behind P.O. want parking space; will try to work around it

O 14 B 4-1

Plan to erect cellular phone tower in Bloomfield Hills disguised as giant white pine tree was abruptly uprooted-Seymour

-1995-

F 27 B 1-1N

Mich.Appeals Court says W.Bloomfield's law to preserve wood-  
lands "too vague";it's unconstitutional-Nord Ap 2 C 3-2

Survey of Mich's urban forests shows city trees are in bad  
shape My 11 B 3-2 E

Daniel Henry, attorney in Mt Clemens, filed suit agnst the  
city of St Clair Shores demanding they replace a damaged  
tree. - Schabath

Je 08 D 2-4 1 dot

Ann arbor-More than 500 entries in Michigan big tree hunt  
;Dr.John Spencer,Emmet Cty.submitted winner;black willow  
with circumference of 333 inches

--1995--

Je 25, C-1-2

ShelbyTwp=Residents angered when development destroys  
rural setting of community,tree landscape-Puls Jl 31,C-3-6  
SpringfieldTwp-Neighbors donate young trees to local couple  
who lost 121 trees to ax-wielding vandals,of DanielMoultrup

O 20 D 8-1

Michigan has more big trees than any other state except  
Fla. and Calif-Greenwood

O 25 D-5-1

Roseville doing computerized tree survey

--1996--

Ja 28 B-1-1

Birmingham older trees maybe replaced by new smaller ones-  
French

F 11, C-4-1

Funding could be lost for road project that would have  
destroyed historic Canton oaks-Garrett

F 21 D-10-1

Rochester Hills forester tends city trees, looks for  
spots for new ones-Ilka

Mr 13 C 8-1

This is time of year when Det.Edison starts trimming trees;  
some complain they're "over zealous"-Ilka

--1996--

Mr 27 D-3-6 NoDot

Big Tree hunt begins

Ap 7 B-3-5

Tree expert will examine 75 trees in Shelby Twp for C.Rd  
Commission

Ap 14 C-4-1

Michigan largest trees may serve as genetic blueprint-  
Pearce

My 19, B-3-5

~~New Baltimore-55 trees planted in Beautification plan~~

My 21, D-5-5

Rochester Hills-Officials plan to cut down Douglas Fir Je 1,  
it obstructs vision at Grandview & Sandy Ridge-Ilka

Jl 22 C 5-1

Fraser-Ken Bennett, landowner, cut down 160 trees; violated  
city ordinance; neighbors upset

S 08 C 8-1

Some Grosse Ile residents worried about too much tree re-  
moval by developers; permits granted too easily-Pearce

-1997-

Mr 21 D 3-2

Jeanette Palmer, 54, Inkster, perched in maple in her yard to  
prevent city from trimming it-Garrett

Mr 28 C-3-5 3dotME

Sterling Heights Councilman Jay Pollard fights "tree hugger ordinance".-Fracassa

Ap 07 D 5-1

Pollard fights tree hugger ordinance;says violators should be responsible when they kill tree on another's property; not property owners-Fracassa

Ap 21 E-1-3

Experts studying Michigan's 100 state champions,some 64 of which are also national champions,the Michigan Champion Tree Project aims to make the trees a public trust.-Pearce

My 28 C-5-2

Kris Guillou of Rochester Hills hopes to protect historic pines from bike path. -Ilka

Je 18 C 1-2

David Allen is fighting city of Sterling Hts.that wants to take down trees in front of his house;wants compensation H.Fracassa



-1997-

Jl 28 A-1-6

Residents of Warren find trees to be trouble.-Fracassa

S 18 C 3-6

Midland-Chemical release from Dow plant turned some tree  
leaves brown;but they're recovering

015, S-9-1

~~Volunteers encouraged to help replace trees lost in storm.~~

1998

Je 19 C 5-5

Clinton Twp-Joe Sarnecki's silver maple won 5th Annual Big  
Tree Hunt,Macomb;may be 300 years old-stringer

Jl05 B 5-2

Clinton twp-Verna Dustow fights officials to keep 240 yr.  
old maple from being uprooted to install sewer-Stringer

S 14 C 3-2

Wayne Cty.-Edison planning major tree trimming schedule in  
Det., Plymouth Twp;Northville Twp;Livonia-Shepardson

O 22 D 3-1

Wayne and Flat Rock to get trees for planting; got fed.  
grant from U.S. Dept. of Energy D 27 B 1-5

St.Clair Shores-Some MEtro Det.communities offering recycling  
for Christmas trees;St.Clair Shores offers sapling in ex-  
change-Cardenas -1999- Ap 01 D-7-2E

GRAND RAPIDS-State takes 2 western Mi companies to court  
after 26 40-yr-old pines cut down alongside US 31  
Ap 8 C-5-6

Shelby Twp- Tree ordinance helps twp save its trees.-  
Davis Ap 19 C-5-5

Warren- braces for Asian longhorned beetle.= Pearce

Ag 24 D-3-2

GIBRALTAR-REsidents outraged over removal of  
trees at site of new gas station-Lewis

-1999-

S 24 C-123

LANSSING-Lawmakers push bill to replace trees in  
blighted areas-Pearce

-2000-

Ja 05 B-5-2

CHESTERFIELD TWP-Twp officials go to court to stop develop-  
ers from bldg tree-free subs

Ja 26 B 1-5

~~Lans-K.L. Cool, dir.DNR,has plan to help plant/maintain~~  
trees in MI;details-Weeks

Ja 26 A 1-5

Lans-Items in Engler's proposed budget for parks,etc.-Week